

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0500	JUAN NESTOR JACOBS SPENCER	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,820.50	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	844.89		39,086.87	32,589.38	
0500	BASILIA DIAZ DE NUÑEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		40,243.45	36,862.82	
0500	DORYS WALQUIDIA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00		34,732.99	36,943.26	
0500	ELSA MARGARITA FRIAS VASQUEZ DE SANTOVAL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,331.41	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	844.89		32,099.41	42,291.85	
0500	ROBERT ANTONIO RIVERA SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,820.50	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	844.89		18,776.86	52,899.39	
0500	DULCE MITRIAN MARGARITA RAMIREZ ZARZUELA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00		30,375.71	41,300.54	
0500	JOSE VASQUEZ Y VASQUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,956.00	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	844.89		22,344.81	54,761.46	
0500	ANDRES ANTONIO MARTE RAMOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		34,824.84	42,281.43	
0500	ALBA MARGARITA RIZO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00		11,355.70	60,320.55	
0500	YOHANNI ELIZABETH GONZALEZ HEREDIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		12,935.80	64,170.47	
0500	PEDRO DENIS DEL ROSARIO CIPRIAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00		27,019.61	44,656.64	
0500	PEDRO BAZAN CHIRENO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,744.78	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	1,689.78		42,890.91	34,215.36	
0500	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO RAMIREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	93,166.20	10,784.74	25.00	2,673.87	6,614.80	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89		32,516.04	60,650.16	
0500	ANA IRIS CARABALLO DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	73,156.49	6,268.03	25.00	2,099.59	5,194.11	380.38	2,223.96	5,186.80	0.00		53,306.26	19,850.23	
0500	ISABEL REYES LOPEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,956.00	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	844.89		49,079.40	28,026.87	
0500	JUAN ANDRES VERAS SANCHEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,956.00	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	844.89		25,762.47	51,343.80	
0500	LEOCADIO SANTANA SORIANO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,956.00	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	844.89		48,087.83	29,018.44	
0500	JUAN MARIO REYES CARRASCO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		32,731.56	44,374.71	
0500	BERNARDA RAMIREZ APONTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00		21,647.90	50,028.35	
0500	VICENTE SANTANA SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00		28,248.64	43,427.61	
0500	JESUITA MEJIA DEL CARMEN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,162.44	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	1,689.78		21,026.13	53,365.13	
0500	LUZ MARIA BENDERS CARRION	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	0.00	0.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00		40,526.78	31,149.47	
0500	ADEIDANIA FLORENTINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	68,961.24	5,478.57	25.00	1,979.19	4,896.25	380.38	2,096.42	4,889.35	0.00		39,139.86	29,821.38	
0500	MILIADES UBIERA MORALES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,611.20	7,286.00	25.00	2,227.44	5,510.40	380.38	2,359.38	5,502.63	0.00		54,573.10	23,038.10	
0500	FAUSTO ANTONIO JACOBO POZO LOPEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00		21,618.78	50,057.47	
0500	ADELA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	91,918.90	10,693.09	25.00	2,638.07	6,526.24	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00		41,518.70	50,400.20	
0500	JOSE ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	96,223.47	11,738.35	25.00	2,761.61	6,831.87	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00		45,205.03	51,018.44	
0500	SILVIO HUMPREY SANCHEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,820.50	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	844.89		32,766.55	38,909.70	
0500	REYES JAPA RAMIREZ DE DE LUNA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		30,177.14	46,929.13	
0500	MARCOS ANTONIO LANTIGUA SORI	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00		37,748.62	33,927.63	
0500	AMERICA ELESTICIA RONDON PAYANO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,956.00	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	844.89		41,036.45	36,069.82	
0500	DANIEL MOTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00		11,355.70	60,320.55	
0500	EDDY ANTONIO DIAZ DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,820.50	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	844.89		20,260.45	51,415.80	
0500	JUAN FELIX PANIAGUA RONDON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,528.05	6,560.76	25.00	2,138.96	5,291.49	380.38	2,265.65	5,284.04	0.00		61,239.28	13,288.77	
0500	JOSEFA PEREZ CUESTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		40,812.04	36,294.23	
0500	ELSA JULIA SOSA MESA DE VASQUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00		51,315.55	23,075.71	
0500	RAIZA JOSEFA DEL ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,956.00	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	844.89		55,045.11	22,061.16	
0500	PEDRO FRIAS REYNOSO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		25,230.68	51,875.59	
0500	LEOCADIO HENRIQUE CAPELLAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	68,961.24	5,478.57	25.00	1,979.19	4,896.25	380.38	2,096.42	4,889.35	0.00		36,594.70	32,366.54	
0500	JUAN JULIO MEDINA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	66,246.23	4,967.66	25.00	1,901.27	4,703.48	380.38	2,013.89	4,696.86	0.00		15,935.49	50,310.74	
0500	FAIZA YAJAIRA MEJIA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	68,961.24	5,478.57	25.00	1,979.19	4,896.25	380.38	2,096.42	4,889.35	0.00		14,959.61	54,001.63	
0500	AGUSTIN NATERA RINCON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	68,961.24	5,478.57	25.00	1,979.19	4,896.25	380.38	2,096.42	4,889.35	0.00		29,446.13	39,515.11	
0500	MANUEL MARIA REYES VALERIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	6,830.85	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00		28,895.15	42,781.10	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0500	TZADDI YASMERIDA JAVIER PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	66,246.23	4,798.68	25.00	1,901.27	4,703.48	380.38	2,013.89	4,696.86	844.89		64,654.28	1,591.95	
0500	DELFINA AMARILIS MERCEDES CABRERA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	66,246.23	4,798.68	25.00	1,901.27	4,703.48	380.38	2,013.89	4,696.86	844.89		27,039.03	39,207.20	
0500	ROSA BOBADILLA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	68,961.24	5,478.57	25.00	1,979.19	4,896.25	380.38	2,096.42	4,889.35	0.00		13,556.21	55,405.03	
0500	AIDEE ELUSA ROJAS CAMPUSANO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	COORDINADOR DOC	93,385.60	11,049.24	25.00	2,680.17	6,630.38	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00		48,560.10	44,825.50	
0500	BRAULLIO FELIX RIVERA SILVESTRE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	109,833.28	15,043.15	25.00	3,152.22	7,798.16	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00		109,608.28	225.00	
0500	RAFAEL ARISMENDI MORENO DEL ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	SUB DIRECTOR REG	80,807.04	8,037.74	25.00	2,319.16	5,737.30	380.38	2,456.53	5,729.22	0.00		32,454.64	48,352.40	
0500	MANUEL MARIA REYES VALERIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	ASESOR NAC. PREPARA	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	114.80	284.00	44.00	121.60	283.60	0.00		296.40	3,703.60	
0500	NERCIDO RAMON MARTINEZ MICHELEN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00		23,562.78	48,113.47	
0501	JEXNIA ANAJAI BERROA QUEZADA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,247.96	13,848.04	
0501	JEXNIA ANAJAI BERROA QUEZADA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		15,176.67	3,919.33	
0501	VICTOR MARIANO GRULLON COTES	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	75,644.80	0.00	0.00	2,171.01	5,370.78	380.38	2,299.60	5,363.22	0.00		20,254.83	55,389.97	
0501	ABRAHAN PACHECO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	57,364.80	3,296.35	25.00	1,646.37	4,072.90	380.38	1,743.89	4,067.16	0.00		36,381.22	20,983.58	
0501	ROSA MARGARITA LIZARDO ZORRILLA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	56,518.00	3,137.00	25.00	1,622.07	4,012.78	380.38	1,718.15	4,007.13	0.00		7,945.18	48,572.82	
0501	ANGELA MARIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		22,758.37	26,121.23	
0501	ALTGRACIA RAMIREZ SOSA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	56,518.00	3,137.00	25.00	1,622.07	4,012.78	380.38	1,718.15	4,007.13	0.00		14,385.03	42,132.97	
0501	MAYRA PAUL ROMERO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,772.85	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	844.89		12,702.36	36,177.24	
0501	MARCIA ZORRILLA RAMIREZ	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		11,654.21	37,225.39	
0501	MARIA ESTHER ALVAREZ MATOS	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		9,636.23	39,243.37	
0501	DANNY RAISA FRANCIS DURAN	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		29,308.78	19,570.82	
0501	MARGARITA DE LA ROSA REYES	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,772.85	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	844.89		17,779.52	31,100.08	
0501	ODALYS MOTA CHARLA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		15,348.80	33,530.80	
0501	CARLOS STERLING AVILA RIJO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	3,852.39	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		21,234.76	27,644.84	
0501	JUAN RAMON TURNER RAMIREZ	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		21,321.60	27,558.00	
0501	MARGARET PEREZ SANTOS	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		19,509.79	29,369.81	
0501	JUANA ELENA RAMOS PAYANO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	5,011.58	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		26,607.12	22,272.48	
0501	JOSIAS HECTOR ENCARNACION REYNA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		14,397.37	34,482.23	
0501	HECTOR JULIO ASENCIO QUITERIO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	50,879.60	2,055.12	25.00	1,460.24	3,612.45	380.38	1,546.74	3,607.36	844.89		12,233.99	38,645.61	
0501	JORGE ANTONIO TRINIDAD CASTILLO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		6,065.37	42,814.23	
0501	VICTOR MANUEL SILVESTRE RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,772.85	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	844.89		22,856.14	26,023.46	
0501	MILAGROS DE LEON	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		17,581.10	31,298.50	
0501	ISRAEL ARIAS TORRES	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		18,430.04	30,449.56	
0501	NADUSKA TERESCOVA BRITO MERCEDES	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		13,730.77	35,148.83	
0501	XIOMARA YVELISSE WILLIAMS ROGERS	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		32,330.82	16,548.78	
0501	LIDIA ESTHER SANTANA SCATLIFE	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		7,484.21	41,395.39	
0501	LUCITANIA LEDESMA GUERRERO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		13,374.22	35,505.38	
0501	ALEJANDRINA MONTERO MONTERO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		29,208.37	19,671.23	
0501	CESAR ENRIQUEZ SANTANA PEGUERO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		22,628.00	26,251.60	
0501	ARISMEYDA ALTAGRACIA REINA MOTA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,772.85	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	844.89		19,479.23	29,400.37	
0501	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,772.85	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	844.89		18,204.10	30,675.50	
0501	ROSAL IRIS ORTIZ PAREDES	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		20,074.61	28,804.99	
0501	EUCLADIA ROJAS LOPEZ	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		12,961.37	35,918.23	
0501	JUANA ISABEL PACHECO DIAZ	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		22,319.37	26,560.23	
0501	LEONARDA URBAEZ MARIANO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		10,166.37	38,713.23	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	ALPA SAYONARA MATEO GRACIA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		13,225.12		35,654.48
0501	JHONNY LINARES CORONADO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		6,065.37		42,814.23
0501	ANGELA VILLAVICENCIO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	2,941.60	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		7,107.38		41,772.22
0501	OCSAGNA MARLENY MENA SOSA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		6,065.37		42,814.23
0501	JULIO CESAR MARTINEZ MOTA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	56,887.60	2,530.64	25.00	1,632.67	4,039.02	380.38	1,729.38	4,033.33	3,379.56		42,548.74		14,338.86
0501	AGUEDA RAMIREZ	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	53,222.40	2,516.84	25.00	1,527.48	3,778.79	380.38	1,617.96	3,773.47	0.00		29,745.50		23,476.90
0501	EONEIDA MEJIA HERRERA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M.	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00		20,137.24		28,742.36
0501	GLADYS DOLORES POLANCO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		36,689.93		31,978.93
0501	MIGUEL ANGEL VALDEZ CEDEÑO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		44,990.22		21,172.48
0501	NANCY ARSEÑIA VALERA SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		25,988.68		42,680.18
0501	JACOBO RIVERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		16,417.92		52,250.94
0501	GLENIS BERENICE MUÑOZ MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		47,912.13		23,262.90
0501	FREDESVIDA ZORRILLA MATEO DE TOLEDANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		33,775.93		34,892.93
0501	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FRIAS PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		30,259.81		38,409.05
0501	FRANCISCO ASTACIO SOSA SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		30,618.13		38,050.73
0501	ROBERTO NUÑEZ REYNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		28,237.02		37,925.68
0501	JUANA LIDIA CEDEÑO MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		44,857.07		21,305.63
0501	JUANA MARIA MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		15,676.93		50,485.77
0501	PAULA BENITZ MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		28,711.39		39,957.48
0501	CANDIDA DE LA CRUZ SOLANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	5,044.87	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		30,705.42		32,951.12
0501	JUAN RAFAEL MENA CAMPOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		15,569.02		50,593.68
0501	MARIA ELENA SILVESTRE SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		40,641.62		28,027.24
0501	BLASINA MELANIA RAMIREZ SILVESTRE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89		35,558.20		35,616.83
0501	ADELFA KELLY RAMON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	4,916.62	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	2,534.67		42,749.25		25,919.61
0501	MARCIA ESTELA SORIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		31,999.52		39,175.51
0501	BERKY MARIA PIMENTEL MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		27,634.61		38,528.09
0501	ROLANDO MORBAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		14,109.34		52,053.36
0501	MARTHA LUCIA ZAPATA DINZEY	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89		49,039.20		19,629.67
0501	FRANCISCA RONDON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89		15,432.89		53,235.98
0501	MERCEDES REYES DIROCIE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,839.74	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	844.89		15,874.39		45,275.98
0501	EURIDES GUERRERO PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		43,293.14		25,375.73
0501	SANTOS BOLIVAR PAULINO PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		49,603.35		16,559.35
0501	ELVIRA DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		34,978.87		26,171.50
0501	DIANA YOSHIRA CASTRO GUTIERREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,670.76	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	1,689.78		23,355.34		37,795.03
0501	ANTONIA MARIBEL DIAZ GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.53	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		38,626.38		25,030.15
0501	BASILIA RAMIREZ SILVESTRE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	9,210.28	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	380.38	2,608.07	6,082.64	0.00		44,159.27		41,632.54
0501	GUSTAVO ADOLFO MONTAÑO MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,442.78	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	380.38	2,090.64	4,875.87	0.00		42,855.51		25,915.56
0501	MINERVA VIRGINIA ALVAREZ ROBLEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	SUP DISTRITAL PREPARA	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	86.10	213.00	33.00	91.20	212.70	0.00		222.30		2,777.70
0501	BOLIVAR JUNIOR SOSA SORIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	SUP DISTRITAL PREPARA	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	86.10	213.00	33.00	91.20	212.70	0.00		222.30		2,777.70
0501	MANUEL ONOFRE SANTANA JAVIER	ESC NOCT CARIDAD ASTACIO 05-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		16,015.74		7,238.26
0501	YARY VICTORIA CHAVEZ	ESC NOCT CARIDAD ASTACIO 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,408.82		12,411.98
0501	ANGEL ANTONIO CABRERA	ESC NOCT CARIDAD ASTACIO 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		14,932.28		6,689.32
0501	MIRIAN MERCEDES LINARES ROJAS	ESC NOCT CARIDAD ASTACIO 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,023.40		13,598.20

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	JOSE NICOLAS VARGAS	ESC NOCT CARIDAD ASTACIO 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,684.10	17,136.70	
0501	MARTIN DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	ESC NOCT CARIDAD ASTACIO 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,525.40	19,096.20	
0501	PESTALOZZY ALBENY MONTERO CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT CARIDAD ASTACIO 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,829.48	7,792.12	
0501	MANUEL REYES GARCIA	ESC NOCT CARIDAD ASTACIO 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	2,323.72	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,141.68	280.72	
0501	ODALIA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT LAS COLINAS I 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,447.96	13,568.04	
0501	CRUZ MARIA SANTANA NIEVES	ESC NOCT LAS COLINAS I 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
0501	JOSE ZAPATA	ESC NOCT LAS COLINAS I 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,816.80	30.11	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00		11,368.63	7,448.17	
0501	DEYANIRA RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT LAS COLINAS I 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,062.16	15,953.84	
0501	MANUEL SANTANA MERCEDES	ESC NOCT LAS COLINAS I 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		4,795.50	13,220.50	
0501	JUANA BAUTISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT LAS COLINAS I 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	ANTONIO FRIAS SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT LAS COLINAS I 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	DEISI MARITZA MEJIA	ESC NOCT PORVENIR II 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0501	ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE LEON	ESC NOCT PORVENIR II 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0501	CARMEN MERCEDES SEVERINO MERCEDES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PORVENIR II 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,750.29	10,871.31	
0501	LUCIA MALDONADO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT PORVENIR II 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,951.65	13,669.95	
0501	CARLOS DANERIS MATOS SANTANA	ESC NOCT PORVENIR II 05-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		24,108.80	100.00	
0501	BOLIVAR JUNIOR SOSA SORIANO	ESC NOCT PORVENIR II 05-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		13,742.40	7,263.20	
0501	UBALDO CARPIO MERCEDES	ESC NOCT PORVENIR II 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,044.10	6,577.50	
0501	MAYRA CECILIA ROSA	ESC NOCT PORVENIR II 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,391.78	11,429.02	
0501	ANA LUISA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC NOCT PORVENIR II 05-01	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,851.77	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		18,382.50	4,039.90	
0501	FIDEL SOSA ORTIZ	ESC NOCT PORVENIR II 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		10,375.39	9,675.41	
0501	LUIS ALBERTO PEREZ UBIERA	ESC NOCT VILLA PROGRESO 05-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		3,146.62	22,016.98	
0501	FEDERICO FALETTE VENTURA	ESC NOCT VILLA PROGRESO 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,577.48	18,044.12	
0501	ROSAINA DURAN REYES	ESC NOCT VILLA PROGRESO 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		19,475.23	2,146.37	
0501	ONEYDA ESPIRITU ASTACIO	ESC NOCT VILLA PROGRESO 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,851.48	12,770.12	
0501	DIEGO MICHAEL DE LA ROSA Y DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT VILLA PROGRESO 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,649.28	1,674.25	25.00	678.73	1,679.10	260.14	718.94	1,676.73	0.00		17,910.21	5,739.07	
0501	LUCILA SANTANA OSORIO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		4,866.58	21,867.82	
0501	GABRIELA BERROA REYES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		4,489.02	17,933.38	
0501	MERCEDES MARIA SEVERINO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		9,222.97	13,199.43	
0501	FRANCISCA ELISA CABRERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,284.09	17,536.71	
0501	ROSA ENEIDA QUEZADA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0501	PAULA RIVERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,884.09	17,936.71	
0501	MERCEDES MONTERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0501	SARAH MEDINA Y SHEPARD	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,777.48	17,844.12	
0501	PASCUALA MENA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,234.08	17,785.92	
0501	DANIA MEJIA MORALES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		4,970.14	14,249.06	
0501	LENIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,592.60	8,224.20	
0501	EVERLING MARIA SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0501	JOSEFINA TRINIDAD PAREDES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	JEANETTE ALTAGRACIA MONTAS LEGUISAMON	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,350.79	13,665.21	
0501	HEIDI SORANGEE FELIX VALERIO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0501	ERIC MILKY ENCARNACION REID	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00		1,505.57	15,742.43	
0501	LUCILA SANTANA OSORIO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		3,216.81	23,517.59	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	GABRIELA BERROA REYES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		1,661.50	20,760.90	
0501	MERCEDES MARIA SEVERINO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		3,506.39	18,916.01	
0501	FRANCISCA ELISA CABRERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,454.83	11,365.97	
0501	ROSA ENEIDA QUEZADA CONSEPCION	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,002.16	19,619.44	
0501	PAULA RIVERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,622.02	18,198.78	
0501	MERCEDES MONTERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,262.78	11,358.82	
0501	SARAH MEDINA Y SHEPARD	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,841.66	5,779.94	
0501	MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0501	LENIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,314.19	14,502.61	
0501	JASMIRY BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0501	YLEANA DE LA CRUZ BENITEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
0501	JOSEFINA TRINIDAD PAREDES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,866.63	11,149.37	
0501	ELIZABETH MAÑON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0501	KEILA ASTACIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,986.26	8,029.74	
0501	JEANETTE ALTAGRACIA MONTAS LEGUISAMON	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,601.96	14,414.04	
0501	HEIDI SORANGEE FELIX VALERIO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,292.12	14,524.68	
0501	FIOR D ALIZA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00		8,680.83	8,035.17	
0501	ERIC MILKY ENCARNACION REID	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00		4,239.00	13,009.00	
0501	MAYELINES MELISSA MUÑOZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,953.35	22,078.65	
0501	VENCIA MARGARITA RIVERA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		22,747.29	9,284.71	
0501	LIVIA MANUELA PLACENCIO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0501	DOMINGA CRISTINA JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0501	KENDRA KARINA LINARES MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,377.63	5,443.17	
0501	THOMERY RAMIREZ ROA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,217.70	7,802.30	
0501	OANDY LEYDA ZORRILLA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		13,807.80	3,009.00	
0501	MARYBEL MEJIA STERLING	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0501	FAUSTO GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,646.42	373.58	
0501	MARIA ADELINA MEDINA GIL	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0501	AMARILIS DE LA ROSA BERROA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,042.82	18,777.98	
0501	ALTAGRACIA REMIGIO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	MIGUELINA SOSA RIVERA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,059.54	17,972.46	
0501	MINDRY HERMINDA GONZALEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	ELIZABETH RONDON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,668.50	26,363.50	
0501	HIRRAEL HILARIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	NOEMI NUÑEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,037.54	26,994.46	
0501	SANTO DE LA ROSA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	PLINIO CARTY ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	JOHANNA MARILUZ MORALES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54	27,596.46	
0501	ENELIS AMELIA RUIZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,086.90	21,945.10	
0501	DILENIA ZORRILLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	YANIRA PEGUERO HODGE	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	JOHANNA CALDERON ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	ERNESTINA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,147.05	18,474.55	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	MARIA ADELINA MEDINA GIL	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,922.03	16,898.77	
0501	VICTOR MANUEL BETEMI RAWLINS	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
0501	PETRONILA CARABALLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,918.08	17,101.92	
0501	LIVIA MANUELA PLACENCIO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,534.10	16,485.90	
0501	DOMINGA CRISTINA JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,829.48	17,190.52	
0501	KENDRA KARINA LINARES MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,042.82	17,777.98	
0501	THOMERY RAMIREZ ROA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,234.08	17,785.92	
0501	ALBA NIDIA DIAZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		2,524.14	16,695.06	
0501	OANDY LEYDA ZORRILLA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		3,091.01	13,725.79	
0501	FAUSTO GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0501	RAMONA FERRAND RIVERA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,328.98	15,691.02	
0501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DE BENDERS	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,983.48	18,036.52	
0501	ROBINS REYNALDO TREMUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	ANGELA CARRASCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,294.90	27,737.10	
0501	ALTENIA OZUNA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,166.40	0.00	0.00	808.38	1,999.81	309.83	856.26	1,997.00	0.00		19,488.56	8,677.84	
0501	ROSA MARGARITA GERMAN LURIANO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,440.74	11,180.86	
0501	MARCIA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,488.66	2,132.94	
0501	IRENE LAFONTAINE ROMAN	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0501	APOLONIA SANTANA SANTANA DE ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		5,635.90	16,786.50	
0501	PETRONILA MOTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,934.17	687.43	
0501	GERARDO FLORENTINO RAMIREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0501	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,709.96	17,911.64	
0501	LUCIA ORTIZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		16,687.90	5,734.50	
0501	ROSITA CRUZ BAILEY PAGSON	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,177.79	6,443.81	
0501	ONERGICIA BONES MEDINA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,353.92	10,267.68	
0501	SAYONARA SANTANA CISNERO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,590.16	5,031.44	
0501	LEOTILDE DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,001.36	6,819.44	
0501	NELSON MANUEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0501	TANIA GUILLEN SANTANA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,170.82	15,649.98	
0501	CLARIBEL CALCAÑO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,761.73	16,258.27	
0501	ELIZABETH GARCIA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,365.11	6,654.89	
0501	CELIA ELIZABETH ROMERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0501	HILARIO AGUSTIN MERCEDES CABRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,091.01	14,725.79	
0501	INGRID DE LOS MILAGROS MATOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,546.12	15,270.68	
0501	YLEANA DE LA CRUZ BENITEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0501	TOMAS LEONARDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		8,559.16	9,456.84	
0501	GLORIA JOSELIN SALOMON	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		11,254.71	6,761.29	
0501	NATIVIDAD SANTANA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	515.39	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,653.35	9,362.65	
0501	MANUELA GUERRERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	BERTHA LIDIA SANTANA MORLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,929.56	8,692.04	
0501	PEDRO ISIDRO SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,132.36	16,489.24	
0501	SANDRA SANTANA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,104.47	5,911.53	
0501	YENY ALTAGRACIA MATEO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		18,064.89	1,154.31	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	RAMONA MERCEDES OZUNA POLANCO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,527.96	12,488.04	
0501	TERESITA DE JESUS LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		8,370.01	14,052.39	
0501	NORIS ALTAGRACIA DIAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		16,518.83	7,602.77	
0501	SANTA GUERRERO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00		25,623.20	100.00	
0501	ALLENIA OZUNA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	3,012.35	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		5,696.02	21,993.18	
0501	ROSA MARGARITA GERMAN LIRIANO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,997.48	13,624.12	
0501	MARCIA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,118.48	13,503.12	
0501	IRENE LAFONTAINE ROMAN	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		14,732.48	6,889.12	
0501	RAMONA LOPEZ REYES	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,474.82	10,345.98	
0501	APOLONIA SANTANA SANTANA DE ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,270.86	18,151.54	
0501	PEDRO ISIDRO SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,597.11	16,223.69	
0501	GERARDO FLORENTINO RAMIREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,964.52	14,856.28	
0501	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
0501	LUCIA ORTIZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		11,402.86	11,019.54	
0501	NELSON MANUEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		13,421.31	8,200.29	
0501	SEBASTIANA DE LOS SANTOS ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		3,059.91	19,978.49	
0501	TANIA GUILLEN SANTANA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,016.09	9,804.71	
0501	CLARIBEL CALCAÑO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0501	CELIA ELIZABETH ROMERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,914.27	17,906.53	
0501	INGRID DE LOS MILAGROS MATOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,563.23	10,253.57	
0501	YOCASTA MARGARITA MOREL MATEO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,469.30	14,347.50	
0501	JASMIRY BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,892.72	14,924.08	
0501	INDIRA MATOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		11,110.96	6,905.04	
0501	ELVIRA BASTARDO ROMERO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,942.16	16,073.84	
0501	SANDRA SANTANA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,144.96	7,871.04	
0501	BRANDY BENIRDA CALDERON ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0501	ESTEL SMITH HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,775.43	11,240.57	
0501	RUTHSELA DE LEON VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,447.96	13,568.04	
0501	DIRESMY YASMIN GUILLEN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0501	BERTHA LIDIA SANTANA MORLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,966.48	11,655.12	
0501	EDINA PACHECO RAMOS	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78		3,651.28	18,771.12	
0501	YENY ALTAGRACIA MATEO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	538.99	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,777.68	17,242.32	
0501	ALEJANDRINA GRIFFITH MORLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,968.28	12,047.72	
0501	TERESITA DE JESUS LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,290.50	18,331.10	
0501	NORIS ALTAGRACIA DIAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		20,935.41	3,186.19	
0501	SANTA GUERRERO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	26,524.00	2,374.87	25.00	761.24	1,883.20	291.76	806.33	1,880.55	0.00		12,838.07	13,685.93	
0501	JUANA MOTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,616.16	15,399.84	
0501	JOSMELY ESTHER MENDEZ EXILIS	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,601.96	14,414.04	
0501	NICASIA RIJO DE LA ROSA DE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,403.20	1,846.75	25.00	1,417.87	3,507.63	380.38	1,501.86	3,502.69	844.89		27,533.99	21,869.21	
0501	JOSE ALBERTO MOTA SIERRA	ESC PRIM BATEY ATILANO 2 MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		19,770.22	5,054.58	
0501	EDUAR ALEXANDER DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ATILANO 2 MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,401.25	10,415.55	
0501	JOSE ALBERTO MOTA SIERRA	ESC PRIM BATEY ATILANO 2 VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,151.03	20,673.77	
0501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM BATEY CABEZA DE TORO VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	823.35	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,984.34	16,111.66	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	KATTY MURRAY AQUINO	ESC PRIM BATEY CABEZA DE TORO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0501	CARMEN LUISA PAULINO AVILA	ESC PRIM BATEY CABEZA DE TORO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,076.03	4,939.97	
0501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM BATEY CABEZA DE TORO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		13,176.86	2,839.14	
0501	CORNELIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0501	MARTHA IRENE DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0501	ALEIDA MARTINEZ PELLESA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,591.16	13,030.44	
0501	SANTA CECILIA VALDEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0501	JOSE MIGUEL PAREDES DE OLEO	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,416.19	1,599.81	
0501	SUHEIDY MERCEDES ESTEVEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00		14,316.59	11,098.61	
0501	YANEIRI ELIZABETH MAZARA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00		10,268.20	23,763.80	
0501	SANTA ARELIS MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,537.54	26,494.46	
0501	NATIVIDAD SILVESTRE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	MARGARITA MORALES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,748.90	26,283.10	
0501	HENRRY ADRIAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	JOSEFINA REYES RIVERA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	IRENE VALENZUELA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,748.90	28,283.10	
0501	MINGRIS CATALINA MUÑOZ GERALDINO	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	JUANA EUSEBIO VILORIO	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		30,532.90	1,499.10	
0501	YANIRIS GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,135.54	17,896.46	
0501	ROBERT BATISTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,620.90	28,411.10	
0501	CORNELIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,707.25	19,072.35	
0501	MARTHA IRENE DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,944.76	11,876.04	
0501	NICOLASA REYNA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0501	SANTA CECILIA VALDEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,482.40	8,537.60	
0501	JOSE MIGUEL PAREDES DE OLEO	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	FELIX ANEURY ZORRILLA SABINO	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		4,316.16	13,699.84	
0501	NANCY DEYANIRA CUETO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA VESP 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		3,600.01	19,720.79	
0501	SUHEIDY MERCEDES ESTEVEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA VESP 05-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	25,415.20	2,174.91	25.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00		4,367.34	21,047.86	
0501	WILFREDO A. RAFAEL NUÑEZ REYNA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		9,140.10	17,594.30	
0501	YUDERKA VANESSA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,795.29	8,021.51	
0501	JOSE DEL CARMEN ADRIAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,769.30	15,047.50	
0501	ERNESIDO HERNANDEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,928.95	12,087.05	
0501	STEPHONIL JEAN PEDRO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	NANCY DEYANIRA CUETO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		9,412.51	13,908.29	
0501	WILFREDO A. RAFAEL NUÑEZ REYNA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		26,634.40	100.00	
0501	YUDERKA VANESSA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,205.12	10,611.68	
0501	JOSE DEL CARMEN ADRIAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,795.22	8,021.58	
0501	ERNESIDO HERNANDEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,486.79	14,529.21	
0501	SARAH GUILLEN BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,304.79	13,711.21	
0501	SANTOS FELICIANO JACKSON NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		5,861.16	12,154.84	
0501	JUANA SOSA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		13,278.48	12,501.12	
0501	AMANCIA LORENZO Y LORENZO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,057.09	7,763.71	
0501	ESTHER CEUNA POLANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,819.87	16,000.93	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	VALERIO VALENTIN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0501	ANTONIO FRIAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,874.22	9,141.78	
0501	ALEXANDRA MATEO LUIS	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0501	YNDIANA VASQUEZ DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0501	MARIA MOTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	ANA MARIA BRITO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	YAKELYN NATERA VIDAL	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		12,321.24	21,312.36	
0501	DALLARI ELUPINA SOLANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	JUANA SOSA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0501	AMANCIA LORENZO Y LORENZO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,604.02	15,216.78	
0501	ESTHER CELINA POLANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,056.77	7,764.03	
0501	JOAQUINA ALTAGRACIA MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
0501	RUTH DENISSE DE LA ROSA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
0501	JENNY SANTANA CALZADO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0501	ROSANNA ARILEIDA ARCHIVOL SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM BATEY LIMA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		15,490.93	3,728.27	
0501	JEMNIFER FACILET SEVERINO MOTA	ESC PRIM BATEY LIMA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00		3,849.26	15,831.94	
0501	JEMNIFER FACILET SEVERINO MOTA	ESC PRIM BATEY LIMA VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		22,815.20	100.00	
0501	NICOLASA REYNA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY LIMA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,982.37	8,834.43	
0501	ROSANNA ARILEIDA ARCHIVOL SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM BATEY LIMA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		19,119.20	100.00	
0501	TOMAS ARAUJO ASTACIO	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS ARADOS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,189.69	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		4,685.51	16,135.29	
0501	TOMAS ARAUJO ASTACIO	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS ARADOS VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,675.68	7,149.12	
0501	LOURDES CARIDAD PORTES	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		22,693.23	1,176.77	
0501	RAQUEL CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,522.70	9,497.30	
0501	DAYSY MARGARITA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,654.93	7,365.07	
0501	ANA JUSTINA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,716.79	9,299.21	
0501	MARCIA EUSEBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	QUERBIN OMAR FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,000.16	11,015.84	
0501	GLENNY MERCEDES ALEMAN SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,590.90	20,441.10	
0501	RAMONA RIVERAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,384.33	18,647.67	
0501	BERTA JULIANA EVANGELISTA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,380.15	21,651.85	
0501	MARIA ESPERANZA SOLANO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,949.90	23,082.10	
0501	MARIA STEFANI CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,394.90	18,637.10	
0501	SANTA LEONOR RAMOS PAYANO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,880.90	21,151.10	
0501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO PEÑA	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,880.90	21,151.10	
0501	PEDRO LUIS DANIEL	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	ARACELIS REGALADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		22,022.27	10,009.73	
0501	ALEXANDRA BALBUENA RAMOS	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,294.90	28,737.10	
0501	YENY VASQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90	19,283.10	
0501	FERNANDO MERCEDES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	MANUEL REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
0501	YEIMY MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,762.99	7,854.61	
0501	RAQUEL CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,967.44	6,052.56	
0501	KATERINE ELIZABETH MORALES DIAZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	DAYS MARGARITA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		4,058.85		15,961.15
0501	WENDY ESTHER FRIAS PACHECO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		4,836.03		13,179.97
0501	ZACARIAS FIGUEROA GUANTE	ESC PRIM BATEY NEGRO MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		10,711.58		13,158.42
0501	JOSE ZAPATA	ESC PRIM BATEY NEGRO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12		15,570.68
0501	RUTH ESTHER VALERIO MARTIN	ESC PRIM BATEY NEGRO VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,716.62		14,379.38
0501	INOCENCIA SANTANA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY OLIVARIS MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,151.03		20,673.77
0501	INOCENCIA SANTANA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY OLIVARIS VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		2,439.51		22,385.29
0501	FIORDALIZA GERMAN SIVESTRE	ESC PRIM BATEY PIÑONES MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,151.03		20,673.77
0501	DOMINGO GUZMAN RAVELO	ESC PRIM BATEY PIÑONES MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		4,919.38		18,950.62
0501	OLGA MERCEDES RAMIREZ BRUNO	ESC PRIM BATEY PIÑONES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,909.96		6,106.04
0501	FIORDALIZA GERMAN SIVESTRE	ESC PRIM BATEY PIÑONES VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		18,060.17		6,764.63
0501	DOMINGO GUZMAN RAVELO	ESC PRIM BATEY PIÑONES VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		15,754.85		8,115.15
0501	OLGA MERCEDES RAMIREZ BRUNO	ESC PRIM BATEY PIÑONES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,965.94		6,050.06
0501	JOSE RAFAEL DE LA CRUZ UBIERA	ESC PRIM BATEY REGAJO MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,351.03		20,473.77
0501	JOSE RAFAEL DE LA CRUZ UBIERA	ESC PRIM BATEY REGAJO VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		18,469.34		6,355.46
0501	CESAR AGUSTIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY REGAJO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,564.32		18,057.28
0501	MARIA ISABEL SOSA POLANCO	ESC PRIM BATEY REGAJO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,503.72		17,516.28
0501	USNETTE MARIA BERROA RIVERA	ESC PRIM BATEY REGAJO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09		18,136.71
0501	CESAR AGUSTIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		19,013.94		6,765.66
0501	MARIA ISABEL SOSA POLANCO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82		19,277.98
0501	USNETTE MARIA BERROA RIVERA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,319.42		18,501.38
0501	RUTH ESTHER VALERIO MARTIN	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0501	POLICARPIA PEGUERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16		16,445.84
0501	LUCITANIA MAXIMINO SOLANO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,951.63		12,869.17
0501	MARGARITA ROSA SANTANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,590.94		4,229.86
0501	RODY ERIC RAFAEL YERMENOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,538.32		10,477.68
0501	CARMEN TERESA FRANCO CAENA	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,490.20		11,525.80
0501	RAYSA GUANTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0501	SANTA VALENZUELA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,418.41		28,613.59
0501	MERARI ELIZABETH SARMIENTO FARRELL	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0501	YENISA DE LA CRUZ LAUREANO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,438.98		19,593.02
0501	REYS FRANCISCO ARIAS CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0501	EDITH NATASHA MARTINEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0501	TOPACIO SANTANA MARTE	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0501	SANTA HINOJOSA REYES	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,474.50		13,557.50
0501	NILZA MARIA FELICIANO RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		21,185.34		10,846.66
0501	YERQUI HINDYRA QUEZADA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89		11,454.29		28,647.31
0501	ANGELA MARIA REYES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0501	LUCITANIA MAXIMINO SOLANO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,984.09		17,836.71
0501	ISABEL GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	769.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,575.42		18,245.38
0501	MARIA MAGDALENA SOTO SENCION	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,536.66		16,080.94
0501	RAYSA GUANTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0501	ANEURYS SORIANO ROBLES	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,060.21		25,971.79

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	EUSEBIO ALDUEY MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CONCHO PRIMO MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		4,869.19	19,955.61	
0501	SANDRA MIGUELINA ALVAREZ APONTE	ESC PRIM CONCHO PRIMO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0501	EUSEBIO ALDUEY MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CONCHO PRIMO VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,847.11	18,977.69	
0501	ALEXI ANTONIO ROA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	3,887.99	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		26,634.40	100.00	
0501	ANTONIA CASTRO RIVERA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,757.84	18,664.56	
0501	LILLIAM MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0501	DANIEL ENRIQUE GUZMAN CALDERON	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0501	ANGELA MARIA SANTANA RIVERA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0501	JORGE ADALBERTO RAMOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0501	YLMA PEÑA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,503.72	17,516.28	
0501	YAZMIN ALFONSINA GUERRERO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,080.70	9,939.30	
0501	SONIA LEANDRA JHONSON JACKSON	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00		8,268.32	11,751.68	
0501	YERRITZA MERCEDES RAMIREZ RICHARDS	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	0.00	0.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00		1,647.80	20,589.80	
0501	MARIA REINALDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	ALEXANDRA AMPARO OZORIA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		8,188.93	9,827.07	
0501	ONDINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUIP)	21,621.60	1,090.29	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,626.30	9,995.30	
0501	ALTAGRACIA WARNER CARDERON	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		22,815.20	100.00	
0501	RAMONA CORNELIO SALAS	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,439.65	5,576.35	
0501	ALEXI ANTONIO ROA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		21,314.74	5,419.66	
0501	BIRILIA CATALINA CANDELARIO REYES	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,950.02	14,870.78	
0501	ONDINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00		7,222.91	14,300.93	
0501	MARTIN DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,364.81	17,053.59	
0501	ANTONIA CASTRO RIVERA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,127.85	6,493.75	
0501	ANGELA MARIA SANTANA RIVERA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,027.93	12,593.67	
0501	YLMA PEÑA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,718.41	6,102.39	
0501	ADALGISA CARRASCO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	0.00	0.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00		1,529.12	19,106.88	
0501	YAZMIN ALFONSINA GUERRERO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,941.09	10,078.91	
0501	VALERIO VALENTIN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,823.60	9,196.40	
0501	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO MEDINA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,287.12	15,529.68	
0501	WENDY DEYANIRA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
0501	DIORIS DE LOS SANTOS AQUINO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89		4,487.05	13,528.95	
0501	RAMONA CORNELIO SALAS	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,590.96	7,425.04	
0501	MODESTO MONTERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUREKA MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,635.60	21,144.00	
0501	SARAH GUILLEN BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EUREKA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	MARIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		10,976.62	15,757.78	
0501	MARICELA ENRIQUETA DEL ROSARIO RIJO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,919.06	12,702.54	
0501	MIRIAM RIVERA DE MORRIS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,802.06	15,819.54	
0501	LUISA EMILIA RAMIREZ AMADOR DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
0501	MARIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,398.33	12,223.27	
0501	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,853.33	3,768.27	
0501	AMPARO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,102.95	13,717.85	
0501	ELIA CRISTINA APONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,969.30	14,847.50	
0501	SILVIA ELENA CONTRERAS CHALAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	ELISA BERRQA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		2,751.05	22,073.75	
0501	NAUEL TERRERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	CESAR JULIO SIERRA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
0501	SILVIA ESTHER LEONARDO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
0501	YASSEL ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,394.90	27,637.10	
0501	YENIFER PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,868.90	18,163.10	
0501	TANIA SAN LUIS BÉRAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	ANA GIL JOSERH	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	ALEJANDRINA ANTONIA MARTINEZ FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,794.90	27,237.10	
0501	MARITZA GONZALEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	DARLENNY ESTHER SANTANA TUMBUL	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	ERIDANIA CAROLINA VALENTIN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,435.54	25,596.46	
0501	ANTONIA LUIS ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,159.54	19,872.46	
0501	CHARLENNE MEJIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,748.90	28,283.10	
0501	MERCEDES FLEMING PASCUAL	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,722.50	26,309.50	
0501	MARILYN COLOME	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,544.90	21,487.10	
0501	JOSE ALBERTO SANTANA GALVEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,494.90	23,537.10	
0501	ALBA VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	43,859.20	1,191.03	25.00	1,258.76	3,114.00	380.38	1,333.32	3,109.62	0.00		17,199.63	26,659.57	
0501	MARIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,742.88	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		5,126.55	22,562.65	
0501	MARCELA ENRIQUETA DEL ROSARIO RUO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0501	MIRIAM RIVERA DE MORRIS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0501	LUISA EMILIA RAMIREZ AMADOR DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		13,356.94	9,065.46	
0501	MARIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,957.84	18,464.56	
0501	SULEIKA LUBIERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,270.86	19,151.54	
0501	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0501	ELISA BERRQA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,429.57	18,192.03	
0501	AMPARO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,864.46	18,757.14	
0501	RUBEN ANTONIO CONTRERAS MATEO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,768.00	15,248.00	
0501	CARMEN LUISA HODGE ZAPATA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,001.45	10,819.35	
0501	JUANA FELIX FRIAS DE OLLER	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,590.96	7,425.04	
0501	NAUEL TERRERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0501	CESAR JULIO SIERRA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0501	VANESSA ACOSTA RAFAEL	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0501	FRANCISCA SANTANA ZAMORA	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		437.56	5,062.44	
0501	AMARILIS CARELA MORBAN	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		3,232.60	17,588.20	
0501	JOSSELINE ARACELIS FELICIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,306.42	18,514.38	
0501	NEREYDA DIAZ RAMON	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,673.57	15,143.23	
0501	SANTO SIERRA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,435.54	26,596.46	
0501	MIRIEL MARGARITA CHALA RIVERA	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	ANA CRISTINA NUÑEZ GIRON	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00		13,570.84	21,664.36	
0501	SILDA AURELINA JAVIER VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	NATALIA RAMIREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90	19,283.10	
0501	LUIZ DELANIA PADILLA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,435.54	28,596.46	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	INES MARIA TRINIDAD SABINO	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,675.33	25,356.67	
0501	MARIA ESTHER ORTIZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	NICOLAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,151.03	20,673.77	
0501	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ AVILA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0501	MERCEDES MARELIS ALCANTARA POLANCO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,769.91	8,851.69	
0501	ODALIS CARRASCO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,864.81	16,553.59	
0501	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA RIVERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,995.84	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,917.88	12,902.92	
0501	JULIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,444.65	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,850.69	15,970.11	
0501	JUANA MARIA ROBLES FELIZ DE THOMPSON	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,016.09	9,804.71	
0501	LIDIA ESTHER SANTANA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,833.16	10,788.44	
0501	YSABEL FELICIANO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,951.31	6,670.29	
0501	JACQUELINE EVANGELISTA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,657.80	963.80	
0501	PETRONILA MOTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,677.48	17,944.12	
0501	FEDERICO FALETTE VENTURA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,927.46	9,694.14	
0501	MARIA TERESA PACHECO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,453.32	17,168.28	
0501	SOMALIA FIDELINA VASQUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0501	COLASINA FIGUERO FIGUERO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,871.64	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,114.57	14,706.23	
0501	MAGNOLIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA MOIS	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		11,337.02	11,085.38	
0501	EUNICE MARISOL HERRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,001.97	12,818.83	
0501	MILAGROS SOLANO ROMAN	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		8,567.85	11,452.15	
0501	ALTAGRACIA WARNER CARDERON	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00		14,449.09	5,232.11	
0501	MARIA CEDEÑO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
0501	JUANA POLANCO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0501	MARIE LOUCILE ANMOJULES	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0501	RAYSA PEXA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,094.31	11,722.49	
0501	SANTA GERTRUDIS CUEVAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,182.20	8,833.80	
0501	RUDELANIA SORIANO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,048.76	12,967.24	
0501	SUJEIRY SANTANA DIAZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	YENY PEGUERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,944.96	8,071.04	
0501	MIRIAN VASQUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0501	DOMINGO WILLIAMS BARRIENTO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,973.48	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,470.87	9,150.73	
0501	LEIDY BETERMIT AZOR	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	3,085.29	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,418.68	11,202.92	
0501	MARTHA LISSETTE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48	18,244.12	
0501	EVANGELISTA JIMENEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		7,992.81	10,425.59	
0501	ESPERANZA NOLASCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,116.16	14,899.84	
0501	DOLORES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		3,786.83	19,497.97	
0501	CARMEN EUNICE RIVERA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC	25,779.60	3,028.47	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		18,685.43	7,094.17	
0501	DOMINGO WILLIAMS BARRIENTO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,160.00	0.00	0.00	176.79	437.36	67.76	187.26	436.74	0.00		456.45	5,703.55	
0501	JOHNY DIAZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,240.00	0.00	0.00	265.19	656.04	101.64	280.90	655.12	0.00		714.70	8,525.30	
0501	BIANELA MONTERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	467.24	1,155.88	179.08	494.92	1,154.26	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0501	ADRIA VIANNET BETERMI AZOR	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,160.00	0.00	0.00	176.79	437.36	67.76	187.26	436.74	0.00		486.46	5,673.54	
0501	DARIO ANTONIO PION	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,240.00	0.00	0.00	265.19	656.04	101.64	280.90	655.12	0.00		714.70	8,525.30	
0501	YOVANI PARDILLA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,240.00	0.00	0.00	265.19	656.04	101.64	280.90	655.12	0.00		714.70	8,525.30	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	MARY GLEINY EUSEBIO ROSO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
0501	JUANA GEORGINA JIMENEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	416.73	1,030.92	159.72	441.41	1,029.47	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0501	ROSAURA ENCARNACION GUZMAN	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,240.00	0.00	0.00	265.19	656.04	101.64	280.90	655.12	0.00		714.70	8,525.30	
0501	ANGEL MARIA HERRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,240.00	0.00	0.00	265.19	656.04	101.64	280.90	655.12	0.00		714.70	8,525.30	
0501	WENDY DOLORES RODRIGUEZ CALZADO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
0501	DANIA ISABEL SANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		437.56	5,062.44	
0501	BLASINA MIREYA DE LA CRUZ MOTA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,569.95	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		12,681.73	11,439.87	
0501	MANUEL EMILIO PERALTA SOLANO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,947.96	14,068.04	
0501	SANTO GARCIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	20,418.40	0.00	25.00	586.01	1,449.71	224.60	620.72	1,447.66	844.89		11,738.18	8,680.22	
0501	NICOLAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,885.51	19,939.29	
0501	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ AVILA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,775.99	44.81	
0501	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA RIVERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,945.83	874.97	
0501	JULIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,743.30	13,077.50	
0501	JUANA MARIA ROBLES FELIZ DE THOMPSON	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,741.65	18,079.15	
0501	YSABEL FELICIANO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		3,791.94	17,829.66	
0501	JACQUELINE EVANGEUSTA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,484.16	17,137.44	
0501	BLASINA MIREYA DE LA CRUZ MOTA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		6,420.50	16,001.90	
0501	MARTHA USSETTE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,452.49	14,169.11	
0501	ONERGICIA BONES MEDINA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,919.48	15,702.12	
0501	SOMALIA FIDELINA VASQUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,510.03	9,310.77	
0501	MAGNOLIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA MOIS	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		16,473.11	5,949.29	
0501	MILAGROS SOLANO ROMAN	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,736.08	15,283.92	
0501	JUANA POLANCO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,740.21	15,279.79	
0501	MARIE LOUCILE ANMOJULES	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,674.13	12,345.87	
0501	MIRIAN WALKIRIA JALPAY TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,890.55	5,926.25	
0501	RAYSA PEVA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,091.01	14,725.79	
0501	CRISEIDA ALEXANDRA REYES ALAYON	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,719.95	9,296.05	
0501	ORQUIDEA IAFRESIS MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	30.11	25.00	1,022.68	2,529.98	391.96	1,083.26	2,526.42	0.00		5,864.61	12,952.19	
0501	NEREIDA CORDERO CABRERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		10,997.27	7,018.73	
0501	LEIDY BETERMIT AZOR	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,360.38	9,261.22	
0501	MIRIAN VASQUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,572.06	16,049.54	
0501	DOMINGO WILLIAMS BARRIENTO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,390.11	2,231.49	
0501	ROSMERIS VALDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	112.98	25.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00		16,725.05	1,385.35	
0501	CARMEN EUNICE RIVERA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,080.85	7,698.75	
0501	MARIA TERESA PACHECO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		6,012.39	18,109.21	
0501	MODESTO MONTERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		8,202.68	18,531.72	
0501	RAUL ALEXANDER PULA	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0501	INGRID CHIRENO UBIERA	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,947.96	13,068.04	
0501	ALIN MERCEDES CALDERON	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00		18,003.36	1,614.24	
0501	YOHANNA GUILLERMINA LORENZO OZORIA	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	JEHOVANY GUILLERMO CARMONA SILIE	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		7,400.10	15,853.90	
0501	MANUEL ANTONIO BORGES CATANO	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCHE J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00		25,189.50	14,850.50	
0501	MARIBEL MARTINEZ MICHELEN	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCHE J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,644.90	28,387.10	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	FRANKELI MEJIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCHE J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,194.90		26,837.10
0501	ALCIBIADES GONZALEZ ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,753.57	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	844.89		21,460.70		6,228.50
0501	MERY FRANCISCA CASTILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		3,989.02		18,433.38
0501	JULIA YBELICE CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	963.65	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		17,959.35		4,463.05
0501	WILFREDO FRIAS PACHECO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,777.48		17,844.12
0501	LUDOVINA MATOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,014.46		9,607.14
0501	NIURKA BETANIA REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		5,535.12		15,285.68
0501	ANA MARIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,090.50		18,531.10
0501	BLASINA SABINO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.48		18,144.12
0501	SILVIA MERCEDES CUEVAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	1,895.30	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	844.89		5,815.62		18,208.38
0501	SANTIAGO FRIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,749.44		1,872.16
0501	MARIA ELENA TRINIDAD SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,270.86		19,151.54
0501	GERTRUDIS PATRICIA SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,462.13		5,159.47
0501	LEOTILDE DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,011.09		7,809.71
0501	SANTA VASQUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.48		18,144.12
0501	MARIANELA FIGUEROA PAREDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0501	NURY S BENITEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.48		18,144.12
0501	CARMEN RAMONA DE LA ROSA JAVIER	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,722.09		98.71
0501	MERCEDES RIO BATIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,577.08		15,442.92
0501	MELANEA MORLA FLORIMON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,351.48		14,668.52
0501	ALBA NIDIA DIAZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	538.99	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,502.07		10,517.93
0501	MIRIAN WALKIRIA JALPAY TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30		15,347.50
0501	ARELI ARGENTINA SOSA CARRION	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0501	NATIVIDAD SANTANA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,515.46		1,500.54
0501	NIURKA YANISSEL PEGUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		11,095.56		6,920.44
0501	LUZ CELESTE DE LA ROSA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,460.54	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		7,676.62		16,470.58
0501	LUZ DE LOS SANTOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	1,682.97	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00		10,527.75		14,394.65
0501	ALCIBIADES GONZALEZ ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		27,589.20		100.00
0501	MERY FRANCISCA CASTILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		9,104.16		13,318.24
0501	JULIA YBELICE CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		3,291.94		18,329.66
0501	WILFREDO FRIAS PACHECO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,217.53		8,404.07
0501	LUZ CELESTE DE LA ROSA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,802.16		19,819.44
0501	JULIA NORIS MORALES ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16		20,019.44
0501	NIURKA BETANIA REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80		100.00
0501	BLASINA SABINO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,914.80		6,706.80
0501	MARIA ELENA TRINIDAD SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		14,799.80		7,622.60
0501	LUZ DE LOS SANTOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		2,061.50		20,360.90
0501	GERTRUDIS PATRICIA SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0501	LUCRECIA VENTURA MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,803.92		16,614.48
0501	SANTA VASQUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,407.37		19,214.23
0501	JESUS MIGUEL SILVESTRE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,961.61		14,859.19
0501	MARIANELA FIGUEROA PAREDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		14,767.13		7,655.27
0501	NURY S BENITEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,129.87		10,491.73

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	MERCEDES RIJO BATIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
0501	CARMELO MORILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,785.07	10,234.93	
0501	SILVIA ELENA CONTRERAS CHALAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,706.39	11,309.61	
0501	DANNY JAZMIN ARIAS CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	ILAINNA CAROLINA FULGENCIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89		3,461.05	14,554.95	
0501	JULY MATA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,160.39	12,855.61	
0501	YOHANNA MARGARITA BURGOS WALTERS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		13,472.14	4,543.86	
0501	ANA MARIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		14,775.30	7,647.10	
0501	SILVIA MERCEDES CUEVAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00		9,183.79	16,539.41	
0501	RONNY SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	DIGNA RAMONA CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
0501	SULEIKA UBIERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		18,948.57	3,473.83	
0501	ARACELIS SILVESTRE AVILA	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,984.09	17,836.71	
0501	MILDRED ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,664.04	12,156.76	
0501	AMARILIS MUÑOZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,947.96	12,068.04	
0501	DIGNA RAMONA CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,456.98	9,322.62	
0501	ARACELIS SILVESTRE AVILA	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,294.99	525.81	
0501	MILDRED ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0501	KATTY MURRAY AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		6,442.71	11,573.29	
0501	JAVIER ASTACIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	ELSA SANTANA Y SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		4,101.23	19,768.77	
0501	CARMEN BONILLA YANLUIS	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		20,656.62	1,765.78	
0501	ARACELIS REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,116.16	14,899.84	
0501	LEANDRO DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0501	YEIMI DEYANIRA TURVIDES HERRERA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0501	YANIRA ELIZABETH FERRERAS VALENCIO	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,689.48	25,342.52	
0501	NAYROBI VARLACK SOSA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,733.98	16,298.02	
0501	JUSTINA GUERRERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,144.91	26,887.09	
0501	JOCELINE ZUNILDA MEDINA MOTA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,599.90	23,432.10	
0501	WAMIN YEUNE SANTANA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	MARIELY ALEXANDRA SORI LEWEST	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,170.73	23,861.27	
0501	MARICELA DEL ROSARIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,135.54	17,896.46	
0501	JACQUELINE VARELA SOSA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	ELSA SANTANA Y SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		9,977.64	14,072.36	
0501	CARMEN BONILLA YANLUIS	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
0501	YEIMI DEYANIRA TURVIDES HERRERA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	ANATASIA DE LA CRUZ DISLA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		2,751.79	18,253.81	
0501	YEIMY MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		17,517.60	100.00	
0501	ADALINA GARCIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0501	YSABEL DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0501	DORISER DIAZ VALERA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0501	BRANDY BENIRDA CALDERON ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		6,406.76	11,609.24	
0501	DOMINGA JOSELYN REYES ROSSO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	YOCASTA CESARINA SILVESTRE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		9,923.21	8,092.79	
0501	ENERCIDA CRISTINA CABRERA POLO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	LUZ MARIA POLANCO TORRES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	AVIMANUEL CUETO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,748.76	10,267.24	
0501	GLENY BEATRIZ ZORRILLA MORALES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0501	JUAN RAMON DE LOS SANTOS ASTACIO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0501	ESPERANZA REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		13,392.20	9,030.20	
0501	DIANNIRIS VIRGINIA FELIX VALERIO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		4,907.42	12,710.18	
0501	MARIANA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		12,227.35	5,788.65	
0501	MANUEL EMILIO RAMIREZ PACHECO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,490.30	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		13,902.84	9,135.56	
0501	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	GABRIEL DE LOS SANTOS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,947.96	14,068.04	
0501	ANDRES GABRIEL CABRERA FIGUEROE	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0501	MARIO FERMIN LUNA MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	YESENIA CAPOIX COATS	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		6,335.41	25,696.59	
0501	SANDRA IVELISES RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,420.90	28,611.10	
0501	JUANA FRANCISCA PINEDA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,527.67	14,504.33	
0501	KIRSY MARIA DE LA CRUZ POUERET	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	JOHANNA ELIZABETH JAVIER RIJO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,794.90	27,237.10	
0501	RAISA RAMIREZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,644.90	28,387.10	
0501	ANATASIA DE LA CRUZ DISLA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		2,602.51	18,403.09	
0501	ROSANNA ELIZABETH CEDANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,738.69	18,281.31	
0501	YOHANNA ALVAREZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,590.80	0.00	0.00	619.66	1,532.95	237.50	656.36	1,530.79	0.00		1,599.88	19,990.92	
0501	YSABEL DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,430.80	8,390.00	
0501	EUGENIA MARLYN FRANCIS MAYNARD	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0501	EVERLING MARIA SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0501	ELIA CRISTINA APONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,799.05	13,017.75	
0501	DIONICIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ NIRSON	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		15,975.33	841.47	
0501	SALLY HILL OVIEDO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,342.96	14,673.04	
0501	DIRESMY YASMIN GUILLEN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,016.21	13,605.39	
0501	GLENY BEATRIZ ZORRILLA MORALES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,217.36	13,404.24	
0501	FELICIA IDALIZA SANTANA RIJO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	1,287.04	3,183.98	493.30	1,363.28	3,179.50	0.00		10,458.63	11,963.77	
0501	JUAN RAMON DE LOS SANTOS ASTACIO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		12,002.80	8,818.00	
0501	JOSEFINA ADELAIDA MONICA JOSE GRIFFIN	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		8,480.14	9,535.86	
0501	ADALINA GARCIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,699.82	9,320.18	
0501	MANUEL EMILIO RAMIREZ PACHECO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,839.20	0.00	0.00	684.19	1,692.58	262.23	724.71	1,690.20	844.89		12,238.38	11,600.82	
0501	ILSIA RUTH DELANEA MOTA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,947.96	13,068.04	
0501	MARIO FERMIN LUNA MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0501	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ GONZALEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		14,108.00	11,671.60	
0501	MAYRA MARGARITA CRESENCIO SOTO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,770.86	18,651.54	
0501	LUZ CELENIA ROGERS BRUJAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,468.86	14,351.94	
0501	ALTAGRACIA MODESTO ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		14,029.72	8,392.68	
0501	MIRIAN WALKIRIA BROOK VIOLINES	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,322.59	12,498.21	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	PROVIDENCIA KELLY MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	5,814.09	15,006.71		
0501	MARIA ESTHEL CUETO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	18,418.78	2,402.02		
0501	MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	2,592.72	14,224.08		
0501	JUANA SOSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	3,304.79	12,711.21		
0501	SANTA EULOGIA SANTANA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	5,914.89	14,105.11		
0501	NURKIRIA ALTAGRACIA GÓMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	638.30	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	18,980.04	1,840.76		
0501	FELIX ARIAS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	8,406.19	11,613.81		
0501	ORIA TAHERY VALENZUELA BRYAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	2,390.70	17,629.30		
0501	EUGENIA MARLYN FRANCIS MAYNARD	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	17,187.19	2,032.01		
0501	JEHOVANY GUILLERMO CARMONA SILIE	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	16,820.13	3,199.87		
0501	YUDELKA POUERIET BASTARDO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	18,301.09	2,519.71		
0501	MARY FIGUERO FIGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	3,133.24	17,687.56		
0501	YASMIN ELIZET GIL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,469.30	15,347.50		
0501	RUTH DENISSE DE LA ROSA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,186.79	14,829.21		
0501	CRISEIDA ALEXANDRA REYES ALAYON	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
0501	SOFY ESTHER FELICIANO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	5,776.18	12,239.82		
0501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	2,246.85	13,769.15		
0501	SÚLMIRA BREA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
0501	ELIZABETH GUTIERREZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
0501	SOBEIDA TORRES NIBAL	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	844.89	2,246.85	13,769.15		
0501	MERCEDES GRECIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	13,230.62	7,590.18		
0501	BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA DE AZA MORALES	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
0501	KENEDY GARCIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	2,205.57	15,042.43		
0501	NICELIA ELENA UBIERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,004.85	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	12,253.79	10,266.21		
0501	HILDA DAMARYS SILVESTRE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	878.11	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	17,747.34	4,772.66		
0501	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ GONZALEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	20,442.84	5,336.76		
0501	MERCEDES GRECIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	14,107.82	6,712.98		
0501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ALCALA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	2,884.09	17,936.71		
0501	MAYRA MARGARITA CRESENCIO SOTO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	21,419.97	1,002.43		
0501	LUZ CELENIA ROGERS BRUJAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
0501	MIRIAN WALKIRIA BROOK VIOLINES	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	20,720.80	100.00		
0501	LILLIAM MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	19,274.87	1,545.93		
0501	PROVIDENCIA KELLY MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	14,090.48	6,730.32		
0501	DANIEL ENRIQUE GUZMAN CALDERON	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,171.16	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	10,756.75	10,064.05		
0501	MARIA ESTHEL CUETO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	4,932.60	15,888.20		
0501	GRISBEER ARIDIS DIAZ APONTE	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	11,153.60	9,667.20		
0501	SANTA EULOGIA SANTANA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	19,920.00	100.00		
0501	NURKIRIA ALTAGRACIA GÓMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	7,287.37	12,732.63		
0501	FELIX ARIAS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	19,920.00	100.00		
0501	ORIA TAHERY VALENZUELA BRYAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	17,453.78	2,566.22		
0501	NICELIA ELENA UBIERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	12,834.14	7,185.86		
0501	MELANEA MORLA FLORIMON	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	12,528.29	7,491.71		
0501	YUDELKA POUERIET BASTARDO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,542.82	19,277.98		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	MARY FIGUERO FIGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0501	ANA JUSTINA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	SANTA CORINA HERNANDEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0501	JOHANNA ESTHER PASCUAL MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		4,982.89	13,033.11	
0501	YOCAIRA DARNESY SORIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,198.96	7,817.04	
0501	YOHANNY BEATRIZ MORLA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,948.76	12,067.24	
0501	ELIZABETH CONCEPCION VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	CRESENCIA YUDERKI NOLASCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,402.25	17,418.55	
0501	ESPERANZA REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,570.88	18,851.52	
0501	ENRIQUETA CABRERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,636.00	2,022.44	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	1,689.78		17,884.71	2,751.29	
0501	ROSA ELENA ARCINIEGA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,285.74	14,535.06	
0501	KENEDY GARCIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00		1,278.08	15,969.92	
0501	LEANDRO DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA SORIANO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM MAGARIN MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,190.83	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,513.90	20,265.70	
0501	DILSA NORELIN MATEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	56,364.00	3,108.02	25.00	1,617.65	4,001.84	380.38	1,713.47	3,996.21	0.00		33,350.11	23,013.89	
0501	SANTA DE JESUS MADE	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		12,295.22	15,393.98	
0501	SANTA ROSAURA RIVERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0501	YUDY BELKIS RUIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0501	FRANCIS ARACELIS RIVERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,873.77	12,146.23	
0501	FELICIA MARIA ZAPATA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,292.12	14,524.68	
0501	FLOR MARIA CARRASCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,942.79	13,073.21	
0501	MAIRA GRISEIDA ALVAREZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	GLADYS MARIA SANTANA CARRERO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0501	FRANCISCA EUSEBIO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	WILQY TOMAS NUÑEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,101.96	3,914.04	
0501	DIOS MARIELA PAREDES BASTARDO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	KENNIDA GERONIMO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0501	WILLVIN MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,145.79	9,870.21	
0501	SINDIA GAIL MESA SOLANO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	JUANA MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	SIMEONA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,145.79	9,870.21	
0501	SINDIA GAIL MESA SOLANO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,556.07	13,459.93	
0501	YENIS ELIZABETH RINCON	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,056.22	19,975.78	
0501	ISAIAS MATEO FEBLES	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		7,180.41	26,453.19	
0501	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA WESSIGK NIVAR	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	515.39	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,468.96	27,563.04	
0501	MARIELA JOSEFINA ARCALA	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,794.90	27,237.10	
0501	MATILDE FLORENTINA MAURICIO BETT DE HENRY	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,037.54	26,994.46	
0501	RUTH GRISELDA BROOKS LAKE	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,794.90	22,237.10	
0501	SANTA TOMASINA GOMEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	FRANCISCO EVELIO CABRERA CUETO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	HELLEN GONZALEZ JUSTO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,252.27	23,779.73	
0501	ROSENIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	URSINA MARA VALDEZ SALICHE	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,435.54	17,596.46	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	ANASTACIO GILBERT GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		10,616.43	21,415.57	
0501	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,537.54	25,494.46	
0501	THELMA MARIA CASTRO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,794.90	27,237.10	
0501	SANTA DE JESUS MADE	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		24,986.15	2,703.05	
0501	UBALDO CARPIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0501	SANTA ROSAURA RIVERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,522.12	10,497.88	
0501	YUDY BELKIS RIJO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,077.34	9,942.66	
0501	FRANCIS ARACELIS RIVERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0501	FLOR MARIA CARRASCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	MAIRA GRSEIDA ALVAREZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,506.39	12,509.61	
0501	FRANCISCA EUSEBIO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0501	WILQUY TOMAS NUÑEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0501	DIOS MARIELA PAREDES BASTARDO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,804.79	13,211.21	
0501	KENNIDA GERONIMO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,982.70	10,838.10	
0501	WILLVIN MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,869.93	7,146.07	
0501	BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA DE AZA MORALES	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,031.68	13,984.32	
0501	SIMEONA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,019.96	12,996.04	
0501	KISLENIA MARLENIS CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		28,468.23	5,165.37	
0501	LUZ DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,696.50	19,335.50	
0501	DOLORES CRISTINA SANTANA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REGALADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		19,817.54	12,214.46	
0501	MARIA ELENA VALDEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,948.90	19,083.10	
0501	GLADYS CEDEÑO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,937.90	22,094.10	
0501	EVA JULIA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,075.90	20,956.10	
0501	BIENVENIDO NAVARRO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		22,666.30	9,365.70	
0501	JESUS HERRERA FRIAS	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	NIDIA DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARCELA # 1 MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,942.43	10,882.37	
0501	CARMEN LUISA PAULINO AVILA	ESC PRIM PARCELA # 2 MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	UDIA MERCEDES APONTE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		4,127.54	23,561.66	
0501	DORALICE DE LOS ANGELES ARAUJO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0501	NERCIDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MOSQUEA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,447.96	17,173.64	
0501	NADIA YUDEKIS POLONIO MORALES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		21,521.60	100.00	
0501	DILCIA ANA MARIA ALCALA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,461.79	15,159.81	
0501	ROBERTO VILLA OLIVER	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
0501	ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,637.31	9,183.49	
0501	TEREZA MORENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,494.63	3,326.17	
0501	CARMEN MARIA CHIRENO BASILIO DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	0.00	0.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00		20,223.97	412.03	
0501	MIOSOTI ASTACIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,542.93	5,477.07	
0501	MILDRED GRISEL DE LOS SANTOS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,670.24	7,146.56	
0501	VILMA JOSELIN BASTARDO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	FRANCHESCA YINNET GOMEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	LIBIA MARIA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,962.04	10,659.56	
0501	MANUEL PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	RUDELANIA ORTEGA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,268.33	11,747.67	
0501	MELANEA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,364.77	6,651.23	
0501	LUIS VALERIO RAMIREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00		3,798.88	13,449.12	
0501	HILARIO AGUSTIN MERCEDES CABRERA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		11,935.62	4,881.18	
0501	FERNANDA FERNANDEZ DYETT	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0501	LIDIA MERCEDES APONTE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		5,306.22	22,382.98	
0501	LIBIA MARIA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
0501	DORALICE DE LOS ANGELES ARAUJO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,179.38	5,442.22	
0501	ANA JOSEFA RONDON MEJIAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,262.64	1,558.16	
0501	MANUEL PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		13,715.86	7,905.74	
0501	NADIA YUDELKIS POLONIO MORALES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,291.74	17,329.86	
0501	DILCIA ANA MARIA ALCALA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0501	ROBERTO VILLA OLIVER	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		8,947.42	13,474.98	
0501	ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,184.09	17,636.71	
0501	TEREZA MORENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,673.09	11,147.71	
0501	MIOSOTI ASTACIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,487.70	11,532.30	
0501	MILDRED GRISEL DE LOS SANTOS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0501	KATIA ELIZABETH MICHEL COTES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0501	MADALI INOCENCIA RAMIREZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,503.01	14,512.99	
0501	YAHAIRA ESTHER SOTO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,351.98	12,664.02	
0501	EVERLIN SANTANA MARTE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	RUDELANIA ORTEGA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,746.85	13,269.15	
0501	FERNANDA FERNANDEZ DYETT	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,989.30	8,827.50	
0501	BELLARINA MEJIAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		13,022.43	4,993.57	
0501	MELANEA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,360.96	9,655.04	
0501	LUIS VALERIO RAMIREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00		1,505.57	15,742.43	
0501	JUANA MATOS ALDUEY	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,000.85	20,778.75	
0501	FLOR MARIA MATOS ALDUEY	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		13,702.10	7,919.50	
0501	GLENIS DE LOS SANTOS MOTA	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,466.52	17,565.48	
0501	DORIS NATERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,794.90	25,237.10	
0501	RAMONA RIO NIEVES	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	JUANA MATOS ALDUEY	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,586.82	12,192.78	
0501	FLOR MARIA MATOS ALDUEY	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0501	EDUAR ALEXANDER DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0501	SANDRA MIGUELINA ALVAREZ APONTE	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	ROSA MARIA GARCIA BIVENES	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,429.85	20,602.15	
0501	JUANA FRANCISCA CABRERA RIVERA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		5,506.22	22,182.98	
0501	CLARA MARINA AQUINO ROMAN	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,144.13	19,278.27	
0501	MODESTO LOPEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,409.96	19,211.64	
0501	ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,686.16	13,935.44	
0501	CECILIA DE LA CRUZ CUETO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		11,827.64	9,793.96	
0501	JILONKA WALKIRIA ADAMS MORETA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,322.02	13,498.78	
0501	MARIA ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN FELICIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,270.86	19,151.54	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	MATILDE PILAR LIRIANO SOLANO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,477.53	2,343.27	
0501	FREDDY DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,373.96	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
0501	RAMONA ARGENTINA MOTA PAULLINO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0501	LUIS JESUS CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,290.50	18,331.10	
0501	JUANA MERCEDES EUSEBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,327.48	18,294.12	
0501	JESSY CAROLINA GERMOSEN MORLA DE BOBEA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,884.09	17,936.71	
0501	TEODORA MONTERO GARCIA DE HENRY	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0501	NANCY EVELIN JORGE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0501	JULIA VENECIA CONTIN MOTA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,513.16	18,108.44	
0501	JOSE MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,911.02	12,108.98	
0501	YASMIN ELIZET GIL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,571.16	9,245.64	
0501	MAYRA ALEJANDRA DEL ROSARIO BELEN	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	MARINA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,725.48	10,896.12	
0501	OLGA ALTAGRACIA BELLIARD PERALTA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,557.36	18,263.44	
0501	CRESENCIA YUDERKI NOLASCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,556.26	2,264.54	
0501	LUIS MANUEL CUETO ALCALA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,377.48	16,244.12	
0501	LUIS FELIPE VASQUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		10,380.00	7,636.00	
0501	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ LAZALA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	991.07	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		8,590.79	14,632.41	
0501	FELICIA MENA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,872.00	2,055.40	25.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	0.00		6,703.52	19,168.48	
0501	YANIRIS ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ CORNIELLE	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,004.85	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00		16,970.17	5,549.83	
0501	BELGICA YENASTRID QUEZADA CORDERO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00		13,841.06	8,678.94	
0501	JUANA FRANCISCA CABRERA RIVERA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		15,843.15	11,846.05	
0501	CLARA MARINA AQUINO ROMAN	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		15,672.47	6,749.93	
0501	CANDIDA PAULINA LIRIANO DUARTE	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,002.16	19,619.44	
0501	LUDOVINA MATOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		5,131.42	16,490.18	
0501	VICTOR ORLANDO EVANGELISTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00		1,780.18	22,243.82	
0501	CECILIA DE LA CRUZ CUETO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,426.84	17,194.76	
0501	MARIA ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN FELICIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		14,596.56	7,825.84	
0501	DOMINGA YAQUELIN ALCANTARA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,985.94	2,635.66	
0501	FREDDY DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,732.92	0.00	0.00	652.43	1,614.04	250.06	691.08	1,611.76	0.00		9,537.70	13,195.22	
0501	RAMONA ARGENTINA MOTA PAULLINO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,277.29	5,344.31	
0501	LUIS JESUS CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		9,749.88	12,672.52	
0501	JUANA MERCEDES EUSEBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,761.06	9,860.54	
0501	JESSY CAROLINA GERMOSEN MORLA DE BOBEA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,029.36	13,791.44	
0501	YANERA AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,233.14	587.66	
0501	TEODORA MONTERO GARCIA DE HENRY	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,133.39	13,687.41	
0501	DULIA YANET MORETA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,096.27	7,724.53	
0501	JULIA VENECIA CONTIN MOTA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0501	RUTH MARGARITA TAVERAS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,202.25	16,618.55	
0501	YANIRIS ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ CORNIELLE	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
0501	KENIA ADALGIZA LICO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		8,418.04	9,597.96	
0501	MARINA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,032.61	6,588.99	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	OLGA ALTAGRACIA BELLUARD PERALTA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		19,504.60	1,316.20	
0501	LUIS MANUEL CUETO ALCALA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. (DUPI)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,453.71	10,167.89	
0501	KEYSI MARIA SANTOS SOSA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	YOANNA ISABEL OVALLE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,070.16	14,945.84	
0501	FELICIA MENA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	844.89		24,909.60	100.00	
0501	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		1,424.14	17,795.06	
0501	CANDIDA PAULINA LIRIANO DUARTE	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,474.43	9,305.17	
0501	SONIA ALTAGRACIA PACHECO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,689.78		11,820.13	15,869.07	
0501	JACINTA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,473.36	13,148.24	
0501	LOYDA ESTHER CARRION	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,251.09	10,569.71	
0501	DOMINGA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,096.28	4,525.32	
0501	MAYRAN OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,809.11	16,812.49	
0501	ISA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CARRIRN DE ROSA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,394.36	19,227.24	
0501	JOVITA SANTANA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0501	ANGELA ROSA CASTRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0501	SONIA IVELISE TRINIDAD SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		3,591.94	18,029.66	
0501	GREGORIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,203.35	11,617.45	
0501	YANERA AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,202.25	16,618.55	
0501	RUTH MARGARITA TAVERAS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,666.90	16,153.90	
0501	JUANA SOSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,533.96	6,482.04	
0501	HECTOR RAMIREZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0501	RAMONA FERRAND RIVERA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,149.70	12,870.30	
0501	ELIZABETH GARCIA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0501	LOYDA ESTHER CARRION	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,440.23	4,380.57	
0501	JOVITA SANTANA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,349.42	5,272.18	
0501	NANCY MARIA CAMPUSANO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		12,285.38	5,730.62	
0501	MAYDA ZENEYDA VIDAL CABRERA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00		18,212.75	7,510.45	
0501	ROBERTO JONS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,067.60	0.00	25.00	518.54	1,282.80	198.74	549.26	1,280.99	0.00		16,133.21	1,934.39	
0501	DENIA DOMINGA ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,689.78		6,727.32	25,304.68	
0501	DELCA SILA JEAN ALFONSO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	EMILIA GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,794.90	27,237.10	
0501	CARMEN DILIA MATEO LUIS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54	27,596.46	
0501	ANA ROCIO MATOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	JOSEFINA ARAUJO MOTA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,114.90	14,917.10	
0501	JOEL MAXIMO TOMAS ROMERO SOLANO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0501	SONIA ALTAGRACIA PACHECO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,584.60	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,689.78		27,589.20	100.00	
0501	LUIS ALBERTO PEREZ LUBIERA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.38	18,144.22	
0501	DOMINGA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,366.48	11,255.12	
0501	CARLOS DANERIS MATOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,106.39	4,714.41	
0501	RAMONA LOPEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,802.25	17,018.55	
0501	ILONKA WALKIRIA ADAMS MORETA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,884.09	17,936.71	
0501	MATILDE PILAR LIRIANO SOLANO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,684.09	17,136.71	
0501	ISA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CARRIRN DE ROSA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	737.60	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		4,233.42	16,587.38	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	ANGELA ROSA CASTRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		13,905.54	7,716.06	
0501	CARMEN RAMONA DE LA ROSA JAVIER	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		7,715.25	13,105.55	
0501	MAYDA ZENEYDA VIDAL CABRERA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,795.99	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,936.72	18,485.68	
0501	CORNELIA CORONADO FORNE	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,508.18	9,511.82	
0501	JOSE MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,608.86	16,411.14	
0501	CLARA ALTAGRACIA CARLOS CORNELIO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,031.21	12,988.79	
0501	FIDEL SOSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,728.12	7,088.68	
0501	JOHUANA GARCIA VIVENES	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	1,689.78		11,067.64	8,549.96	
0501	IVELISSE YASVELI FULGENCIO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0501	MAYRAN OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	1,090.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		3,876.00	18,546.40	
0501	DIANNIRIS VIRGINIA FELIX VALERIO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,536.66	16,080.94	
0501	KENIA YSABEL ZORRILLA NUNEZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	RAMONA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		2,613.66	21,256.34	
0501	ADALGIZA RAMOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		4,413.79	17,207.81	
0501	ROSSY ELIZABETH FULGENCIO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,890.70	16,129.30	
0501	BELKIS COLON COTES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	EURILIDIS BENISSE CARVAJAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	JUAN DANIEL HERMANDEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90	19,283.10	
0501	ROSSY ELIZABETH FULGENCIO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
0501	GEIDY EUYENIL CEDEYO REYES DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,481.69	9,538.31	
0501	BELKIS COLON COTES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,932.79	14,083.21	
0501	ADALGIZA RAMOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,902.16	19,719.44	
0501	EURILIDIS BENISSE CARVAJAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0501	AGUSTINA HERMOSO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00		4,218.74	20,790.86	
0501	JULIA NORIS MORALES ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,695.64	17,925.96	
0501	LUCITANIA ROSARIO ASTACIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,489.15	6,331.65	
0501	TEODORA CABRERA ALCALA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		17,262.71	3,558.09	
0501	BLASINA MOREL CABRERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		14,243.80	6,577.00	
0501	AUDRY MARLENE TELLERIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82	19,277.98	
0501	INGRID MARIBEL SEPULVEDA REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
0501	MARIA TERESA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,339.61	12,680.39	
0501	ANNIS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
0501	GRECIA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO DOMINICI	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,952.39	11,063.61	
0501	GRECHY MARIA RODRIGUEZ VALERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82	19,277.98	
0501	MALANI RAMONA BARREIRO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,697.96	3,318.04	
0501	JUANA CEDEÑO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,054.68	11,566.92	
0501	ROSMERIS VALDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	0.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00		18,010.40	100.00	
0501	PAULINA PEÑA SANTANA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,769.30	15,047.50	
0501	ALTAGRACIA MILAGROS FERNANDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,073.39	19,548.21	
0501	LUCITANIA ROSARIO ASTACIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0501	TEODORA CABRERA ALCALA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,557.36	18,263.44	
0501	BLASINA MOREL CABRERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0501	JONAISS YOMERIS MERCEDES BERROA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		18,016.87	4,405.53	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	CLARIBEL LOPEZ JAIME	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,616.16		15,399.84
0501	CLARA SOSA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,364.81		17,053.59
0501	MARCIA ELIZABETH BARCELO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0501	ANNIS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,814.69		7,201.31
0501	NAIROBY DE LA ROSA JUSTO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		4,116.16		13,899.84
0501	YEIMY BERROA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	1,017.15	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00		5,317.38		15,996.22
0501	LUCY ESTHER GARCIA GUILAMO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,947.96		12,068.04
0501	AGUSTINA HERMOSO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00		1,853.21		23,156.39
0501	MAYRA VIDAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,184.09		17,636.71
0501	ROBINSON FERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		10,847.87		10,773.73
0501	MARCIA ELIZABETH BARCELO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		17,449.69		4,171.91
0501	JONAIYS YOMERIS MERCEDES BERROA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,443.15	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	256.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		3,751.24		19,471.96
0501	EUNICE MARISOL HERRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,325.25		16,495.55
0501	AUDRY MARLENÉ TELLERIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	864.34	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,582.62		17,038.98
0501	INGRID MARIBEL SEPULVEDA REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70		17,629.30
0501	MARIA TERESA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,680.23		7,136.57
0501	ARELU ARGENTINA SOSA CARRION	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0501	ROSAINA DURAN REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0501	GRECHY MARIA RODRIGUEZ VALERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		11,450.25		9,370.55
0501	MALENI RAMONA BARREIRO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0501	JUANA CEDEÑO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,277.48		18,344.12
0501	YEIMY BERROA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	0.00	0.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00		21,213.60		100.00
0501	RUBEN DARIO REYES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0501	PAULINA PEÑA SANTANA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,119.42		12,697.38
0501	CLARA SOSA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,803.92		16,614.48
0501	LAISA SUHELEN CANDELARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,324.17		6,771.83
0501	ADALGISA CARRASCO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,282.32	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		14,701.73		9,168.27
0501	PETRONILA CARABALLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,890.70		17,129.30
0501	MELANIA ADELAI DAVID FRANCES	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,139.06	2,379.23	25.00	750.19	1,855.87	287.53	794.63	1,853.26	0.00		14,860.84		11,278.22
0501	JULIA FRANCISCA FIGUEROA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,340.48		10,281.12
0501	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ MOYA	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,481.40		12,140.20
0501	VILENIA ESTHER MILLERS GUILLEN	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,857.38		17,963.42
0501	ONEYDA ESPIRITU ASTACIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,525.89		4,095.71
0501	ROSITA CRUZ BAILEY PAGSON	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,475.48		13,146.12
0501	SAYONARA SANTANA CISNERO	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,634.48		10,987.12
0501	YGNACIA GUILAMO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,263.93		6,556.87
0501	COLASINA FIGUERO FIGUERO	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80		100.00
0501	JOHANNA CONCEPCION ARAUJO	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0501	CANDELARIA VENTURA REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,557.36		17,263.44
0501	HECTOR RAMIREZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,360.55		6,659.45
0501	LUCRECIA SOSA CARRION	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	765.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,571.07		17,249.73
0501	YANIRY DEL CARMEN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,877.48		15,138.52
0501	RALSÍ FRANCISCA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	DENIA MARIA DENIS SANTANA	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	CAROLINA DE LEON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,947.96	12,068.04	
0501	ROBINSON FERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0501	BEATO BIENVENIDO ROSENDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,957.37	17,863.43	
0501	DOLORES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		20,580.32	2,704.48	
0501	SINDIA DEL CARMEN SOLANO	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00		2,859.57	14,388.43	
0501	EVELYN ANTONIA ROMERO BARRERAS	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	751.38	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00		22,420.00	100.00	
0501	ROSA ELENA ARCINEGA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0501	SANTIAGO FRIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0501	LORENZA FIGUEROO PENA	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,873.39	19,748.21	
0501	SONIA IVELISE TRINIDAD SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,594.87	26.73	
0501	MELANIA ADELAIDA DAVID FRANCES	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,139.06	0.00	0.00	750.19	1,855.87	287.53	794.63	1,853.26	0.00		7,992.69	18,146.37	
0501	JULIA FRANCISCA FIGUEROO JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,409.96	16,211.64	
0501	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ MOYA	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0501	ALFREDO ARIDIO SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0501	VILENIA ESTHER MILLERS GUILLEN	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		9,878.91	10,941.89	
0501	BEATO BIENVENIDO ROSENDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		9,000.41	11,820.39	
0501	CANDELARIA VENTURA REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,164.31	17,656.49	
0501	EVELYN ANTONIA ROMERO BARRERAS	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78		12,732.74	7,287.26	
0501	LUCRECIA SOSA CARRION	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,467.08	12,552.92	
0501	YOCASTA MARGARITA MOREL MATEO	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0501	ARISIS CONCEPCION BASTARDO	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		5,792.16	12,223.84	
0501	ROSA MELANIA LEONARDO RIVERA	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,767.96	7,248.04	
0501	NANCY EVELIN JORGE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,690.60	17,130.20	
0501	NIURKA SEVERINO MORLA DE PAULLINO	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,116.16	15,899.84	
0501	FRANCISCA NIEVE ROMAN	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		8,976.90	9,039.10	
0501	FANY YUDEKA PEGUERO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		15,619.12	396.88	
0501	SENAYDA NOEMI MONTE DE OCA GARCIA	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		6,184.16	11,831.84	
0501	ZAIRA YOLANDA COLOME	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		12,883.50	3,132.50	
0501	MAYRENI POZO ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		9,734.19	8,281.81	
0501	ESTEL SMITH HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	GLENIS HERRERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,116.16	14,899.84	
0501	INDHIRA YANDHYS JAVIER SANTANA	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		6,746.46	11,269.54	
0501	DOMINGA JOSELYN REYES ROSSO	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	JULY MATA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
0501	LOURDES FONTAL CHALAS	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		6,527.46	11,488.54	
0501	IDALIZA PEGUERO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		10,726.74	5,289.26	
0501	JULIO CESAR O'REILLY SOLIZ	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		14,596.35	3,419.65	
0501	MARIA INOCENCIA MENDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		9,259.16	8,756.84	
0501	JACQUELIN RAQUEL DE LEON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		5,568.16	12,447.84	
0501	IVELISSE MARIA FAURE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,186.79	13,829.21	
0501	ROSELIS ARACELIS MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,768.28	13,247.72	
0501	ZUNILDA SMISH SIMEON	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	LUIS OSIRIS GONZALEZ POZO	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	ZAIRA YOLANDA COLOME	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEADAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,052.96	8,963.04	
0501	YARA GISELA ROJAS MOLINA	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEADAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		17,475.70	540.30	
0501	GISEL EUSEBIO GOMEZ	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEADAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		17,302.49	713.51	
0501	MARIA SANTIAGO SABINO	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEADAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		9,213.96	8,802.04	
0501	AIDA BARTOLINA SOSA HERRERA	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEADAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		4,116.16	13,899.84	
0501	YAHAIRA ESTHER SOTO HERNANDEZ	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEADAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	MARTHA YUDELKA TRINIDAD DOMINGUEZ	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEADAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		5,993.99	12,022.01	
0501	CLAUDIA ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ MEJIA	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEADAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,533.96	6,482.04	
0501	FLORDALISA HERNANDEZ SIERRA	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEADAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0501	MARIA JOSEPH	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEADAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	SANDRA JULIUSA PACHECO BATISTA	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEADAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,198.96	7,817.04	
0501	SARAH ELIZABETH ACEVEDO FELIX	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEADAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	GLEYBET SABIDO HERNANDEZ	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEADAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,498.96	8,517.04	
0501	LISELOT SENÁ DE LEÓN	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEADAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0501	DARIO MACHUCA PANIAGUA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,238.68	1,896.86	25.00	781.75	1,933.95	299.63	828.06	1,931.22	0.00		17,590.90	9,647.78	
0501	YOVANI PARDILLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0501	ALEXIS PIE MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		812.50	9,747.50	
0501	MAYRA SANCHEZ SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
0501	VIRTUDES DURAN BASILIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00		34,612.99	18,855.81	
0501	MARThA SILVESTRE TOLENTINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00		21,850.96	34,291.28	
0501	SERGIA PATRIA MINERVA MARIA T. DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00		11,140.70	40,418.50	
0501	JEANNETTE ANNERYS RAMIREZ GABRIEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,583.88	1,857.85	25.00	1,394.36	3,449.46	380.38	1,476.95	3,444.60	0.00		25,171.61	23,412.27	
0501	CESARIO PEGUERO RIVERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,420.55	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	844.89		13,246.72	40,222.08	
0501	MAGALYS JOSE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00		31,939.94	22,292.70	
0501	BENITO PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	3,672.38	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00		35,871.93	16,451.11	
0501	BELKYS MARIA GIRON FERRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	3,672.38	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00		40,014.16	12,308.88	
0501	GLADYS ESTHER DAMARIS ROJAS CAMPUSANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		25,500.93	24,148.67	
0501	MARITZA REYES SALAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		12,220.49	25,971.51	
0501	PATRIA ILMINADA MEJIA ORTIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		4,376.31	33,815.69	
0501	DULCE MARIA KING BUENO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		20,823.03	17,368.97	
0501	LEONARDO JIMENEZ AQUINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,260.58	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		14,882.54	23,309.46	
0501	RAMON JULIO ROSARIO FELICIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,877.99	31,314.01	
0501	NELSON EMILIO PEÑA VILLANUEVA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0501	AGRIPINA DILTUDES TAVERAS MADE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	75,553.89	6,590.84	25.00	2,168.40	5,364.33	380.38	2,296.84	5,356.77	844.89		29,917.09	45,636.80	
0501	ALTAGRACIA NIEVES RIJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	58,642.24	4,861.53	25.00	1,683.03	4,163.60	380.38	1,782.72	4,157.73	0.00		36,863.17	21,779.07	
0501	JOHNSON EMILIO PRINGLE MC DONALD	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	6,377.39	25.00	879.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00		9,286.41	21,082.39	
0501	YSABEL YOLINDA THOMPSON NELKITTS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,844.04	18,935.56	
0501	BREYDDY Omayra de la A Reynoso de Campaña	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
0501	ISABEL TORRES	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,800.84	20,978.76	
0501	ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ULLOA DE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,285.79	20,539.01	
0501	JUAN DUNKER PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		7,099.41	18,680.19	
0501	ALFREDO ARIDIO SANTANA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,911.79	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,134.86	20,644.74	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	ODALIS CARRASCO BASTARDO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	573.09	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	844.89		14,332.95	7,627.45	
0501	EIDRIAN SARINA PALMERO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,599.80	225.00	
0501	IRIS ALTAGRACIA REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,742.88	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		5,126.55	22,562.65	
0501	YOLANDA ROLLIN THOMAS DE VALOY	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,285.79	20,539.01	
0501	ERNESTINA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,477.26	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		12,500.12	12,663.48	
0501	DANILO ZAMORA SALAS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,520.98	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,944.05	20,835.55	
0501	ALTAGRACIA MARIA PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		10,501.03	14,323.77	
0501	AMAURI RAFAEL ANTONIO MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		19,005.13	7,729.27	
0501	CANDIDA MARIA BELEN BILLILO DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,873.50	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,746.27	19,078.53	
0501	ANGELA MARIA SIERRA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,873.50	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,016.27	20,808.53	
0501	JUANA BERENICE CEDEÑO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		11,949.19	12,875.61	
0501	NICASIA MARGARITA PAIN	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,746.77	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		4,734.43	20,090.37	
0501	MARIA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO CHALAS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		4,135.98	19,734.02	
0501	RAQUEL ONDINA GOMEZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		5,869.19	18,955.61	
0501	CARLOS MANUEL ZORRILLA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,374.11	19,405.49	
0501	GIL NAVARRO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		11,151.03	13,673.77	
0501	YOSENIA THOMPSON MASON	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,873.50	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,972.22	18,852.58	
0501	KEISY QUEZADA SAN	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,801.23	20,068.77	
0501	MIRIAM GUILLEN BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,873.50	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,016.27	20,808.53	
0501	YUDRECA ALTAGRACIA HUNT ALVAREZ DE ALEMAIS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,477.26	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		4,384.63	19,485.37	
0501	SARAH ESTHER CHIRENO BASILIO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		20,706.07	2,209.13	
0501	DELFINA ECHAVARRIA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		8,649.77	17,129.83	
0501	RAISA JOHANNY GONZALEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		9,044.79	15,780.01	
0501	RENE MEJIA DE AZA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
0501	JEINNY ONIDIS GUNN MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,517.05	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		16,544.97	6,370.23	
0501	PAULA FRANCISCA LORENZO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,215.77	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		22,487.86	427.34	
0501	MARIA ELENA CEDEÑO GARRIDO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		16,886.47	6,367.53	
0501	JORGE ADALBERTO RAMOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,322.06	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		5,909.34	14,141.46	
0501	WILFRIDO BOVUA BASTARDO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		2,744.02	20,171.18	
0501	MARTHA ELOISA BORGES CATANO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		4,451.42	18,463.78	
0501	ANA MARIA ROSARIO PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		3,451.42	19,463.78	
0501	TANIA ANACAONA RODRIGUEZ CAMINERO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		7,470.98	16,399.02	
0501	KATERINE ELIZABETH MORALES DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,861.08	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		4,781.90	19,088.10	
0501	ADALGISA MARTE BENITEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		7,896.98	12,153.82	
0501	ZACARIAS FIGUEROA GUANTE	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,801.23	20,068.77	
0501	ROSA JULIA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		19,483.58	4,386.42	
0501	JUAN CASTILLO LAURIANO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,462.82	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		13,272.50	9,642.70	
0501	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	481.80	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89		8,781.19	14,134.01	
0501	ENRIQUETA CABRERA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		20,605.68	3,264.32	
0501	YERRITZA MERCEDES RAMIREZ RICHARDS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,777.87	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		9,428.78	16,350.82	
0501	DOMINGO ANTONIO SORIANO MAXON	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		2,901.98	17,148.82	
0501	UCRAINA LISSETTE SANTANA ESCOTTO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		3,590.28	16,460.52	
0501	ESTEBAN CADET DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,660.99	17,435.01	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	ROSA MARIA MARTE GIL	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		15,296.38	8,573.62	
0501	EDINA PACHECO RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	1,685.24	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		15,955.89	10,778.51	
0501	JUANITO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,333.22	7,491.58	
0501	YOHANNA ALVAREZ ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC	24,824.80	1,551.83	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		7,966.64	16,858.16	
0501	LDIA YANIRIS MARRERO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC	23,870.00	3,472.34	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		5,534.82	18,335.18	
0501	CECILIA TAVAREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		2,401.98	17,648.82	
0501	MARTA BEATRIZ DIAZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,569.22	3,256.24	25.00	819.94	2,028.41	314.26	868.50	2,025.56	0.00		5,713.92	22,855.30	
0501	LEONCIO GUERRERO PUENTE	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
0501	MARINA PARRA HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
0501	CARMEN EUNICE RIVERA CEDAÑO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0501	ALFREDO ARIDIO SANTANA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		586.87	7,333.13	
0501	MERCEDES MARELIS ALCANTARA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0501	ALEXI ANTONIO ROA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0501	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		586.87	7,333.13	
0501	ROBERTO JONS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0501	MANUEL REYES GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0501	COLASINA FIGUERO FIGUERO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0501	JUAN CONFESOR SANTANA PIO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0501	BENITO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0501	RUPERTO ENERIO PAYANO ALDUEY	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
0501	JORGE ADALBERTO RAMOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		586.87	7,333.13	
0501	JOSE ALTAGRACIA CARRION	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0501	LDIA YANIRIS MARRERO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
0501	MERCEDES MENA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
0501	KATERINE ELIZABETH MORALES DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		586.87	7,333.13	
0501	CARLOS AVILA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		812.50	9,747.50	
0501	DOMINGA MARIA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		586.87	7,333.13	
0501	JUAN CASTILLO LAURIANO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0501	ROCI ALANA ROGERS WILLIAMS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	1,881.58	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		2,694.08	7,865.92	
0501	LURIBEL MARIA NUVEZ CALCAGNO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		551.68	6,488.32	
0501	ENRIQUETA CABRERA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0501	ANA MIRIAM APONTE VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		551.68	6,488.32	
0501	EMILIA PIANTINI JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0501	SANTA BRIGIDA POLANCO FELICIANO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		586.87	7,333.13	
0501	CARLOS STERLING AVILA RIJO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,160.00	0.00	0.00	328.33	812.24	125.84	347.77	811.09	0.00		456.45	5,703.55	
0501	NATIVIDAD SANTANA BASTARDO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0501	ANDRES GABRIEL CABRERA FIGUERO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0501	VENECIA MARGARITA RIVERA ASTACIO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	515.39	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		1,067.07	5,972.93	
0501	AGUSTIN CRUZ ELLIS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	1,384.78	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		1,936.46	5,103.54	
0501	JUANA ELENA RAMOS PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	505.12	1,249.60	193.60	535.04	1,247.84	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0501	BEATRIZ ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
0501	LEONARDO JIMENEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,160.00	0.00	0.00	176.79	437.36	67.76	187.26	436.74	0.00		456.45	5,703.55	
0501	YUDERKA MARTINEZ NIRSON	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	ADDERLYS FERNANDA RAMOS KELLY	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0501	SIRILO BERROA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	1,384.78	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		1,936.46	5,103.54	
0501	ANA CLOTILDE HODGE ABAD	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		551.68	6,488.32	
0501	LEANDRO SOSA MOTA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		551.68	6,488.32	
0501	JUAN ANTONIO HORACIO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		551.68	6,488.32	
0501	MARIBEL SANTANA MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		551.68	6,488.32	
0501	WHILFRY ESTEDY JACOBS BERIGUETE	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00		290.84	3,229.16	
0501	CARLOS ANTONIO AVILA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
0501	JOHNSON EMILIO PRINGLE MC DONALD	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
0501	CRUZ MARIA SANTANA NIEVES	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
0501	DAYANARA ELIZABETH MORLA MOTA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		822.51	10,277.49	
0501	VICTOR ALFONSO OSORIO OLIVA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		407.55	5,092.45	
0501	CANDIDA DE LA CRUZ SOLANO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SUP DISTRITAL PREPARA	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	86.10	213.00	33.00	91.20	212.70	0.00		222.30	2,777.70	
0501	ALEJANDRO FELIX BAUTISTA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	8,225.30	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00		21,616.27	6,663.33	
0501	RUPERTO ENERIO PAYANO ALDUEY	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	4,661.49	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00		7,594.82	20,684.78	
0501	YAQUELIN REYES SABINO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	2,203.20	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	844.89		5,286.71	20,677.69	
0501	YESSENIA ANTONIA GOMEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		1,627.27	20,333.13	
0501	BEATRIZ MARTINEZ SANCHEZ DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	1,764.83	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00		13,763.31	12,201.09	
0501	CRUZ MARIA GARCIA FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		5,219.00	20,560.60	
0501	JAVIELA AURORA PAREDES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,054.80	1,790.91	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00		3,868.93	20,185.87	
0501	ADALGIZA ORTEGA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
0501	PERGUIN ANTONIO GUMBS SILVESTRE	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
0501	FLORES VELOZ SOSA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		4,699.55	17,260.85	
0501	GAMALIER REYES DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		6,692.98	13,357.82	
0501	CARLOS ARCIDES RODA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
0501	BERNARDA LOPEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		1,556.51	19,449.09	
0501	ALTAGRACIA MARIA PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,964.11	19,860.69	
0501	MARIA MILAGROS SOLANO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		10,000.85	15,778.75	
0501	ISABEL MOTA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		1,485.76	18,565.04	
0501	HECTOR DEMETRIO PEREZ RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
0501	SANTA BRIGIDA POLANCO FELICIANO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,508.98	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,469.97	15,626.03	
0501	SANTA AGRAMONTE SPENCER	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,232.03	11,592.77	
0501	GABRIEL DE LOS SANTOS TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		822.51	10,277.49	
0501	BREYDI MANUEL DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		407.55	5,092.45	
0501	TIRSA RAFAELINA MORLA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,204.15	32,987.85	
0501	JAZMIN BONI JEAN	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
0501	NOELIA ISABEL SANTANA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,370.62	14,725.38	
0501	MATEO EVANGELISTA PEÑA REYNA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	DIRECTOR REGENTE	56,672.00	3,165.98	25.00	1,626.49	4,023.71	380.38	1,722.83	4,018.04	0.00		17,718.35	38,953.65	
0501	NIDIA DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,120.46	2,191.12	25.00	749.66	1,854.55	287.33	794.06	1,851.94	0.00		4,442.86	21,677.60	
0501	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA SORIANO SILVESTRE	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		20,451.58	4,712.02	
0501	AMAURI RAFAEL ANTONIO MONTILLA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		26,634.40	100.00	
0501	BIANELA MONTERO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	3,111.33	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		4,852.61	15,198.19	
0501	JUANA GEORGINA JIMENEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,643.02	14,452.98	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	EDUVIRGEN MATEO LARA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		17,335.97	1,760.03	
0501	JAZMIN BONI JEAN	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,797.37	16,298.63	
0501	JOANNA GERONIMO ARAUJO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,706.99	15,389.01	
0501	NOELIA ISABEL SANTANA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
0501	ISABEL MOTA GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		7,830.42	16,039.58	
0501	MARCIA ARELI DE LA CRUZ ASTACIO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0501	RAMON ANTONIO MORRIS HODGE	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00		6,596.17	37,324.63	
0501	LIQUEA BILL DEGUISEN	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	2,483.94	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00		11,873.93	35,866.07	
0501	FELIPA VIRGINIA REYNA GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,932.85	32,259.15	
0501	VICTOR FELUPE MEDINA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		2,830.03	35,361.97	
0501	SIRILO BERROA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,876.03	34,315.97	
0501	JUAN CARLOS DONCON VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		11,393.87	26,798.13	
0501	ROSELIA DEL ROSARIO ZORRILLA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0501	YANIRA REYES SALAS	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,480.15	33,687.85	
0501	YVETTE HENDRICKS LAKE	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,704.15	32,487.85	
0501	LEYDI LUZ SANDOVAL MENA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,467.99	31,724.01	
0501	ALEJANDRO RAMIREZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,467.99	31,724.01	
0501	YOLANDA ANDREA DE LOS SANTOS TAPIA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	887.99	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,374.79	30,817.21	
0501	NORMA GERMAN SILVESTRE	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	47,740.00	0.00	0.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00		29,964.29	17,775.71	
0501	BETTY CALISO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0501	JUAN GERALDO CORDERO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	55,563.20	2,957.33	25.00	1,594.66	3,944.99	380.38	1,689.12	3,939.43	0.00		18,583.85	36,979.35	
0501	NORBERTO JESUS RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	43,920.80	0.00	0.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00		7,096.53	36,824.27	
0501	JOHNSON EMILIO PRINGLE MC DONALD	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00		28,790.36	1,578.44	
0501	MARIA ELENA CEDEÑO GARRIDO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,283.48	17,736.52	
0501	CARLOS ARCIDES RDA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		2,869.95	22,909.65	
0501	DREYDDY OMAIRA DE LA A REYNOSO DE CAMPAÑA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
0501	ISABEL TORRES	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,002.44	20,777.16	
0501	ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL LILLOA DE SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		2,110.26	23,669.34	
0501	VICTOR ORLANDO EVANGELISTA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,874.00	2,325.59	25.00	799.98	1,979.05	306.61	847.37	1,976.27	0.00		6,355.95	21,518.05	
0501	BERNARDA LOPEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,707.48	1,311.54	25.00	680.40	1,683.23	260.78	720.71	1,680.86	0.00		7,426.28	16,281.20	
0501	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		10,786.55	14,038.25	
0501	LIDIA ESTHER SANTANA ZORRILLA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		19,309.97	6,469.63	
0501	YOLANDA ROLLIN THOMAS DE VALDY	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		9,454.26	16,325.34	
0501	PESTALOZZY ALBENY MONTERO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
0501	ANGELA MARIA SIERRA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		1,768.77	22,101.23	
0501	MARIA MILAGROS SOLANO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		8,616.59	17,163.01	
0501	SEBASTIANA DE LOS SANTOS ROSA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	1,898.91	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89		26,634.40	100.00	
0501	JUANA BERENICE CEDEÑO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		10,577.32	14,247.48	
0501	NICASIA MARGARITA PAIN	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		5,450.17	18,419.83	
0501	MARIA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO CHALAS	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		10,795.35	14,029.45	
0501	RAQUEL ONDINA GOMEZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		12,031.30	12,793.50	
0501	CARLOS MANUEL ZORRILLA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		14,597.36	11,182.24	
0501	GIL NAVARRO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		7,772.59	17,052.21	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	YOSENIA THOMPSON MASON	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	23,770.00	100.00		
0501	KEISY QUEZADA SAN	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	17,334.94	6,535.06		
0501	MIRIAM GUILLEN BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	6,108.17	17,761.83		
0501	YUDRECA ALTAGRACIA HUNT ALVAREZ DE ALEMAIS	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	5,045.85	17,869.35		
0501	SARAH ESTHER CHIRENO BASILIO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,485.76	18,565.04		
0501	CARMEN MARIA CHIRENO BASILIO DE RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,282.32	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	5,294.80	18,575.20		
0501	DELFINA ECHAVARRIA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	25,679.60	100.00		
0501	EVANGELISTA JIMENEZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	699.82	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	18,991.70	2,968.70		
0501	JUAN CONFESOR SANTANA PIDO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	13,079.44	7,926.16		
0501	ELISA RYAN SEATON	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	933.89	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	4,160.96	18,754.24		
0501	RUPERTO ENERIO PAYANO ALDUEY	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	7,456.26	18,323.34		
0501	RENE MEJIA DE AZA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	19,889.10	5,890.50		
0501	JEINNY ONIDIS GUNN MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	23,154.00	100.00		
0501	PAULA FRANCISCA LORENZO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,689.78	3,387.80	19,527.40		
0501	WILFRIDO BOVUA BASTARDO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,517.05	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	3,527.72	19,726.28		
0501	ALEXANDRO DEL ROSARIO MOTA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	11,100.46	11,814.74		
0501	MARTHA ELOISA BORGES CATANO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	17,189.60	5,725.60		
0501	ANA MARIA ROSARIO PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	2,553.10	20,362.10		
0501	TANIA ANACAONA RODRIGUEZ CAMINERO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	13,661.77	10,208.23		
0501	JOAQUINA ALTAGRACIA MOTA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	15,817.45	7,436.55		
0501	DORISER DIAZ VALERA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,421.32	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	8,955.23	14,914.77		
0501	ADALGISA MARTE BENITEZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	3,910.99	16,139.81		
0501	ROSA JULIA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	23,770.00	100.00		
0501	CRUZ MARIA SANTANA NIEVES	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,604.23	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	14,092.56	9,777.44		
0501	CECILIA TAVAREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	19,932.29	118.51		
0501	PERQUIN ANTONIO GUMBS SILVESTRE	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	5,619.69	13,476.31		
0501	HECTOR DEMETRIO PEREZ RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,052.18	17,043.82		
0501	JULIO ZAMORA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,485.76	18,565.04		
0501	RAFAEL TAVAREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	13,769.35	5,326.65		
0501	SANTA BRIGIDA POLANCO FELICIANO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	8,226.62	10,869.38		
0501	ROSA MARIA MARTE GIL	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	14,936.17	8,933.83		
0501	JUANITO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	24,724.80	100.00		
0501	SANTA AGRAMONTE SPENCER	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	3,605.60	21,219.20		
0501	MARIA CEDEÑO CANDELARIO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC	23,870.00	1,195.38	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	11,710.42	12,159.58		
0501	LIDIA YANIRIS MARRERO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	7,137.97	16,732.03		
0501	MARTA BEATRIZ DIAZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,582.40	0.00	0.00	820.31	2,029.35	314.41	868.90	2,026.49	0.00	10,057.27	18,525.13		
0501	ARIAN SAMUEL POZO MATEO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	391.25	4,888.75		
0501	ANA LUISA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	6,981.38	19,137.02		
0501	YAQUELIN REYES SABINO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	23,113.68	2,850.72		
0501	YESSENIA ANTONIA GOMEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	1,764.83	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	19,281.36	6,683.04		
0501	BEATRIZ MARTINEZ SANCHEZ DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,627.27	20,333.13		
0501	CRUZ MARIA GARCIA FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	17,036.90	8,742.70		
0501	JAVIELA AURORA PAREDES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,054.80	0.00	0.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	8,183.02	15,871.78		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	AMARILIS DE LA ROSA BERROA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,054.80	1,334.48	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00		15,757.54	8,297.26	
0501	DOMINGO ANTONIO SORIANO MAXON	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		2,247.84	17,802.96	
0501	ADALGIZA ORTEGA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
0501	WILHELM MARWNIKOFF FREEMAN PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,660.99	17,435.01	
0501	GAMALIER REYES DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		14,931.09	5,119.71	
0501	ALFREDO FIGUEROE DIAZ	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	3,213.33	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00		5,646.22	22,628.18	
0501	LOURDES CARIDAD PORTES	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
0501	BELGICA YENASTRID QUEZADA CORDERO	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,461.28	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		3,471.95	19,782.05	
0501	ISABEL GUERRERO	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		10,206.53	9,844.27	
0501	LUZ MELANIA SEVERINO SANDOVAR	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		19,780.19	5,044.61	
0501	ALFREDO FIGUEROE DIAZ	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,649.20	0.00	0.00	822.23	2,034.09	315.14	870.94	2,031.23	0.00		6,069.30	22,579.90	
0501	VERONICA VALDEZ LAN	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		17,746.37	22,355.23	
0501	ALICIA GUZMAN ZAMORA	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		8,465.90	29,726.10	
0501	ESMELI DE LA ROSA SANTANA	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		9,898.65	28,293.35	
0501	MARISOL PACA MOSQUEA	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0501	BERKIS SEGURA MENDEZ	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0501	ALEXANDRA CANDELARIO DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,204.15	32,987.85	
0501	ROSANA RAMIREZ SANTANA	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,595.75	31,596.25	
0501	ANER PASCUAL CUEVAS PEÑA	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,795.75	31,396.25	
0502	MAYRA VIDAL GOMEZ	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82	19,277.98	
0502	ANA LORENZA ROBLES SILVA	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,873.39	19,748.21	
0502	CLEDIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LAUREANO	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,599.67	6,021.93	
0502	CRISTY DELFINA TRINIDAD PAREDES	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,578.00	17,242.80	
0502	DAVID MEJIA	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,324.64	1,203.31	25.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	0.00		3,135.83	19,188.81	
0502	ALBERTINA ESPINOSA RIVERA	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		1,940.73	20,481.67	
0502	LUCRECIA VENTURA MARTE	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		2,410.81	16,007.59	
0502	IVELISSE VASQUEZ SEVERINO	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,806.04	19,014.76	
0502	DULIA YANET MORETA	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0502	LUCIA DELY MORALES MERCEDES	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,319.42	18,501.38	
0502	CANDIDA MARIA SILVESTRE SEVERINO	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,055.04	5,964.96	
0502	YUDELI JOSEFINA DISLA	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,873.39	19,748.21	
0502	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA FERRERAS Y RUIZ	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,116.16	15,899.84	
0502	GRACIELA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS SANTANA	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		1,741.28	18,309.52	
0502	MARIA MAGDALENA SOTO SENCION	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		12,725.84	4,891.76	
0502	ANA DALGISA APONTE APONTE	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	MINERVA VIRGINIA ALVAREZ ROBLEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	5,516.48	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		44,532.65	21,630.05	
0502	MIREYA EVANGELISTA FINCH	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		42,465.13	23,697.57	
0502	FREDDY MILLER ALCALA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		9,909.61	56,253.09	
0502	JOSE ISABEL NAVARRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		24,907.66	41,255.04	
0502	MARTA MILEDY BELEN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		28,146.88	38,015.82	
0502	MIRELLA ALICIA RONDON PAYANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		28,522.22	40,146.64	
0502	ROGELIO ROSA GIL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		22,184.62	43,978.08	
0502	ENRRIQUETA JOSEPH NOLASCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		56,858.16	9,304.54	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	FRANCISCA REYES DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89		30,839.62	40,335.41	
0502	LUIS MOTA SOLANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		22,683.11	43,479.59	
0502	ANGEL JIMENEZ SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		64,089.33	2,073.37	
0502	CARLOS ANTONIO ROBLES PUELLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		47,245.60	18,917.10	
0502	ADALGISA BUDUAN MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		42,646.17	23,516.53	
0502	JOHN BIENVENIDO LAKE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89		61,768.88	9,406.15	
0502	ANA MARIA FULGENCIO LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		24,358.64	46,816.39	
0502	ANGELA MIGUELINA ALDUEY GUERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		44,478.16	21,684.54	
0502	MARIA ARGENTINA CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		20,139.02	46,023.68	
0502	ARIS MILAGROS MEDINA MORETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		27,977.25	38,185.45	
0502	DELIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA EUSEBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		59,197.06	4,459.48	
0502	MAGALY POLANCO LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		28,544.79	35,111.75	
0502	RAMON CORDERO DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		11,318.45	54,844.25	
0502	MARGARITA RAMIREZ SILVESTRE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,839.74	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	844.89		27,186.36	33,964.01	
0502	ELADIA MOJICA PEGUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,839.74	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	844.89		31,007.42	30,142.95	
0502	SUGEIDY SAULINA RABSATT SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		15,420.48	45,729.89	
0502	MELVIN VELEZ BAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		10,098.29	53,558.25	
0502	DAVID DYETT GUILLEN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	88,937.11	9,969.03	25.00	2,552.50	6,314.53	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00		55,279.69	33,657.42	
0502	AURELIA CASTILLO LAUREANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	67,615.81	5,225.39	25.00	1,940.57	4,800.72	380.38	2,055.52	4,793.96	0.00		48,602.34	19,013.47	
0502	MARGARITA BURGOS ARAUJO	ES PRIM SURINAME MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,797.11	18,023.69	
0502	JOHANNA CONCEPCION ARAUJO	ES PRIM SURINAME MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,671.14	16,950.46	
0502	MARLENI LUCIANO PEÑA	ES PRIM SURINAME MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		19,110.62	1,710.18	
0502	LIGIA ESTELA FELICIANO	ES PRIM SURINAME MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,472.84	2,547.16	
0502	FELICIA MARIA ZAPATA BENITEZ	ES PRIM SURINAME MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0502	MAYERLINE CARRION SIERRA	ES PRIM SURINAME MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,277.79	10,738.21	
0502	FANNY MICHELLE RAMIREZ MALAVEZ	ES PRIM SURINAME MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		8,453.00	7,563.00	
0502	ROSA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89		5,968.82	20,765.58	
0502	NIRCI MERILIO REYES MERCEDES	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,088.54	1,234.21	25.00	662.64	1,639.29	253.97	701.89	1,636.98	0.00		22,988.54	100.00	
0502	DIEGO MICHAEL DE LA ROSA Y DE LA ROSA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,633.73	0.00	0.00	678.29	1,677.99	259.97	718.47	1,675.63	0.00		23,533.73	100.00	
0502	CELENIA DOROTEO GARCIA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,429.44	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		18,375.20	4,848.00	
0502	YSIDORA NATERA ROSARIO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		18,318.40	100.00	
0502	AMARILIS SOPHIS ITURBIDES DIAZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,669.09	12,151.71	
0502	YANET ALEXANDRA RIVERA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,364.46	18,257.14	
0502	RUBEN DARIO RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,691.10	6,129.70	
0502	BELGICA BENDERS	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,230.89	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,206.93	14,613.87	
0502	MINERVA MONERO NAVARRO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,097.68	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,756.25	1,865.35	
0502	COLASA SILVESTRE	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,178.47	5,841.53	
0502	JOSE ALTAGRACIA CARRION	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,518.86	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,257.55	16,762.45	
0502	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA RINCON	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0502	VALENTINA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,390.70	16,629.30	
0502	ASTERIN MINERVA SANDOVAL	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,402.25	17,418.55	
0502	MERCEDES MENA SANTANA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,004.43	8,812.37	
0502	LORENZA CIPRIAN MERCEDES	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,399.33	13,620.67	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	YOHANNY HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,160.96	9,859.04	
0502	SANTA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0502	PAULA ROSARIO RIVERA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,942.16	15,073.84	
0502	YOJANI VICTOR MEDINA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,733.96	6,282.04	
0502	DAGOBERTO ANTONIO VALDEZ ROSA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0502	MARIA ANTONIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,769.32	15,047.48	
0502	MARIBEL CASTILLO CORDERO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89		2,881.56	14,736.04	
0502	JACQUELINE LIZARDO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,801.96	14,214.04	
0502	MIREYA LICET ORTIZ REYES	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	ORIENTADOR	21,035.85	1,134.44	25.00	603.73	1,493.55	231.39	639.49	1,491.44	0.00		3,958.57	17,077.28	
0502	PRISKA JACQUELINE BORGEM MEJIA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00		14,622.57	2,625.43	
0502	KEREN RHADAYSIS NISBETT THIMODENT	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	COORDINADOR C M E I	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		12,024.01	11,296.79	
0502	SOCORRO PEÑA SOLIS	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	ENCARGADO CRECE	22,263.68	0.00	0.00	638.97	1,580.72	244.90	676.82	1,578.49	0.00		10,868.14	11,395.54	
0502	JUSTO ALEJANDRO VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0502	ABRAHAN MONEGRO PADILLA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,590.96	7,425.04	
0502	EUNICE YESENIA PEKA VELASQUEZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,643.03	19,388.97	
0502	CARMEN NAIROBI PIANTINI DOROTEO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	SANTA MEJIA JAVIER	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	ROSA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		7,081.71	19,652.69	
0502	NIRCI MERLUO REYES MERCEDES	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,076.63	0.00	0.00	604.90	1,496.44	231.84	640.73	1,494.33	0.00		18,692.87	2,383.76	
0502	ZULEICA REYES RIVERA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	38.87	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,575.53	16,042.07	
0502	JOSE NICOLAS VARGAS	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,678.10	5,142.70	
0502	CELENIA DOROTEO GARCIA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89		2,565.74	20,657.46	
0502	YSIDORA NATERA ROSARIO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	525.27	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		7,541.45	14,080.15	
0502	AMARILIS SOPHIS ITURBIDES DIAZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82	19,277.98	
0502	YANET ALEXANDRA RIVERA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,977.21	10,843.59	
0502	RUBEN DARIO RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0502	JESUS MIGUEL SILVESTRE JIMENEZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0502	JUANA EVELYN CASTRO GUTIERREZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,977.48	17,644.12	
0502	COLASA SILVESTRE	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,634.48	12,385.52	
0502	JOSE ALTAGRACIA CARRION	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		20,000.00	20.00	
0502	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA RINCON	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,366.25	5,366.25	
0502	VALENTINA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,709.48	17,310.52	
0502	ROBERTA ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE LEON	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00		9,573.97	10,107.23	
0502	MERCEDES MENA SANTANA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,803.33	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,361.37	13,459.43	
0502	LORENZA CIPRIAN MERCEDES	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0502	YOHANNY HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		2,328.37	17,691.63	
0502	SANTA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,166.32	11,650.48	
0502	MARIA ANTONIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,084.72	13,732.08	
0502	MARIBEL CASTILLO CORDERO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		13,439.16	4,178.44	
0502	JACQUELINE LIZARDO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,150.79	12,865.21	
0502	MIREYA LICET ORTIZ REYES	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		17,125.46	5,296.94	
0502	PRISKA JACQUELINE BORGEM MEJIA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00		10,337.57	6,910.43	
0502	DAMARY SUGEY SOSA CORDERO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		9,702.16	8,313.84	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	KEREN RHADAYSIS NISBETT THIMODENT	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	COORDINADOR C M E I	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		1,728.07		21,592.73
0502	SOCORRO PEÑA SOLIS	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	ENCARGADO CRECE	22,263.68	1,285.33	25.00	638.97	1,580.72	244.90	676.82	1,578.49	0.00		22,163.68		100.00
0502	BELGICA BENDERS	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		22,048.56		1,272.24
0502	DAGOBERTO ANTONIO VALDEZ ROSA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0502	HILDA TEODORA SANTANA ALVAREZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	844.89		17,566.83		16,066.77
0502	MILAGROS MEJIA SINES	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,555.50		21,476.50
0502	ALEXANDRA PASCUAL SILVESTRE	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,794.90		27,237.10
0502	PURA CANDELARIA SOSA GARCIA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,477.51		13,554.49
0502	FRANCIA CABRERA RAMOS	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		7,778.06		24,253.94
0502	DELIA MYRNA TOLENTINO ROMERO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,856.86		28,175.14
0502	MARITZA REYES LOPEZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0502	CARMEN ROSA SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0502	LEIDY MARTES RAMIREZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,396.50		22,635.50
0502	GREGORIO CEBALLOS UREÑA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA PUELLO 05-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	1,564.20	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		7,422.31		18,357.29
0502	CATHERINE DE JESUS CABRAL OROZCO	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA PUELLO 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,541.01		8,080.59
0502	ARISMENDY CAMPUSANO DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA PUELLO 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		6,379.25		14,441.55
0502	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA PUELLO 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82		19,277.98
0502	JUAN PALERMO HERNANDEZ JAPA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA PUELLO 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,643.16		19,978.44
0502	JULIA PEÑA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA PUELLO 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,681.59		4,940.01
0502	JUAN FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA PUELLO 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	1,038.89	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,844.93		17,975.87
0502	YSIDRO SABINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA PUELLO 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,983.13		5,638.47
0502	MARCOS WATTEY	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA PUELLO 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,490.29		15,529.71
0502	ROSA IDALIA RITA REYES	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA PUELLO 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		16,264.42		3,755.58
0502	MERCEDES BASTARDO GUERRERO	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA PUELLO 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,516.07		8,503.93
0502	MAXIMO AMADO PEÑA ARRIAGA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA PUELLO 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80		100.00
0502	NERITA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA PUELLO 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	844.89		6,432.82		10,815.18
0502	MIRIAM CELESTE MATEO CUETO	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 05-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,689.20	2,580.59	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		5,364.26		22,324.94
0502	LUIS EMILIO CARO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,577.48		18,044.12
0502	MERCEDES MARELIS ALCANTARA POLANCO	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,849.28	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,441.67		9,179.93
0502	ANIBELKA DOLORES UREÑA PEREZ	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,284.09		17,536.71
0502	EUDES PEREZ CUESTA	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,371.40		17,250.20
0502	AMANTINA NOLASCO	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48		18,644.12
0502	MARIA BUENAVENTURA SAMBOY TEJEDA	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		4,661.21		13,354.79
0502	LUZ MARIA POLANCO	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,793.27		226.73
0502	ODALIS MARGARITA SANTANA ZAPATA DE ESPINOSA	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,330.32		18,291.28
0502	DANIELA NOELIA RINCON AQUINO	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		4,616.16		13,399.84
0502	ARACELIS MATEO	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,304.05	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		3,296.59		19,741.81
0502	ANA MARIA SANTANA ACOSTA	ESC NOCT LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ 05-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		16,583.75		9,195.85
0502	MARISELA FERNANDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0502	YSABEL MARIA MARTE NIEVES	ESC NOCT LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,802.09		12,819.51
0502	PORFIRIA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC NOCT LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,240.83		17,380.77
0502	MARIBEL CALCAÑO DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,090.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		17,519.25		4,903.15
0502	HILDA MATEO	ESC NOCT LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,442.42		4,179.18

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	LEONIDAS RUIZ PUELLO DE PEGUERO	ESC NOCT LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0502	ALTAGRACIA CEDEÑO AQUINO	ESC NOCT LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	765.03	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,082.96	8,538.64	
0502	CELIA MIGUELINA LOW JEAN	ESC NOCT LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,712.96	5,303.04	
0502	SANTIAGO OZORIA BURGOS	ESC NOCT LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		16,461.66	3,558.34	
0502	EDWARD YIRAL SUAREZ ROSARIO	ESC NOCT LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0502	JHASMÍN ONIRIS MORBAN ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,447.96	13,568.04	
0502	RUBEN DE LA ROSA GUERRERO	ESC NOCT LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,798.01	1,823.59	
0502	ROSA MIGDALIA VILORIO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,588.64	13,232.16	
0502	ELVIS ENRIQUE SANCHEZ AVELINO	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,289.48	944.20	25.00	611.01	1,511.55	234.18	647.20	1,509.42	0.00		21,189.48	100.00	
0502	ANGEL ALFREDO ORTIZ RAMOS	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,890.70	17,129.30	
0502	YOCASTA CASTILLO LAURIANO	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,517.40	12,502.60	
0502	ANGELA VILLAVICENCIO	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
0502	DORKA MARIA LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
0502	WENDY MERCEDES GUZMAN FRANCIS	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		437.56	5,062.44	
0502	JUANA YDALIA HERRERA RAMIREZ DE VITTINI	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		9,459.84	16,319.76	
0502	GLORIA INES FLORENTINO NICHOL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67		14,390.95	7,230.65	
0502	HILDA MATEO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		7,519.94	14,101.66	
0502	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.49	18,144.11	
0502	NORIS ELVIRA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,324.64	0.00	0.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	844.89		16,864.85	5,459.79	
0502	MARIA ESTHER SEVERINO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		11,363.07	11,059.33	
0502	RUBEN VENTURA MARTE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,558.97	1,236.39	25.00	647.44	1,601.69	248.15	685.79	1,599.43	0.00		16,473.55	6,085.42	
0502	ESTELA FULGENCIO YAN	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0502	DORIS PUELLO ROSARIO DE SOSA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.49	18,144.11	
0502	ODALIS YAJAIRA RODRIGUEZ OZUNA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89		17,088.53	9,645.87	
0502	SANTA EMILIA PEÑA GARCIA DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,487.70	11,532.30	
0502	GUILLERMINA GIRÓN	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		2,861.31	16,357.89	
0502	CARMEN MARIA SANTANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		11,033.88	5,782.92	
0502	MINERVA MONERO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,934.16	11,687.44	
0502	SILVESTRE FAMILIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,984.61	17,035.39	
0502	LUZ MARIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,641.65	14,175.15	
0502	JACQUELIN INMACULADA PAREDES CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,902.25	16,918.55	
0502	MERCEDES BASTARDO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0502	JAHAIRA CORDERO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,364.81	17,053.59	
0502	ROSA MARIA RAMBALDE RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	MAYERLINE CARRION SIERRA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,469.96	10,546.04	
0502	ROBERTO ANTONIO GONZALEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	963.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		5,126.82	16,494.78	
0502	ARISMENDY LORENZO RIVAS MORLA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,595.64	17,025.96	
0502	MILAGRO SHERIFF	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,690.26	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	844.89		19,567.55	4,579.65	
0502	REIMUNDO JULIAN MOTA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	1,782.28	25.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	844.89		12,509.51	13,213.69	
0502	JUANA YDALIA HERRERA RAMIREZ DE VITTINI	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,532.19	12,247.41	
0502	GLORIA INES FLORENTINO NICHOL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,636.41	5,985.19	
0502	CATHERINE DE JESUS CABRAL OROZCO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0502	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,629.70	9,991.90	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	ZULEICA REYES RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,078.06	0.00	0.00	518.84	1,283.54	198.86	549.57	1,281.73	0.00		11,008.43	7,069.63	
0502	MARIA ESTHER SEVERINO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,602.16	18,019.44	
0502	FLORINDA GISELA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0502	REIMUNDO JULIAN MOTA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		18,209.75	5,013.45	
0502	RUBEN VENTURA MARTE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,002.16	18,619.44	
0502	ESTELA FULGENCIO YAN	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		14,410.88	6,409.92	
0502	DORIS PUELLO ROSARIO DE SOSA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,939.96	17,681.64	
0502	YSIDRO SABINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0502	LUZ ESTHER NOLASCO DE HERASME	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,358.21	4,462.59	
0502	NIBELKIS OZORIA DANIELS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,746.12	15,070.68	
0502	SANTA EMILIA PEÑA GARCIA DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,517.68	5,502.32	
0502	GUILLERMINA GIRON	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		9,287.88	9,931.32	
0502	CARMEN MARIA SANTANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,011.12	10,805.68	
0502	CORNELIA CORONADO FORNE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0502	GEORGINA FRANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0502	ROSA MARIA RAMBALDE RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,670.69	8,345.31	
0502	ANGELA WALKIRIA MOTA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	ANGELA NIKAUARY LORA SIERRA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89		3,787.05	14,228.95	
0502	RODOLFO ALBERTO SOSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0502	ROBERTO ANTONIO GONZALEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		18,973.16	3,449.24	
0502	ARISMENDY LORENZO RIVAS MORLA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,961.42	1,660.18	
0502	BRUNILDA DEL CARMEN RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,301.49	2,714.51	
0502	MILAGRO SHERIFF	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		24,047.20	100.00	
0502	ODALIS YAJAIRA RODRIGUEZ OZUNA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,723.20	2,277.83	25.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00		4,496.17	21,227.03	
0502	ANA IRIS DEL CARMEN GALVEZ MEJIAS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0502	NANCY JUANITA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,219.23	2,339.82	25.00	752.49	1,861.57	288.41	797.06	1,858.94	0.00		15,007.64	11,211.59	
0502	VALENTINA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		3,764.26	19,458.94	
0502	YLONCA JIMENEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,177.48	17,444.12	
0502	KENIA CRISTINA OLIVIERI LAMUTH	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		11,291.00	9,529.80	
0502	FELIX FAUSTINO RICHARD	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,402.16	19,219.44	
0502	ROSA MARGARITA SANTANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0502	ANIBELKA DOLORES UREÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,383.25	7,437.55	
0502	JUANITA LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
0502	JULIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,791.16	12,830.44	
0502	YESENIA OURDA HERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,619.15	8,002.45	
0502	LADY ESTHER PAULA DINZEY	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		10,459.86	11,962.54	
0502	YAJAIRA LAINES MERCEDES CABRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,430.72	13,386.08	
0502	SUNILDA ELIZABETH SOSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,475.16	4,540.84	
0502	MIGUEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,370.50	11,251.10	
0502	MARIA SANCHEZ MELLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	RAQUEL ACOSTA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	1,782.22	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00		10,236.61	13,787.39	
0502	MERCEDES MIRACLE	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,412.05	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		17,942.95	5,341.85	
0502	NANCY JUANITA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		24,925.38	854.22	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	VALENTINA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		10,057.62	13,165.58	
0502	YLONCA JIMENEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,572.06	14,049.54	
0502	ROSA MARGARITA SANTANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,423.80	3,197.80	
0502	YESENIA OLRIDA HERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		2,164.81	16,253.59	
0502	LADY ESTHER PAULA DINZEY	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		15,903.13	6,519.27	
0502	DILCIA DINORA LIRIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0502	VICTOR MANUEL BETEMI RAWLINS	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	538.99	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		2,210.33	17,008.87	
0502	MARITZA CATALINA PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,083.53	10,936.47	
0502	MILEDY LARA JAVIER	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,006.61	14,013.39	
0502	HILDA DAMARYS SILVESTRE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		2,328.37	17,691.63	
0502	SUNILDA ELIZABETH SOSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	MIGUEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		21,518.47	903.93	
0502	MARIA SANCHEZ MELLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,762.97	11,253.03	
0502	RAQUEL ACOSTA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00		23,924.00	100.00	
0502	MERCEDES MIRACLE	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	844.89		4,987.82	18,050.58	
0502	CARMEN DILIA BREA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		8,653.47	8,964.13	
0502	MARTHA MARGARITA DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,509.93	4,510.07	
0502	FRANCINA ESTHER MERCEDES RIVERA	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,958.26	10,061.74	
0502	EPIE ESPERANZA CUEVAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,173.62	12,842.38	
0502	GUADALUPE AMPARO BELEN	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,282.04	9,538.76	
0502	FELICIA PAULINA FRANCIS WILLIAMS	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0502	MARTHA MARGARITA DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0502	FRANCINA ESTHER MERCEDES RIVERA	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0502	GUADALUPE AMPARO BELEN	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0502	FELICIA PAULINA FRANCIS WILLIAMS	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,670.05	4,150.75	
0502	ROSA YSABEL PEGUERO REYES	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		11,552.85	11,670.35	
0502	SANTA LUCIA GONZALEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,174.63	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		23,123.20	100.00	
0502	MIGDALIA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
0502	AMANTINA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,183.47	438.13	
0502	GERMANIA GEOVANNA E. GONZALEZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0502	JORGE GUILLERMO JABALERA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		12,554.09	10,669.11	
0502	CARMEN DILIA BREA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,152.34	9,469.26	
0502	NANCY CALDERON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,692.12	13,124.68	
0502	RAYSA PAULINA VICTORINO LARANCIENT	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	769.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,575.42	18,245.38	
0502	MAXIMINA POZO RIVERA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,364.81	17,053.59	
0502	JAHAIRA CORDERO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	765.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		10,410.89	12,011.51	
0502	EDWARD YIRAL SUAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		9,936.16	8,079.84	
0502	MARIA CRISTINA FRIAS REMEDIO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	SANTA LUCIA GONZALEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89		9,217.46	14,005.74	
0502	ISIDRO JABALERA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,221.16	10,794.84	
0502	XIOMARA VIDAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,444.16	10,571.84	
0502	TEOFILA FRANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
0502	MARIA VICTORIA GIL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	DENIA PROVIDENCIA OZORIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		7,005.85	9,010.15	
0502	SANDRA CAROLINA ASTACIO DE MOTA	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	RAISA HERNANDEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		6,646.17	11,369.83	
0502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA DE AZA	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		3,496.85	12,519.15	
0502	RAMONA GRISELDA GUERRERO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00		6,250.86	13,366.74	
0502	SANDRA MENA SANTANA	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,801.96	14,214.04	
0502	TEOFILA FRANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		19,471.93	6,307.67	
0502	DENIA PROVIDENCIA OZORIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,362.95	10,653.05	
0502	SANDRA CAROLINA ASTACIO DE MOTA	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,290.85	10,725.15	
0502	SANDRA MENA SANTANA	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,934.56	11,081.44	
0502	JUANITA SANCHEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	844.89		2,305.72	14,410.28	
0502	EVELYN RAYRAUZ BERAS AVILA	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL VESP 05-02	PSICOLOGO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,390.00	16,626.00	
0502	YNGRID TERESITA VASQUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	2,475.04	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00		18,962.82	9,311.58	
0502	MARIA ESTHER MARTES	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,081.26	10,540.34	
0502	DORALIZA YSOLA LORENZO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,902.25	16,918.55	
0502	MARIA HERNANDEZ EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		2,638.31	16,580.89	
0502	ROSA IDALIA RITA REYES	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0502	EVELYN FEBLES CARPIO	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,717.04	11,302.96	
0502	OLFA RUTH CALDERON LUIS	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78		16,548.10	3,471.90	
0502	BENITA ALTAGRACIA LORA RIO	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		5,193.10	12,822.90	
0502	SULEICA DEYANIRA ORTEGA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89		2,787.05	15,228.95	
0502	REGINA MOJICA SOSA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,703.88	5,312.12	
0502	VICENTE ASENCIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,427.96	5,588.04	
0502	MANUEL MIRCIANES CUEVAS PEKA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
0502	NEURYS MARIA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,316.42	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
0502	IVELISSE MARIA FAURE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		9,406.94	6,609.06	
0502	SUSANA ORTIZ GIRON	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	1,933.69	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	844.89		11,903.90	13,105.70	
0502	FIOR DALIZA CABRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,330.19	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		24,021.60	100.00	
0502	ANA DILVA CUETO RAMIREZ DE KELLY	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		3,900.01	19,420.79	
0502	YNGRID TERESITA VASQUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	3,379.56		8,074.70	20,199.70	
0502	MARIA ESTHER MARTES	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,577.95	10,043.65	
0502	FIOR DALIZA CABRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		13,606.27	8,015.33	
0502	DORALIZA YSOLA LORENZO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,018.81	10,801.99	
0502	MARIA HERNANDEZ EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		7,819.55	11,399.65	
0502	EVELYN FEBLES CARPIO	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,822.70	9,197.30	
0502	PASCUALA MENA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0502	AUSTRIA PAULINA PEÑA SENA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,703.70	13,316.30	
0502	MARGARITA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,560.70	13,459.30	
0502	DANIA MEJIA MORALES	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89		2,815.46	16,403.74	
0502	OLFA RUTH CALDERON LUIS	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0502	REGINA MOJICA SOSA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,469.96	10,546.04	
0502	VICENTE ASENCIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,952.79	11,063.21	
0502	AURORA MARIA CUEVAS ALCALA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,122.99	7,697.81	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	MANUEL MIRCIANES CUEVAS PEXA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16.016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		12.464.38	3.551.62	
0502	ANA MARIA ALVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR	20.820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1.478.28	229.03	632.95	1.476.19	844.89		3.402.25	17.418.55	
0502	SUSANA ORTIZ GIRON	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25.009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1.775.68	275.11	760.29	1.773.18	0.00		17.571.92	7.437.68	
0502	ANA DILIA CUETO RAMIREZ DE KELLY	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23.320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1.655.78	256.53	708.95	1.653.44	0.00		19.487.86	3.832.94	
0502	SANTIAGO POZO RIVERA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.689.20	2.922.55	25.00	794.68	1.965.93	304.58	841.75	1.963.16	0.00		5.706.22	21.982.98	
0502	DIANA FRANCO KETURAH	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	1.104.09	25.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		3.377.48	18.244.12	
0502	CLARA MARIA ORTEGA VILORIO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	1.104.09	25.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		10.407.48	11.214.12	
0502	ANDREA AQUINO RIJO DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	844.89		6.300.64	15.320.96	
0502	FIOLDALIZA DEL CARMEN VARGAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	1.104.09	25.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		9.956.42	11.665.18	
0502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PIANINI REYES	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	1.104.09	25.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		21.521.60	100.00	
0502	DARIO MACHUCA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		1.602.16	20.019.44	
0502	DOMINGA YAQUELIN ALCANTARA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20.820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1.478.28	229.03	632.95	1.476.19	0.00		3.697.11	17.123.69	
0502	MARIA ANTONIA LIRIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.223.20	1.556.17	25.00	666.51	1.648.85	255.46	705.99	1.646.52	0.00		3.564.26	19.658.94	
0502	VICTORIA BETHANIA MATEO PEREZ DE YERMENOS	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	1.104.09	25.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		11.749.48	9.872.12	
0502	MARITZA REYNA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.254.08	939.89	25.00	638.69	1.580.04	244.79	676.52	1.577.81	1.689.78		10.651.39	11.602.69	
0502	JOSEFA PIMENTEL CASTRO DE MOTA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	1.104.09	25.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		2.977.48	18.644.12	
0502	KIRSY YANEIRY NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1.591.99	246.65	681.64	1.589.75	844.89		19.247.68	3.174.72	
0502	CARMEN MARIA BAEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20.020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1.421.42	220.22	608.61	1.419.42	0.00		2.390.70	17.629.30	
0502	ANGELA WALKIRIA MOTA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		6.834.39	9.181.61	
0502	YOCAIRA PAULINO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1.279.14	198.18	547.69	1.277.33	0.00		11.138.96	6.877.04	
0502	YEOVANY ALTAGRACIA MALIN JAVIER	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		4.289.62	11.726.38	
0502	JUSTO ALEJANDRO VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18.016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1.279.14	198.18	547.69	1.277.33	0.00		13.263.16	4.752.84	
0502	MARTHA VARGAS SOSA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18.016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1.279.14	198.18	547.69	1.277.33	0.00		6.116.16	11.899.84	
0502	MIRIAM CELESTE MATEO CUETO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25.872.00	0.00	0.00	742.53	1.836.91	284.59	786.51	1.834.32	0.00		9.584.41	16.287.59	
0502	SANTIAGO POZO RIVERA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1.965.93	304.58	841.75	1.963.16	0.00		7.242.25	20.446.95	
0502	JACINTA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1.307.71	202.60	559.92	1.305.86	0.00		1.364.81	17.053.59	
0502	CLARA MARIA ORTEGA VILORIO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		21.097.75	523.85	
0502	ANDREA AQUINO RIJO DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		13.041.99	8.579.61	
0502	RUBEN DARIO ENCARNACION GARCIA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20.820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1.478.28	229.03	632.95	1.476.19	0.00		20.720.80	100.00	
0502	FIOLDALIZA DEL CARMEN VARGAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		21.521.60	100.00	
0502	DEISI MARITZA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		5.365.72	16.255.88	
0502	LUIS EMILIO CARO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		7.139.96	14.481.64	
0502	PORFIRIA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1.591.99	246.65	681.64	1.589.75	0.00		21.378.28	1.044.12	
0502	SONIA VALENTINA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1.648.85	255.46	705.99	1.646.52	0.00		14.900.53	8.322.67	
0502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PIANINI REYES	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		12.651.62	8.969.98	
0502	MARIA ANTONIA LIRIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1.648.85	255.46	705.99	1.646.52	0.00		15.308.65	7.914.55	
0502	MARITZA READ	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.422.40	1.330.13	25.00	643.52	1.591.99	246.65	681.64	1.589.75	0.00		3.901.54	18.520.86	
0502	VICTORIA BETHANIA MATEO PEREZ DE YERMENOS	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		11.526.45	10.095.15	
0502	MARITZA REYNA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		21.521.60	100.00	
0502	JOSEFA PIMENTEL CASTRO DE MOTA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		16.151.29	5.470.31	
0502	MARITZA ESTHER BREA PAYNE	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00		1.305.47	16.312.13	
0502	ANA ESTHER GRIFFITH MORLA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		11.558.79	4.457.21	
0502	YSABEL TODD SANTANA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		1.186.79	14.829.21	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	JOHIGH EUSEBIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0502	DIANA FRANCO KETURAH	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUJ)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,014.04	2,607.56	
0502	BELKY CHIRINGA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00		12,844.16	3,871.84	
0502	IVELISSE ELENA POLANCO VALENCIO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,563.96	13,456.04	
0502	DOMINGA RIJO MORALES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		7,579.58	19,154.82	
0502	ELSA MEDINA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,010.90	5,610.70	
0502	AMARILIS ORTIZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,363.53	15,457.27	
0502	ANA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,547.12	13,269.68	
0502	FANNY EDUVIRGEN HIDALGO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,948.62	9,067.38	
0502	PABLO ANTONIO ORTIZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUJ)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,434.39	9,581.61	
0502	PABLO ANTONIO ORTIZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		5,598.16	12,417.84	
0502	ANA MARIA ALVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,819.42	18,001.38	
0502	ELIDA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	YARY VICTORIA CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,104.09	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		20,381.84	2,040.56	
0502	YISMEIRIS SMITH BRITO	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO I MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,173.64	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		14,050.92	8,864.28	
0502	MILADYS ROSARIO CHIRINGA	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO I MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	886.07	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00		2,596.27	17,084.93	
0502	VANESSA MARIA SANTANA LABRANCIENT	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO I MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,124.38	891.62	
0502	PAULA ELIZABETH CHIRINGA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO I MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,151.49	2,864.51	
0502	JAFREISY GARCIA FEBLES	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO I MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,294.90	27,737.10	
0502	PAULINA FLORIMON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,874.00	2,788.35	25.00	799.98	1,979.05	306.61	847.37	1,976.27	844.89		6,032.45	21,841.55	
0502	ANA CRISTINA IRIZARRY CARRASCO	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,552.04	18,268.76	
0502	DINERCI POLANCO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0502	LIBETH ELVIRA SEVERINO NUVEZ	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,651.09	14,169.71	
0502	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS DANIEL BERNARDINO	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,860.25	10,155.75	
0502	CLAUDIA ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,680.93	7,335.07	
0502	BRUNILDA DEL CARMEN RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	MARTINA DE LEON	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0502	PALULINA FLORIMON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HONDURAS VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		18,885.98	8,803.22	
0502	YGNACIA GUILAMO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HONDURAS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0502	MANUEL ONOFRE SANTANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM HONDURAS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
0502	DINERCI POLANCO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM HONDURAS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,092.12	12,724.68	
0502	YANET RIJO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM HONDURAS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	1,689.78		3,827.01	16,192.99	
0502	LIBETH ELVIRA SEVERINO NUVEZ	ESC PRIM HONDURAS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,492.52	10,328.28	
0502	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS DANIEL BERNARDINO	ESC PRIM HONDURAS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	CLARIVEL BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HONDURAS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	MARTINA DE LEON	ESC PRIM HONDURAS VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
0502	PETRONILA ARAUJO CASTRO	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,366.09	21,413.51	
0502	MARGARITA BURGOS ARAUJO	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,557.42	64.18	
0502	RUTH DELICIA REYNOSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,520.96	7,495.04	
0502	CARMELA PIANINI	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00		4,506.83	12,209.17	
0502	PETRONILA ARAUJO CASTRO	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		16,725.54	8,099.26	
0502	RAISA DOMINGA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,783.09	10,037.71	
0502	ANA LIDIA SOLANO NISBETT	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,304.05	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.44	18,144.16	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	RUTH DELICIA REYNOSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,906.39	12,109.61	
0502	FRANCISCA PAREDES	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		11,689.84	14,089.76	
0502	AMALIA REYES CARRASCO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		3,989.02	18,433.38	
0502	KIRSIS FAUSTINA ARROYO AUDAINS	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		17,517.60	100.00	
0502	MARIABEL PLEVILIS YAN	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,366.09	12,454.71	
0502	YSABEL MARIA GEAN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,864.46	18,757.14	
0502	KENIA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,682.81	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		15,983.74	4,837.06	
0502	EUSEBIA SILVESTRE RIVERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,503.72	17,516.28	
0502	SONIA ADELAIDA CORDERO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,532.68	5,288.12	
0502	YDERCA CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0502	YANIRY SANTANA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,890.70	17,129.30	
0502	JOSE ENRIQUE JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,664.70	11,355.30	
0502	DANIZA HAIDEE CONCEPCION GIRON	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78		9,827.01	10,192.99	
0502	FIOR D'ALIZA HENRIQUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0502	JOHANNA BREA PEJANO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,923.96	6,092.04	
0502	SINTIA ESTHER DE LA ROSA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
0502	ANA CAROLINA DIAZ MARIANO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,268.28	13,747.72	
0502	CRUZ MARINA VASQUEZ MOJICA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,123.43	5,892.57	
0502	RAMON EDUARDO VERAS	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0502	ROSEMARIE NIEVES SILVA MORDON	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	ADELA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00		1,505.57	15,742.43	
0502	NANCY TAVARES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	ALEJANDRA MONTAS ALONZO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,619.13	22,412.87	
0502	ANA IRIS SANTANA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,950.87	17,081.13	
0502	IYELISSE CARMONA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,435.54	26,596.46	
0502	CARMEN LEANDRA NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,049.90	20,982.10	
0502	YAJAIRA VARELA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	BLADIMIR ANTONIO CORNELIO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
0502	YUDERKIS ELIZABETH LUGO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	LEYNA JOSEFINA PEÑA MINYETY	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	MARGARITA ORDALIZA ARREDONDO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	FRANCISCA PAREDES	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,384.02	4,395.58	
0502	AMALIA REYES CARRASCO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		2,981.90	19,440.50	
0502	REYNA SOTO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0502	MARIABEL PLEVILIS YAN	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,630.86	2,189.94	
0502	YSABEL MARIA GEAN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,419.14	10,401.66	
0502	ALTAGRACIA CEDEÑO AQUINO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		1,424.14	17,795.06	
0502	EUSEBIA SILVESTRE RIVERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,624.43	12,196.37	
0502	SONIA ADELAIDA CORDERO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,542.82	17,277.98	
0502	JOSELINE ARACELUS FELICIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,721.88	16,298.12	
0502	YANIRY SANTANA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,577.48	12,442.52	
0502	JOSE ENRIQUE JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,451.54	6,568.46	
0502	DANIZA HAIDEE CONCEPCION GIRON	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,234.08	15,785.92	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	YAJAIRA LAINES MERCEDES CABRERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30		15,347.50
0502	JOHANNA BREA PEJANO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,429.96		10,586.04
0502	SINTIA ESTHER DE LA ROSA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,373.43		12,642.57
0502	ELESTALGICA JIMENEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0502	CRUZ MARINA VASQUEZ MOJICA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0502	RAMON EDUARDO VERAS	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		12,981.28		9,441.12
0502	ROSEMARIE NIEVES SILVA MORON	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0502	IVELISSE ELENA POLANCO VALENCIO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		15,220.08		4,799.92
0502	ADELA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00		3,014.00		14,234.00
0502	WANDA IBONES LIZARDO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,485.28	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78		5,237.54		18,632.46
0502	LUZ DEL ALBA DEFFER CABRERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,977.48		16,644.12
0502	JUANA MILAGROS FERNANDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,388.02		13,432.78
0502	NELLY DIONELUS PEÑA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09		18,136.71
0502	ANDREA HIDALGO MORALES	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48		18,444.12
0502	BELLANIDA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO SOSA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,090.50		18,531.10
0502	ISIDORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,701.96		18,919.64
0502	FRANCIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,590.80	0.00	0.00	619.66	1,532.95	237.50	656.36	1,530.79	0.00		1,599.88		19,990.92
0502	MARIA EDUARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,847.13		17,172.87
0502	ROSA DEL ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70		17,629.30
0502	YANIRA EUSEBIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0502	MARIA AMPARO NIEVES JUSTO	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0502	JUAN CARLOS ALVAREZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	2,440.47	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,101.46		13,994.54
0502	DAMARY SUGEY SOSA CORDERO	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,281.82		1,734.18
0502	SANILY GISEL CANELO PEREZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		10,413.48		7,602.52
0502	SANTA GARCIA BRASOBAN	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		1,557.64		3,722.36
0502	LOLA YAN ALFONSO	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26		4,858.74
0502	WANDA IBONES LIZARDO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		9,268.27		14,601.73
0502	LUZ DEL ALBA DEFFER CABRERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,805.19		4,816.41
0502	ANDREA HIDALGO MORALES	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,391.27		6,230.33
0502	BELLANIDA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO SOSA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		20,987.86		1,434.54
0502	ISIDORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48		18,644.12
0502	CARMEN OZUNA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,903.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,177.32		17,444.28
0502	AGUSTINA FELIZ OTAÑO	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,108.85		16,911.15
0502	LUISA ERIDANIA BASTARDO REYES	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	656.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,895.05		17,124.95
0502	ROSA DEL ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,083.35		8,936.65
0502	JUAN CARLOS ALVAREZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,693.45		1,322.55
0502	YOLANDA BENJAMIN MERVILL	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		4,149.53		13,866.47
0502	NELLY DIONELUS PEÑA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,002.23		2,818.57
0502	MARIA EDUARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		9,582.75		13,671.25
0502	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VELAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,572.20		7,207.40
0502	WENDY MARGARITA GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		4,793.47		12,824.13
0502	MARTINA CASTRO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		6,570.86		15,851.54
0502	CARLOS NOEL MARMOLEJOS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,794.96		4,221.04

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	DAMARIS CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		12,572.56	5,443.44	
0502	TEODORA BERROA	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,719.90	16,312.10	
0502	FERMINA YODALY MOTA	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,735.52	17,296.48	
0502	MABEL ROSABEL PARRA RUIZ	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	IRIS ADAMES PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,248.90	27,783.10	
0502	ANGELA JAIME GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,394.90	28,637.10	
0502	SANDRA DOMINGA MORALES MARIANO	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,897.60	27,134.40	
0502	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VELAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LAURA VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0502	WENDY MARGARITA GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA LAURA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,327.22	1,493.58	
0502	MARTINA CASTRO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA LAURA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		13,461.50	8,960.90	
0502	CARLOS NOEL MARMOLEJOS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA LAURA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,265.49	5,750.51	
0502	ROSA JULIA RONDON RIVERA	ESC PRIM LA LAURA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,570.16	15,445.84	
0502	BERTO MOTA CALDERON	ESC PRIM LA LAURA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,291.98	16,740.02	
0502	ANA BEATRIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0502	CARMEN DILIA FAMILIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		10,684.64	10,936.96	
0502	WANDA ELIZABETH PIMENTEL MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,577.48	18,044.12	
0502	NANCY CALDERON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,969.30	14,847.50	
0502	AGUSTINA FELIZ OTAÑO	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,975.01	9,044.99	
0502	REINA YSABEL MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,534.08	17,485.92	
0502	MARTHA SABINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,228.22	13,791.78	
0502	RUBEN DE LA ROSA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,542.82	18,277.98	
0502	PEDRO PERSIS TRINIDAD OTERO	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,148.82	2,867.18	
0502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DE BENDERS	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		9,138.12	10,881.88	
0502	NANCY TAVARES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,232.79	6,783.21	
0502	RUDDY ESTHER LOPEZ MEJIAS	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0502	YANIRIS ESMIRNA RAMIREZ STERLIN	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	BERKIS MARIA MARTINEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00		16,465.22	23,574.78	
0502	MIRIAN CELESTE APONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,432.82	25,599.18	
0502	TERESA PIVA ROSENDO	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,301.22	24,730.78	
0502	JOSE ANTONIO NOLASCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	SANTA PEREZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,896.50	26,135.50	
0502	YOMAYRA CRUZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90	19,283.10	
0502	CINTHIA NATALIE RODRIGUEZ SALOMON	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,883.90	21,148.10	
0502	YOVANNY MARITZA BAEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,755.54	19,276.46	
0502	MARIAN FRANCISCO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,435.54	26,596.46	
0502	ARIANA YARLENI GUERRERO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,860.54	19,171.46	
0502	SHIRA YISSELY ROCHE	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,748.90	28,283.10	
0502	LISEIDA PEREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,552.24	20,479.76	
0502	GISEL GOMEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,794.90	27,237.10	
0502	CARMEN LUISA LIRIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	CARLOS JULIO BUSTAMANTE EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,001.07	24,030.93	
0502	MANUEL EMILIO ORTIZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,396.50	25,635.50	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	EVELYN VALERA PORTES	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,820.00	0.00	0.00	1,458.53	3,608.22	380.38	1,544.93	3,603.14	0.00		19,184.85	31,635.15	
0502	VIRGINIA YUDELQUE ORTIZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	44,228.80	0.00	0.00	1,269.37	3,140.24	380.38	1,344.56	3,135.82	0.00		22,574.17	21,654.63	
0502	ANA LIDIA HERRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	ANA BEATRIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0502	CARMEN DILIA FAMILIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,175.06	10,446.54	
0502	WANDA ELIZABETH PIMENTEL MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,873.58	7,748.02	
0502	REINA YSABEL MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,690.70	17,329.30	
0502	MARTHA SABINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,379.70	10,640.30	
0502	PEDRO PERSIS TRINIDAD OTERO	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,601.96	12,414.04	
0502	JUANA FELIX FRIAS DE OLLER	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA VESP 05-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,055.79	13,960.21	
0502	YANIRIS ESMIRNA RAMIREZ STERLIN	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0502	LETICIA TORRES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		10,874.22	16,814.98	
0502	MAYRA PROVIDENCIA PUJOLS DELGADO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,565.44	1,370.51	25.00	647.63	1,602.15	248.22	685.99	1,599.89	0.00		16,420.64	6,144.80	
0502	GREGORIO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0502	VIANELA FIGUERO FIGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,255.35	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,061.39	17,759.41	
0502	RUT GARCIA CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0502	WENDY MARIANA MOTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,942.16	14,073.84	
0502	ALEJANDRO ESPINOSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0502	RAFAEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	OLGA LIDIA SANTANA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,296.99	22,735.01	
0502	JUANA VASQUEZ CARRION	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,801.50	21,230.50	
0502	ELIZABETH VALDEZ NUEL	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,366.90	28,665.10	
0502	ARIAN SAMUEL POZO MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	266.99	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,502.89	17,529.11	
0502	BERKI ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,435.54	26,596.46	
0502	LOREANA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,037.54	25,994.46	
0502	CHABEL MALDONADO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,435.54	26,596.46	
0502	MARIBEL SORIANO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		4,729.59	28,904.01	
0502	ANA LUISA DE LA CRUZ BERROA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		17,367.12	14,664.88	
0502	FELICITA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,435.54	26,596.46	
0502	LETICIA TORRES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		17,322.25	10,366.95	
0502	MAYRA PROVIDENCIA PUJOLS DELGADO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,565.44	0.00	0.00	647.63	1,602.15	248.22	685.99	1,599.89	0.00		22,465.44	100.00	
0502	GREGORIO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,460.15	4,161.45	
0502	VIANELA FIGUERO FIGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,494.16	0.00	0.00	674.28	1,668.09	258.44	714.22	1,665.74	0.00		13,108.75	10,385.41	
0502	RUT GARCIA CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,518.82	14,301.98	
0502	NEURYS MARIA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,902.15	15,918.65	
0502	IRIS CECILIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,866.90	27,165.10	
0502	LEONCIO GUERRERO PUENTE	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	4,740.76	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	844.89		12,597.32	15,091.88	
0502	FATIMA SILIE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,473.95	147.65	
0502	YSABEL MARIA MARTE NIEVES	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0502	ANA LUCIA GOMEZ ARAUJO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,368.23	7,253.37	
0502	ROSA ELENA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,570.86	18,851.54	
0502	ELSA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,591.16	13,030.44	
0502	ELSA MARIA CABRERA ALCALA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	803.35	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,609.39	18,211.41	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	MARIA VICTORIA GIL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,063.50	13,757.30	
0502	SANDRA MARGARITA TIBURCIO MORALES	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0502	DAVID MEJIA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,065.97	18,555.63	
0502	SANTA GUZMAN RAVELO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,401.83	1,308.60	25.00	642.93	1,590.53	246.42	681.02	1,588.29	0.00		3,247.61	19,154.22	
0502	AGUEDA ALEJANDRA SORI RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		5,664.26	17,558.94	
0502	NORCA MILAGROS MEJIA RIJO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0502	GERMANIA GEOVANNA E. GONZALEZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,871.48	16,750.12	
0502	MARIA LOURDES BAEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,090.50	18,531.10	
0502	ROSA LINA ACOSTA GIL	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,319.46	18,302.14	
0502	TERESA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,090.50	18,531.10	
0502	AMARILIS ORTIZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		3,232.60	17,588.20	
0502	LUZ ESTHER NOLASCO DE HERASME	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0502	GISSELL YOFAMIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,955.70	11,064.30	
0502	GREGORIA RAMOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,454.70	10,565.30	
0502	DELFINA AIDELI GUERRERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,974.13	4,846.67	
0502	ADOLFO ARQUIMEDES PEREYRA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		5,691.49	12,324.51	
0502	MIGUELINA ANTONIA PEÑA Y PEÑA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48	18,244.12	
0502	AIDALIZA JIMENEZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,255.63	5,760.37	
0502	JUAN ADALBERTO CARMONA SILIE	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	YAHAIRA JOSEFINA ALBA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,116.16	15,899.84	
0502	LEYZA ARLETTE NISBETT THIMODENT	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	ROSA ELENA ALCANTARA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,446.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89		10,155.98	13,128.82	
0502	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA CEDEÑO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	1,909.08	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00		4,060.06	20,862.34	
0502	NICOLAS DE LA ROSA GERRERO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,273.03	12,543.77	
0502	RUTH EUSA OVALLE REYES	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	172.50	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	1,689.78		6,262.56	32,175.84	
0502	ANA DELIA MATEO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00		5,293.25	31,543.55	
0502	ROSA MIRIAN AGUSTIN YEME	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00		12,970.02	23,866.78	
0502	JUANA YESENIA MENDEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,405.93	16,626.07	
0502	LEIDI FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,668.38	21,363.62	
0502	XIOMARA ELIZABETH BENITE CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,634.57	27,397.43	
0502	LUISA ESTHER GUERRERO MELO DE UBIERA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,508.24	22,523.76	
0502	CRUZ ELPIDIA NOLASCO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,737.90	22,294.10	
0502	YNGRY ALEXANDRA TAPIA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,593.48	13,438.52	
0502	NISAURIS ALTAGRACIA MARIANO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	BIENVENIDA SANTANA VELLO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	EUSEBIA GARCIA BRASOBAN	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,435.54	26,596.46	
0502	SANDY EDUARDO PIMENTEL FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,728.15	17,303.85	
0502	LEONCIO GUERRERO PUENTE	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		21,742.91	5,946.29	
0502	FATIMA SILIE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,191.16	12,430.44	
0502	ANA LUCIA GOMEZ ARAUJO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0502	MIGUELINA ANTONIA PEÑA Y PEÑA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,586.26	12,035.34	
0502	MARIBEL CALCAÑO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		2,447.05	19,174.55	
0502	ROSA ELENA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		5,335.96	17,086.44	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	MIGDALIA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		16,526.57	5,895.83	
0502	ELSA MARIA CABRERA ALCALA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,189.46	0.00	0.00	608.14	1,504.45	233.08	644.16	1,502.33	844.89		10,096.01	11,093.45	
0502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ALCALA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,436.25	10,384.55	
0502	JUANA MILAGROS FERNANDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0502	KIRISIS FAUSTINA ARROYO AUDAINS	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		10,588.62	7,028.98	
0502	SANDRA MARGARITA TIBURCIO MORALES	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		9,467.56	12,154.04	
0502	JUANITA LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,453.71	9,167.89	
0502	SANTA GUZMAN RAVELO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	0.00	0.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00		18,916.47	3,373.90	
0502	AGUEDA ALEJANDRA SORI RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		20,106.58	3,116.62	
0502	YRIS DOMINGA MEDINA MADRIGAL	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,279.48	10,342.12	
0502	NORCA MILAGROS MEJIA RIO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,514.83	15,106.77	
0502	MARIA LOURDES BAEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		5,435.55	16,986.85	
0502	ROSA LINA ACOSTA GIL	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0502	LEONIDAS RUIZ PUELLO DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,485.96	18,135.64	
0502	DILCIA DINORA URIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,156.32	18,465.28	
0502	RAISA DOMINGA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,184.09	17,636.71	
0502	MIGUELINA SANCHEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0502	GISELL YOFAMIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,987.42	2,032.58	
0502	GREGORIA RAMOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,282.08	10,737.92	
0502	ARACELIS MATEO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,668.21	11,953.39	
0502	CARMELO MORILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0502	JACQUELIN INMACULADA PAREDES CHECO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,557.05	10,263.75	
0502	DELFINA AIDELI GUERRERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		10,268.71	10,552.09	
0502	AIDALIZA JIMENEZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	KENIA WENDY TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,630.37	15,190.43	
0502	ADA LUZ RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,350.30	6,466.50	
0502	CARMEN MARIA BAEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,624.07	12,395.93	
0502	LEYZA ARLETTE NISBETT THIMODENT	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	PSICOLOGO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,304.79	13,711.21	
0502	ROSA ELENA ALCANTARA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		14,588.54	8,696.26	
0502	ANTONIA EMILIA PAYANO MARTIN	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		8,928.32	15,193.28	
0502	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA CEDEÑO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	844.89		6,595.57	18,326.83	
0502	ANTONIA EMILIA PAYANO MARTIN	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		7,861.41	16,260.19	
0502	NICOLAS DE LA ROSA GERRENO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0502	NURYS ESTHER GILFILLARY MORRIS	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	380.38	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00		7,425.06	30,212.54	
0502	NIBELKIS OZORIA DANIELS	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA PAZ DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,082.24	9,734.56	
0502	EMILIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA PAZ DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0502	ARCADIA POZO RIVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA PAZ DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	LUISA MARIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA PAZ DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	EMILIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA PAZ DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,892.72	14,924.08	
0502	LUISA MARIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA PAZ DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,301.97	5,714.03	
0502	DOMINGA RIO MORALES	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,635.60	21,144.00	
0502	BIENVENIDA SALCEDO LORA	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0502	AGUSTINA AVILA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,775.12	6,045.68	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	NEMENCIO ANTONIO DE LEON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,208.80	2,771.86	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		4,862.83	19,345.97	
0502	GREGORIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0502	SOR BENANCIA EUSEBIA MORENO TORREZ DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,556.24	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		4,341.86	18,080.54	
0502	KENIA WENDY TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0502	SHEILA ROSA AVILA	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82	19,277.98	
0502	KIRSY YANEIRY NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		13,964.13	8,458.27	
0502	AMARILIS CARELA MORBAN	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	511.56	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,679.16	12,340.84	
0502	MARGARITA ROSA SANTANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0502	JOSE ALBERTO FELICIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	949.46	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,418.76	13,398.04	
0502	LIGIA ESTELA FELICIANO	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,690.70	17,329.30	
0502	ANA ESTHER GRIFFITH MORLA	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	FANNY EDUVIRGEN HIDALGO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,482.96	6,533.04	
0502	BIENVENIDA SALCEDO LORA	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,742.82	19,077.98	
0502	ANA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		7,047.01	13,003.79	
0502	RAMONA TRINIDAD MERCEDES	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,999.20	0.00	0.00	860.98	2,129.94	329.99	911.98	2,126.94	0.00		13,538.95	16,460.25	
0502	RAMONA TRINIDAD MERCEDES	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	29,999.20	3,791.94	25.00	860.98	2,129.94	329.99	911.98	2,126.94	0.00		25,658.46	4,340.74	
0502	ADAN VICENTE CEDAÑO REYES	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	NIDIA STERUNG STERLING	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00		3,704.93	31,530.27	
0502	VANESSA TOLENTINOPIANTINI	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00		11,517.43	22,514.57	
0502	YAJAIRA GISEL REYNA	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00		22,526.38	11,505.62	
0502	ELIZABETH DYETT TORRES	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00		11,649.10	22,382.90	
0502	YSIDRO TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	MAYRA CABRERA BAEZ	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,735.54	28,296.46	
0502	MARIA RAMBALDE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	MARTHA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,135.54	25,896.46	
0502	SAIRA ISABEL CARRASCO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,435.54	24,596.46	
0502	DALILA SOBEIDA DYETT SIERRA	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,324.14	15,707.86	
0502	KENIA FRANCISCA BERROA RIVERA	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	JOHANNY MARRERO	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	ANA LEONARDA CASTILLO LAUREANO	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,235.54	25,796.46	
0502	JANNY DAHIANA CANELO PEREZ	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,248.90	28,783.10	
0502	MARIELA DEBANO	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	WENDY PATRICIA VALERA OLMO	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,562.54	18,469.46	
0502	ALDO NATHAEL FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,255.54	15,776.46	
0502	JOSE MIGUEL LAMI VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,935.54	26,096.46	
0502	MARCIA MALAVEZ DE LOS SANTOS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		27,589.20	100.00	
0502	LURIS RAMONA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		17,237.37	5,185.03	
0502	SANDRA MINOUS RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,601.60	20.00	
0502	ANA VICTORIA ILDEFONSA MICHEL MEDINA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0502	MARIA ESTER DE LA CRUZ APONTE	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0502	FATIMA TERESA SEVERINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,327.83	16,293.77	
0502	FRANCISCO SOLANO PEREZ CUESTA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,044.48	4,577.12	
0502	JACQUELIN EUSA GOMEZ RYAN	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,332.98	16,288.62	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	YOCASTA CONCEPCION GUERRA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0502	NIDIA ESPERANZA SANCHEZ CASANOVAS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,259.16	12,362.44	
0502	ANA LUCIA JIMENEZ DE TAPIA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		13,254.67	9,167.73	
0502	MARCIA JIMENEZ LEDESMA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,874.30	1,946.50	
0502	JUAN MIGUEL ORTIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,756.44	2,064.36	
0502	NIDIA ESTHER RIVERA Y RIVERA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,842.82	17,977.98	
0502	MILAGROS POLANCO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		16,543.73	3,476.27	
0502	CLARA ALTAGRACIA CARLOS CORNELIO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,944.48	11,075.52	
0502	MARITZA CASTRO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,214.94	1,801.06	
0502	YAHANDA SANTO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,101.96	13,914.04	
0502	ROSMERY PEGUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	AWILDA MILOSIS MALDONADO NIEVE	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	SIMON BOLIVAR SANTIAGO ECHAVARRIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,784.20	9,837.40	
0502	DANIEL LIRIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	SATURNINA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,872.00	0.00	0.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	0.00		25,772.00	100.00	
0502	ARODYS ELIZABET RONDON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BILINGUE	62,007.59	4,170.03	25.00	1,779.62	4,402.54	380.38	1,885.03	4,396.34	0.00		40,256.46	21,751.13	
0502	KATLEN JULIETTE SANTANA BERRY	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		1,839.51	22,985.29	
0502	SOR BENANCIA EUSEBIA MORENO TORREZ DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00		19,215.11	5,707.29	
0502	CRISTY DELFINA TRINIDAD PAREDES	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0502	ROSA JULIA FERNANDEZ SANTANA DE ESCOFET	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,645.96	4,975.64	
0502	MILEDY LARA JAVIER	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,202.05	9,614.75	
0502	KENIA ELPIDIA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
0502	ROSA CAROLINA MESA JACOBO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	MARCIA MALAVEZ DE LOS SANTOS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,753.57	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	844.89		10,634.61	17,054.59	
0502	LURIS RAMONA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,770.86	18,651.54	
0502	ANA VICTORIA ILDEFONSA MICHEL MEDINA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,941.58	18,480.82	
0502	ARISMENDY CAMPUSANO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,652.65	5,168.15	
0502	MARIA ESTER DE LA CRUZ APONTE	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,695.64	17,925.96	
0502	FATIMA TERESA SEVERINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0502	FRANCISCO SOLANO PEREZ CUESTA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
0502	JACQUELIN EUSA GOMEZ RYAN	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0502	YOCASTA CONCEPCION GUERRA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,071.58	11,550.02	
0502	BIRILA CATALINA CANDELARIO REYES	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0502	NORIS ELVIRA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,189.60	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
0502	NIDIA ESPERANZA SANCHEZ CASANOVAS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,634.39	1,987.21	
0502	ROSA JULIA FERNANDEZ SANTANA DE ESCOFET	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		4,813.79	16,807.81	
0502	EUDES PEREZ CUESTA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,364.81	17,053.59	
0502	ANA LUCIA JIMENEZ DE TAPIA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,572.50	18,049.10	
0502	MARCIA JIMENEZ LEDESMA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0502	JUAN MIGUEL ORTIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0502	NIDIA ESTHER RIVERA Y RIVERA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,119.22	7,701.58	
0502	JOSE DOLORES RAMIREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		1,424.14	17,795.06	
0502	ELISA RYAN SEATON	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,876.48	6,143.52	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	MARLENI LUCIANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,042.82		17,777.98
0502	SILVESTRE FAMILIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12		15,570.68
0502	CARMEN NOEMI MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12		15,570.68
0502	MARIA REINALDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,834.41		11,181.59
0502	YAHAIDA SANTO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,179.39		5,836.61
0502	MARIANA REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	238.76	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		6,321.92		11,694.08
0502	SIMON BOLIVAR SANTIAGO ECHAVARRIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,695.64		17,925.96
0502	PEDRO RAMON EUSEBIO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16		20,019.44
0502	KENIA ELPIDIA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,912.63		13,103.37
0502	DANIEL LIRIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,804.79		12,211.21
0502	SATURNINA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,182.14	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00		9,711.37		15,298.23
0502	KIRSSY ANGELINE BAEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BILINGUE	53,793.01	2,466.30	25.00	1,543.86	3,819.30	380.38	1,635.31	3,813.92	844.89		12,936.20		40,856.81
0502	KATLEN JULIETTE SANTANA BERRY	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,151.03		20,673.77
0502	SANDRA MINOLIS RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,456.93	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		5,955.13		18,166.47
0502	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA MOTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		18,441.90		9,247.30
0502	GREGORIO CEBALLOS UREÑA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,047.05		18,574.55
0502	ELVIS ENRIQUE SANCHEZ AVELINO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,294.52		8,526.28
0502	CARLITA RAMOS GUANTE	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,377.09		6,443.71
0502	ALTAGRACIA MARTE	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09		18,136.71
0502	ELENA MORALES ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48		18,644.12
0502	FIOR DALIZA THOMPSON WELKITTS	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		11,384.64		10,236.96
0502	ANA JOSEFA AQUINO NARANJO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	638.30	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		16,556.92		4,263.88
0502	GABINO BRITO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,964.11		12,856.69
0502	SANTA TERESA REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,996.46		10,625.14
0502	MARIA BATIAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09		18,136.71
0502	ANGEL ALFREDO ORTIZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48		18,536.52
0502	MARGARITA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,727.71		8,292.29
0502	MAIRA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		12,234.78		11,912.42
0502	PURA ESMEIDA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00		13,819.00		24,619.40
0502	ANA BERTHA RIVERA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,442.40	991.07	25.00	1,218.10	3,013.41	380.38	1,290.25	3,009.17	0.00		32,219.89		10,222.51
0502	MIGUELINA SILVESTRE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00		23,095.72		13,741.08
0502	SANTA MARTA EUSEBIO MOTA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90		28,237.10
0502	MARYBEL RINCON MORENO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		26,003.96		6,028.04
0502	KEILA ARLENIS MORLA MOTA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,568.82		15,463.18
0502	MARLENY LISANDRA ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0502	OSCAR BRITO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		20,282.53		11,749.47
0502	RAFAEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		5,729.59		27,904.01
0502	ANA OGANDO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00		11,764.28		22,267.72
0502	MARIANELA BELEN REYES	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	45,466.08	1,417.82	25.00	1,304.88	3,228.09	380.38	1,382.17	3,223.55	0.00		22,650.35		22,815.73
0502	MARIA VIRGEN ACEVEDO MATEO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	41,836.80	905.60	25.00	1,200.72	2,970.41	380.38	1,271.84	2,966.23	0.00		6,177.69		35,659.11
0502	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA MOTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		27,589.20		100.00
0502	MARISELA FERNANDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,838.61		16,782.99
0502	CARLITA RAMOS GUANTE	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,357.44		4,463.36

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	ALTAGRACIA MARTE	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,269.18	10,551.62	
0502	ELENA MORALES ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,660.03	4,961.57	
0502	FIOR DALIZA THOMPSON WELKITTS	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,514.49	1,107.11	
0502	PURA ESTHER VANTERPOOL DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	1,097.63	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	844.89		6,851.75	15,195.93	
0502	ANA JOSEFA AQUINO NARANJO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0502	GABINO BRITO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,949.01	3,672.59	
0502	SANTA TERESA REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,574.50	10,246.30	
0502	MARIA BATIAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,956.92	8,863.88	
0502	JUANA EVELYN CASTRO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,385.13	8,236.47	
0502	SANTIAGO OZORIA BURGOS	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0502	CARMEN ROSALINA SABINO ROSA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		5,404.66	12,212.94	
0502	PURA ESTHER VANTERPOOL DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00		5,386.41	16,661.27	
0502	MAIRA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		17,309.49	6,837.71	
0502	ODALIS MARGARITA SANTANA ZAPATA DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		8,075.88	16,045.72	
0502	MARIA MERCEDES CONCEPCION REYES	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		18,817.40	3,605.00	
0502	VIOLDALINA EUSEBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,651.03	20,173.77	
0502	MARGARITA ALMONTE CEPIN	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	1,197.24	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		11,951.90	5,665.70	
0502	ELSA DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0502	ELIZABETH SANDRA ALCALA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,390.70	16,629.30	
0502	CESAR AUGUSTO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	ELUPINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,605.19	22,426.81	
0502	JUAN JOSE MENDOZA RINCON	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,784.27	19,247.73	
0502	CARIDAD POZO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,237.93	19,794.07	
0502	YNGRI NOEMIS MATEO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54	27,596.46	
0502	KEYSI MARIA EUSEBIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54	27,596.46	
0502	LIZA VANESSA GONZALEZ CUSTODIA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54	27,596.46	
0502	BELKIS ESTHER NATTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,366.90	28,665.10	
0502	CELSA ANTONIA PONTIER CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,685.54	20,346.46	
0502	RUTH ESTHER ORTIZ EDWARDS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,041.14	21,990.86	
0502	VALENTINA POCHE ROJAS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	ANA CHARLES CLEMOND	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,037.54	26,994.46	
0502	ALEJANDRA REYES LEONARDO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	RUDELANIA RIVERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		3,593.79	28,438.21	
0502	YOHAMERI RAMIREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,467.94	26,564.06	
0502	IVELISSE PEREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,273.15	15,758.85	
0502	KARINA ESTHER GUERRERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,955.71	25,076.29	
0502	BETZAIDA VALENZUELA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	44,701.20	1,309.87	25.00	1,282.92	3,173.79	380.38	1,358.92	3,169.32	0.00		22,328.05	22,373.15	
0502	VIOLDALINA EUSEBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		10,340.61	14,484.19	
0502	ELSA DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,149.31	8,472.29	
0502	CESAR AUGUSTO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0502	ANDREA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
0502	AMELIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,270.86	19,151.54	
0502	MEDEZE PIERRE	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		18,318.40	100.00	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	LUCIA MALDONADO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
0502	ERIDANIA CHALAS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	844.89		6,496.72	11,670.08	
0502	AUSTRIA PAULINA PEÑA SENA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,131.79	2,888.21	
0502	ISABEL REYNA MARRERO RONDON DE UFFRE	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,136.99	17,883.01	
0502	MILAGROS POLANCO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0502	MARIA ESTELA CORNELIO TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,217.96	7,802.04	
0502	ORQUIDEA ESMERALDA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,616.16	15,399.84	
0502	ADALGISA FRIAS MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		11,274.87	6,741.13	
0502	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE SORI	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0502	CARLA IVELISSE HILARIO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		11,602.86	10,819.54	
0502	ANDREA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,914.19	9,865.41	
0502	MARITZA RIJO MIESES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		1,661.50	20,760.90	
0502	AMELIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		14,166.05	8,256.35	
0502	YRIS DOMINGA MEDINA MADRIGAL	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,028.74	14,592.86	
0502	TERESA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		8,022.79	14,399.61	
0502	ELIZABETH SANDRA ALCALA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,126.08	11,893.92	
0502	MARIA ESTELA CORNELIO TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		8,151.14	11,868.86	
0502	CLAUMARY RAMIREZ BELEN	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,503.66	10,512.34	
0502	NAIROVIY MARIA REYES FRIAS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0502	CARLA IVELISSE HILARIO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		7,445.86	14,976.54	
0502	JACINTO NOLASCO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
0502	JACINTO NOLASCO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,052.62	15,043.38	
0502	DOMINGA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		5,364.26	17,858.94	
0502	ROSY TERESA JUAN	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,457.85	18,964.55	
0502	MERCEDES CEDEÑO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0502	NARDA YVANOVA SORIANO AGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		11,734.25	9,086.55	
0502	WENDY BAUTISTA OZUNA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0502	CLARA ELENA DEL CARMEN RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0502	MARIA ROSELIA PIMENTEL SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,270.86	19,151.54	
0502	MARIA DEL CARMEN RIVERA OLIVER	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,108.85	16,911.15	
0502	MILADYS MARTE MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0502	JHONSON OLIVER REYES REYES	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,733.31	9,083.49	
0502	ANGELA MERY GONZALEZ POLANCO DE REYES	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	MARKY MARTINA ZAPATA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
0502	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	DOMINGA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		18,257.10	4,966.10	
0502	ROSY TERESA JUAN	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,740.29	5,881.31	
0502	LEONA SANCHEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,590.80	1,551.83	25.00	619.66	1,532.95	237.50	656.36	1,530.79	0.00		10,422.63	11,168.17	
0502	MERCEDES CEDEÑO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,649.05	15,972.55	
0502	NARDA YVANOVA SORIANO AGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,478.46	1,342.34	
0502	WENDY BAUTISTA OZUNA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,313.49	7,706.51	
0502	MARIA ROSELIA PIMENTEL SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,633.30	18,789.10	
0502	MARIA DEL CARMEN RIVERA OLIVER	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,234.08	17,785.92	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	JHONSON OLIVER REYES REYES	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		9,726.01	7,090.79	
0502	MARKY MARTINA ZAPATA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,719.88	8,296.12	
0502	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0502	FRANCISCO JAVIER MATEO PACHECO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	YONATAN NATANAEL TAPIA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
0502	FRANCISCO JAVIER MATEO PACHECO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,544.39	12,471.61	
0502	YONATAN NATANAEL TAPIA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,102.45	6,913.55	
0502	LEONA SANCHEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		16,206.21	8,618.59	
0502	MAXIMINA POZO RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,238.85	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		3,927.96	21,851.64	
0502	CLARA ELENA DEL CARMEN RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		6,549.52	13,470.48	
0502	IDRIS FRANCISCA PLASENCIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,402.25	17,418.55	
0502	SANTO CRISTIAN MANZUETA MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0502	SANTO CRISTIAN MANZUETA MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,762.82	15,057.98	
0502	DIGNO VILLAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		3,586.82	19,697.98	
0502	DIGNO VILLAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		13,605.24	9,679.56	
0502	IDRIS FRANCISCA PLASENCIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,852.91	11,967.89	
0502	CARLOS MANUEL BAEZ GARVAN	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,901.96	12,114.04	
0502	LUZ CELENA REYNOSO RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,516.90	14,515.10	
0502	JHOSSEANA NUÑEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	SUANY MARRERO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,926.54	25,105.46	
0502	EVELYN YONKARY LOPEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0502	DOCILIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		4,723.93	22,010.47	
0502	FRANCISCA GUZMAN ZAMORA DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,101.85	8,519.75	
0502	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,168.86	1,181.33	25.00	636.25	1,573.99	243.86	673.93	1,571.77	0.00		3,100.74	19,068.12	
0502	YOSELYN PEREZ WILLIAMS	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		12,360.25	9,261.35	
0502	MARITZA READ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
0502	CARMEN CRISTINA MONTAÑO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		13,104.01	8,517.59	
0502	ALEIDA AGUSTINA HERNANDEZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0502	SATURNINA HERNANDEZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,470.87	18,951.53	
0502	GEORGINA FRANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		16,890.79	3,129.21	
0502	ISMAEL MARTINEZ CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,508.86	9,307.94	
0502	CRISEIDA DE FRIAS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,890.70	17,129.30	
0502	HUMBERTO BURGOS ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,616.16	15,399.84	
0502	FRANCISCO MARCIAL CANELO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,221.16	10,794.84	
0502	ESTHER MARIA OVIEDO DE LEON	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		7,935.14	16,889.66	
0502	DEYANIRA KARILEN GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,446.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		20,395.36	2,889.44	
0502	OMAR ENRIQUE SEVERINO SORIANO	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		15,543.50	2,472.50	
0502	DOCILIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89		7,290.32	19,444.08	
0502	FRANCISCA GUZMAN ZAMORA DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0502	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0502	YOSELYN PEREZ WILLIAMS	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0502	CARMEN CRISTINA MONTAÑO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0502	ALEIDA AGUSTINA HERNANDEZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,119.55	5,502.05	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	SATURNINA HERNANDEZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		14,810.94	7,611.46	
0502	KENIA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0502	CARMEN MOREL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00		2,256.44	15,910.36	
0502	ISMAEL MARTINEZ CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
0502	SILVIA ISABEL JIMENEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00		6,828.23	11,640.17	
0502	CRISEIDA DE FRIAS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		18,539.48	1,480.52	
0502	DEYANIRA KARILEN GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89		9,259.29	14,025.51	
0502	DIONICIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ NIRSON	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		12,733.91	4,082.89	
0502	MEDEZE PIERRE	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		14,820.55	3,597.85	
0502	GISELA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00		15,933.38	10,185.02	
0502	JANET DEL CARMEN JEAN LUSTRA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89		8,826.56	9,189.44	
0502	GISELA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00		14,808.09	11,310.31	
0502	MANUELA MATEO NUVEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		4,616.16	13,399.84	
0502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA DE AZA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,404.73	7,611.27	
0502	CORAL ORQUIDIA SIERRA DE AZA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89		2,415.05	15,600.95	
0502	LUORNA DILENNIA BATISTA FIGUEROE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.12	422.82	1,168.52	2,725.28	0.00		11,982.30	7,236.90	
0502	JUANA MARIA CASTRO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0502	ALTAGRACIA DE LEON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0502	GERMAN SEVERINO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0502	ARIANA PRISCILA BATISTA FIGUEROE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,230.96	5,785.04	
0502	JUANA MARIA CASTRO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,973.72	11,843.08	
0502	CARMEN MOREL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0502	ALTAGRACIA DE LEON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,574.32	13,242.48	
0502	GERMAN SEVERINO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0502	ARIANA PRISCILA BATISTA FIGUEROE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,092.13	1,923.87	
0502	BUENA VENTURA DOCTORA SORIANO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,189.84	10,589.76	
0502	ORIENTTA DE LAS MERCEDES LLUBERES MEDINA	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0502	YAJAIRA CORPORINA VIDAL TEJEDA	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,077.44	8,942.56	
0502	CONFESOR FRANCISCO ASTACIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,337.48	479.32	
0502	CARMEN NOEMI MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,426.66	15,394.14	
0502	EVELIN YINET CATEDRAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,419.02	5,596.98	
0502	MIGUELINA CEDANO CARPIO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,534.89	8,481.11	
0502	MARIA JOSELIN DIAZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		13,027.99	4,988.01	
0502	ADA LUZ RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		11,597.30	5,219.50	
0502	ELIDA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	PSICOLOGO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0502	SONIA VALENTINA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	1,808.30	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00		4,166.62	20,842.98	
0502	ANA LIDIA SOLANO NISBETT	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		21,301.81	1,736.59	
0502	BUENA VENTURA DOCTORA SORIANO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,066.23	7,713.37	
0502	MODESTO LOPEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,213.26	17,408.34	
0502	CLEDIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LAUREANO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,090.28	1,170.24	25.00	633.99	1,568.41	242.99	671.54	1,566.20	0.00		3,083.03	19,007.25	
0502	ORIENTTA DE LAS MERCEDES LLUBERES MEDINA	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,314.04	6,506.76	
0502	ALTAGRACIA MODESTO ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		10,270.86	18,151.54	
0502	MIRTA NIDIA TIRADO PAULINO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,533.46	4,287.34	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	LUCIA DELY MORALES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	2,684.09	18,136.71		
0502	YAJAIRA CORPORINA VIDAL TEJEDA	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	16,716.80	100.00		
0502	EVELIN YINET CATEDRAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
0502	MIGUELINA CEDANO CARPIO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
0502	ANTONIA RAQUEL SOSA CASTRO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
0502	JULIO ANTONIO SILVESTRE	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,310.47	2,943.64	25.00	841.21	2,081.04	322.42	891.04	2,078.11	0.00	5,463.66	23,846.81		
0502	ALEXANDRO DEL ROSARIO MOTA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	9,875.42	13,039.78		
0502	INES RAFAELA OZUNA FRANCO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	8,546.74	11,504.06		
0502	DAYANARA ADALGIZA SANCHEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	490.56	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,689.78	3,841.33	15,254.67		
0502	ANA NELIS MEDRANO ROSADO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,052.18	17,043.82		
0502	JUAN RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,415.02	17,680.98		
0502	LUZ VINILDA DIAZ VARELA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	3,786.59	15,309.41		
0502	GUMERCINDO MARQUEZ VILLAR	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,816.26	16,279.74		
0502	AURORA MARIA CUEVAS ALCALA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	24,108.80	100.00		
0502	LINA JACQUELINE DANIEL BERNARDINO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,000.40	2,078.55	25.00	746.21	1,846.03	286.00	790.41	1,843.43	0.00	4,320.19	21,680.21		
0502	DAYANARA ADALGIZA SANCHEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	21,596.00	0.00	0.00	619.81	1,533.32	237.56	656.52	1,531.16	0.00	13,749.25	7,846.75		
0502	JERLIN FELIZ DIAZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,052.18	17,043.82		
0502	JULIO ANTONIO SILVESTRE	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,180.00	0.00	0.00	751.37	1,858.78	287.98	795.87	1,856.16	0.00	5,760.45	20,419.55		
0502	RAYSA PAULINA VICTORINO LARANCUENT	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	3,931.76	16,119.04		
0502	INES RAFAELA OZUNA FRANCO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	12,401.98	7,648.82		
0502	ANA NELIS MEDRANO ROSADO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	3,961.02	15,134.98		
0502	LUZ VINILDA DIAZ VARELA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,052.18	17,043.82		
0502	GUMERCINDO MARQUEZ VILLAR	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,052.18	17,043.82		
0502	LINA JACQUELINE DANIEL BERNARDINO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	5,232.29	18,914.91		
0502	JERLIN FELIZ DIAZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	5,370.62	13,725.38		
0502	MARGARITA ALMONTE CEPIN	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	17,706.68	3,298.92		
0502	ENEROLISA BAEZ VELASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	4,425.35	19,783.45		
0502	YUDERKA MARTINEZ NIRSON	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	10,206.49	8,889.51		
0502	PATRIA LIBERTAD HODGE CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	10,869.41	8,226.59		
0502	YELKI CLARIBEL CATEDRAL FEBLES	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,536.92	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	13,046.88	16,274.72		
0502	JUAN FELIZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	2,027.27	19,933.13		
0502	ENEROLISA BAEZ VELASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	10,746.03	13,462.77		
0502	MARIA GIOMAR SANCHEZ RINCON	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,485.76	18,565.04		
0502	JOSE ALBERTO FELICIANO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	10,794.26	9,256.54		
0502	YUDERKA MARTINEZ NIRSON	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	8,317.37	10,778.63		
0502	PATRIA LIBERTAD HODGE CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	8,349.18	10,746.82		
0502	RAMON REYES FELICIANO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	5,259.13	13,836.87		
0502	YELKI CLARIBEL CATEDRAL FEBLES	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	18,983.28	10,338.32		
0502	KENIA CASTILLO CIRPRIAN	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	18,996.00	100.00		
0502	MARGARITA OZUNA SILVESTRE	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,582.40	2,921.66	25.00	820.31	2,029.35	314.41	868.90	2,026.49	0.00	10,008.44	18,573.96		
0502	VALENTINA CALDERON CARPIO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	0.00	0.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	2,544.92	25,051.88		
0502	KENIA CASTILLO CIRPRIAN	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	11,919.45	7,176.55		
0502	YOLANDA ANDREA DE LOS SANTOS TAPIA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	260.83	3,259.17		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	DORCA ESTEPANY VALDEZ QUIZONES	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		10,378.18	8,717.82	
0502	RUDDY ESTHER LOPEZ MEJIAS	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,660.99	17,435.01	
0502	JUAN ADALBERTO CARMONA SILIE	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		13,175.37	5,920.63	
0502	DORCA ESTEPANY VALDEZ QUIZONES	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,143.02	16,952.98	
0502	ABRAHAM MONEGRO PADILLA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,461.02	16,634.98	
0502	JOSE DOLORES RAMIREZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,299.20	733.93	25.00	639.99	1,583.24	245.29	677.90	1,581.01	844.89		3,509.20	18,790.00	
0502	MILAGROS QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	380.38	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00		10,849.00	35,936.20	
0502	DIONISIA GUERRERO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,304.80	1,112.78	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	380.38	1,316.47	3,070.31	0.00		15,421.02	27,883.78	
0502	DAISY HERMINIA ZAPATA DINZEY	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00		20,794.76	23,126.04	
0502	DEYANIRA CABRERA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	938.24	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	380.38	1,306.17	3,046.29	844.89		10,706.58	32,259.42	
0502	CLARISA GARCIA CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		2,830.03	35,361.97	
0502	LENNY ALEXANDRA RAMOS VELOZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,858.03	31,333.97	
0502	MATIAS MEDINA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		20,917.36	17,274.64	
0502	LUIS ALBERTO CARMONA SILIE	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		13,981.40	24,210.60	
0502	FELIX MANUEL RUBIO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	137.72	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,689.78		17,287.46	20,904.54	
0502	MIRIAN FORTUNA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		2,830.03	35,361.97	
0502	JUANA MORENO TORRES	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0502	ROSANNA IVANORA POUERIE FIGUEROA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0502	BIURY MINGREILY GUZMAN VIGO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	46,508.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	380.38	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00		35,542.67	10,965.33	
0502	NEY SANTIAGO COLLINS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00		9,881.95	32,129.25	
0502	FRANCISCO RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,177.03	11,647.77	
0502	JOSE ALTAGRACIA PINEDA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	3,931.05	25.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00		11,299.07	19,069.73	
0502	ANA MARIA SANTANA ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,074.11	20,705.49	
0502	RUBEN BARIO ENCARNACION GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
0502	RAMON AGUSTIN CASTRO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		7,918.58	18,815.82	
0502	JULIO CESAR DOROTEO LUISA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		15,904.70	11,784.50	
0502	AURELINA PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		4,275.16	20,888.44	
0502	ZULEMA BERIGUETE M.	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	0.00	0.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00		6,445.91	20,627.29	
0502	FRANCISCO RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,219.15	11,605.65	
0502	PEDRO RAMON EUSEBIO MONEGRO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		9,701.51	16,078.09	
0502	ANA MARITZA MERCEDES BERAS DE TOLENTINO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		23,830.11	333.49	
0502	DORCA DELFINA CARRION PIO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	2,534.67		5,399.29	19,764.31	
0502	VICTORIA SIMON SOSA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	844.89		24,686.46	3,002.74	
0502	VALENTINA CALDERON CARPIO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,725.49	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		5,028.87	21,705.53	
0502	MINERVA ELUPINA MENDOZA RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		10,312.58	16,421.82	
0502	GRISEL ALTAGRACIA POLANCO GERMAN	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		9,046.19	15,778.61	
0502	JUAN CARLOS REYES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		13,674.03	13,060.37	
0502	ESPERANZA ALVAREZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		9,253.61	15,571.19	
0502	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA GROSS CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,674.49	20,195.51	
0502	LOY JOEL SOSA CARRION	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		1,685.76	18,365.04	
0502	ANGEL SAUL JOSE ANDUJAR	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		1,485.76	18,565.04	
0502	FERNANDO PEGUERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		17,362.96	2,687.84	
0502	JUAN CASTILLO LAURIANO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		9,859.02	13,056.18	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	JULIO ZAMORA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	3,120.14	16,930.66		
0502	EMILIA PIANTINI JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	2,129.97	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	3,790.96	15,305.04		
0502	DORCA TEODOSIA HERNANDEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,052.18	17,043.82		
0502	JUANA GEORGINA JIMENEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	2,440.47	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	4,101.46	14,994.54		
0502	SANDRA MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ARREDONDO QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	1,689.78	3,983.65	20,225.15		
0502	GERARDINA ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	2,132.31	25.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	2,534.67	17,237.36	9,373.84		
0502	ROBERTO MEJIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	852.52	10,247.48		
0502	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO SOSA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	5,806.22	21,882.98		
0502	YAQUELIN MARTE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	2,486.42	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	19,263.78	6,854.62		
0502	JOSE LUIS JAMES MADRIGAL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	11,264.16	13,899.44		
0502	GERSON FIGUEROA ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	7,474.16	17,689.44		
0502	MARIA MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	380.38	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	19,886.72	31,056.48		
0502	LEONTINA PEÑA CAJUIL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,604.40	2,143.01	25.00	1,452.35	3,592.91	380.38	1,538.37	3,587.85	0.00	6,453.85	44,150.55		
0502	MIRTHA ISABEL ZAPATA DINZEY	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	15,376.91	36,182.29		
0502	NIRCY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,019.20	2,060.42	25.00	1,435.55	3,551.36	380.38	1,520.58	3,546.36	0.00	21,387.09	28,632.11		
0502	AMANCIA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,033.60	1,921.32	25.00	1,407.26	3,481.39	380.38	1,490.62	3,476.48	0.00	10,238.05	38,795.55		
0502	LOIDA NOEMI SANCHEZ SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	1,850.42	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	380.38	1,529.95	3,568.20	1,689.78	7,827.73	42,499.47		
0502	ROSA ANDREA MONTES DE OCA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	19,634.19	35,744.21		
0502	PASCUAL TOLENTINO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,128.00	2,216.91	25.00	1,467.37	3,630.09	380.38	1,554.29	3,624.98	0.00	7,496.78	43,631.22		
0502	SILVIA FLORENTINO CALDERON REYES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	52,236.80	2,373.40	25.00	1,499.20	3,708.81	380.38	1,588.00	3,703.59	0.00	24,764.92	27,471.88		
0502	RAMON ANTONIO CASTRO CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	53,559.20	0.00	0.00	1,537.15	3,802.70	380.38	1,628.20	3,797.35	844.89	14,440.63	39,118.57		
0502	ALTAGRACIA GENA ESPINOLA DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	53,838.40	2,345.98	25.00	1,545.16	3,822.53	380.38	1,636.69	3,817.14	1,689.78	8,618.58	45,219.82		
0502	ALEJANDRO FEBLES FEBLES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,078.80	1,786.56	25.00	1,379.86	3,413.59	380.38	1,461.60	3,408.79	0.00	20,664.62	27,414.18		
0502	SEFERINA ARREDONDO ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	14,270.42	35,379.18		
0502	NELSON JESUS DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	380.38	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00	6,961.33	41,456.27		
0502	DOMINGA MARIA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	0.00	0.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	12,133.79	33,696.61		
0502	ANA MARIA BATISTA PIKA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	7,115.04	31,076.96		
0502	AGUSTIN CRUZ ELLIS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	10,411.87	27,780.13		
0502	NELLY MARGARITA GUANTE BORROME	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	7,838.97	30,353.03		
0502	MARIA FRANCISCA DE AZA MORALES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	51,128.00	2,216.91	25.00	1,467.37	3,630.09	380.38	1,554.29	3,624.98	0.00	6,571.78	44,556.22		
0502	CARLOS MIGUEL RIVERA ASTACIO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	52,236.80	2,373.40	25.00	1,499.20	3,708.81	380.38	1,588.00	3,703.59	0.00	14,256.53	37,980.27		
0502	YOKASTA ELIBANEZA MEJIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	3,658.15	34,533.85		
0502	MARCOS WATTEY	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	23,154.00	100.00		
0502	MARIA JOSELIN DIAZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	238.76	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	7,044.83	12,051.17		
0502	JUAN RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	4,770.33	14,325.67		
0502	AURORA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES CHECO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	11,813.04	7,282.96		
0502	MARIANA REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	4,576.97	14,519.03		
0502	MARIA MERCEDES CONCEPCION REYES	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	1,830.03	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	25,864.40	100.00		
0502	LAUTERIA CUSTODIA RINCON	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	4,045.15	34,146.85		
0502	VIVIANA VENTURA MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	8,008.41	32,093.19		
0502	EDUARDO RAFAEL VALDEZ AZCONA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	13,466.45	24,725.55		
0502	MILCIADES HERNANDEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	3,658.15	34,533.85		
0502	MEDILIN RODRIGUEZ DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	3,658.15	34,533.85		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	MAXIMINIA NOLASCO POZO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
0502	OMARY EVARISTA CUSTODIO BOBADILLA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		14,590.96		23,601.04
0502	SOCRATE BRITO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,947.08		30,244.92
0502	JUANA ISABEL CARTY VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	43,982.40	1,208.42	25.00	1,262.29	3,122.75	380.38	1,337.06	3,118.35	0.00		15,800.09		28,182.31
0502	JUAN ALBERTO ORTIZ MAZARA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
0502	LUISA MERCEDES ESCOTO MATOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		10,137.58		10,868.02
0502	CARLOS MANUEL BAEZ GARVAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,378.82		14,717.18
0502	MILOSI MONTILLA MATEO	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	0.00	0.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00		31,611.90		12,308.90
0502	JOHANNA MERCEDES VALDEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
0502	YINETT AVELINO SOLANO	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
0502	CARMEN OZUNA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,288.80	0.00	0.00	783.19	1,937.50	300.18	829.58	1,934.78	0.00		20,659.87		6,628.93
0502	YANIRA EUSEBIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,334.39		12,681.61
0502	YSABEL YOLINDA THOMPSON NELKITTS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,016.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		6,003.94		18,820.86
0502	JOSE DE LA CRUZ BOBEA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,087.91	2,062.71	25.00	720.02	1,781.24	275.97	762.67	1,778.73	0.00		4,227.61		20,860.30
0502	JULIO CESAR DOROTEO LUISA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		18,799.22		8,889.98
0502	ROSA YSABEL PEGUERO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	2,099.54	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00		17,114.95		9,958.25
0502	MARITZA ESTHER BREA PAYNE	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	856.31	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,118.79		20,751.21
0502	PEDRO CARLIXTO WYATT SWENEY	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		16,977.21		10,711.99
0502	ALICIA ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		10,002.48		13,867.52
0502	JUAN CARLOS REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		4,907.58		21,826.82
0502	LUISA ERIDANIA BASTARDO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		6,837.42		13,213.38
0502	BIANELA MONTERO DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		4,031.76		16,019.04
0502	VICTOR ALEXIS AMADOR	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,660.99		17,435.01
0502	CARLOS SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,970.18		7,125.82
0502	DANNY JAZMIN ARIAS CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,025.13		14,070.87
0502	MELQUI D' ALIZA WYATT RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,660.99		17,435.01
0502	FELIX ANTONIO PONTIER CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,660.99		17,435.01
0502	ESDRAS PEREZ MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,660.99		17,435.01
0502	VICTORIA SIMON SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	2,736.19	25.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00		5,112.09		22,484.71
0502	SANTA LUCIA GONZALEZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
0502	KENIA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06		6,110.94
0502	SANTA HERRERA ROA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		2,451.68		4,588.32
0502	ANTONIA GARCIA BELLO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		616.88		7,303.12
0502	DORISER DIAZ VALERA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06		6,110.94
0502	FERNANDO PEGUERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49		9,777.51
0502	YESENIA DOLORES SANTANA OZUNA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	1,760.00	0.00	0.00	50.51	124.96	19.36	53.50	124.78	0.00		160.42		1,599.58
0502	SANTO GARCIA CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,680.00	0.00	0.00	277.82	687.28	106.48	294.27	686.31	0.00		171.29		8,962.71
0502	JUAN CARLOS ALVAREZ CARMONA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67		6,518.33
0502	DARIO ANTONIO PION	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
0502	JEXNIA ANAJAI BERRDA QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06		6,110.94
0502	RAFAEL TAVAREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67		6,518.33
0502	EMILIA PIANTINI JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67		6,518.33
0502	JUAN MANUEL GARCIA KING	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	MARILYN LILIAN CANTON NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	551.68	6,488.32		
0502	XIOMARA ELIZABETH BENITE CIPRIAN	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	515.39	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	1,067.07	5,972.93		
0502	MAYKEL ANTONIO BERAS ASTACIO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	290.84	3,229.16		
0502	CLARISA GARCIA CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	1,557.64	3,722.36		
0502	PETRA IVELISSE HUNKINS MC GOVERN	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	290.84	3,229.16		
0502	GAMALIEL OMAR GUERRA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	421.26	4,858.74		
0502	FRANK ALEX PEGUERO GIRON	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	521.67	6,518.33		
0502	ANGEL LUIS ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	616.88	7,303.12		
0502	HECTOR MARTE PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	290.84	3,229.16		
0502	SAMUEL CUETO ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	290.84	3,229.16		
0502	RAMONA DEL PILAR RAMOS BARCELO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	421.26	4,858.74		
0502	SELENIA STERLING STERLING	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	421.26	4,858.74		
0502	MIRIAN FORTUNA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	1,557.64	3,722.36		
0502	FAUSTO TUSEN SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	421.26	4,858.74		
0502	ANTONIO ERNESTO BARBOSA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	421.26	4,858.74		
0502	ROSALBA LORENZO MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	421.26	4,858.74		
0502	RUDY FELICIANO BORROME	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	421.26	4,858.74		
0502	LEANDRO SOSA MOTA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,240.00	0.00	0.00	265.19	656.04	101.64	280.90	655.12	0.00	684.69	8,555.31		
0502	WILLIAMS ESTERLING DAVIS BIAS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	616.88	7,303.12		
0502	ESPERANZA ARGENTINA RAMIREZ BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	421.26	4,858.74		
0502	KARINA ANTONIA CUEVAS GERALDO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	421.26	4,858.74		
0502	CARLOS ANTONIO AVILA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	551.68	6,488.32		
0502	ALEJANDRO FELIX BAUTISTA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	963.30	12,036.70		
0502	GILBERTO ANTONIO WARNER MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	993.31	12,006.69		
0502	LEIDY BETERMIT AZOR	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	963.30	12,036.70		
0502	ELIANY NENA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	511.66	5,988.34		
0502	ANA IRIS SANTANA ZORRILLA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	1,864.64	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	2,717.16	8,382.84		
0502	JEMAL FRANCIA DE PAULA MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	852.52	10,247.48		
0502	SANDRA MERCEDES TAVAREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	852.52	10,247.48		
0502	MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ ROBLES	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	437.56	5,062.44		
0502	PATRICIA RAMIREZ VALLEJO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	437.56	5,062.44		
0502	FLORES VELOZ SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	3,101.60	18,858.80		
0502	NEMENCIO ANTONIO DE LEON SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	12,870.77	17,498.03		
0502	MARITZA RIO MIESES	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,803.95	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	21,837.86	3,941.74		
0502	CANDIDA MARIA BELEN BILLILO DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	6,295.49	17,574.51		
0502	CESAR IVAN PAYANO MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	15,875.79	7,994.21		
0502	FRANCIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,551.83	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	15,016.04	9,808.76		
0502	JUAN CARLOS VASQUEZ MOTA	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	9,950.02	9,145.98		
0502	EMELINDA HIDALGO DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	12,644.27	8,361.33		
0502	WENDY DOLORES RODRIGUEZ CALZADO	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 05-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	852.52	10,247.48		
0502	ANA IRIS DEL CARMEN GALVEZ MEJIAS DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	1,717.01	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	7,218.92	18,745.48		
0502	CONFESOR FRANCISCO ASTACIO SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	19,950.80	100.00		
0502	JOSE ALTAGRACIA PINEDA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	20,797.21	9,571.59		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	RAMON AGUSTIN CASTRO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		26,076.56	657.84	
0502	JOSE DE LA CRUZ BOBEA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,947.51	0.00	0.00	715.99	1,771.27	274.42	758.40	1,768.78	0.00		19,028.60	5,918.91	
0502	FELIX FAUSTINO RICHARD	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		9,992.27	14,832.53	
0502	AURELINA PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		2,798.90	22,364.70	
0502	RAMONA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,746.77	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		3,889.54	20,935.26	
0502	IRIS ALTAGRACIA REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		12,465.84	14,268.56	
0502	ZULEMA BERIGUETE M.	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	2,690.71	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00		5,022.58	22,050.62	
0502	JUAN PALERMO HERNANDEZ JAPA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,336.09	1,628.33	25.00	727.15	1,798.86	278.70	770.22	1,796.33	0.00		8,847.69	16,488.40	
0502	ANA MARITZA MERCEDES BERAS DE TOLENTINO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,190.83	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,413.90	21,365.70	
0502	DORKA DELFINA CARRION PIO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,810.63	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,863.34	3,916.26	
0502	DANILO ZAMORA SALAS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		12,824.29	12,000.51	
0502	MARGARITA OZUNA SILVESTRE	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	844.89		11,590.61	16,098.59	
0502	MINERVA ELUPINA MENDOZA RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		1,981.03	24,753.37	
0502	RAISA JOHANNY GONZALEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		23,674.00	2,105.60	
0502	MARIA GIOMAR SANCHEZ RINCON	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		14,037.74	9,832.26	
0502	ESPERANZA ALVAREZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		4,869.19	19,955.61	
0502	GRISSEL MARGARITA TAPIA BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		5,519.38	18,350.62	
0502	FREDDY ERNESTO JOSEPH	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		15,726.94	8,143.06	
0502	ROBERTA ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	759.34	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,689.78		10,985.53	11,929.67	
0502	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA GROSS CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		12,656.01	11,213.99	
0502	LOY JOEL SOSA CARRION	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		14,955.20	8,914.80	
0502	FERNANDO PEGUERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	3,898.75	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		15,398.93	7,516.27	
0502	CARLOS SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,472.89	11,623.11	
0502	EMILIA PIANTINI JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,249.18	11,846.82	
0502	DORCA TEODOSIA HERNANDEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,109.52	7,986.48	
0502	SANDRA MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ARREDONDO QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,667.85	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		3,810.62	21,014.18	
0502	GERARDINA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00		26,511.20	100.00	
0502	ALTAGRACIA NIEVES RIJO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0502	DANILO ZAMORA SALAS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00		195.63	2,444.37	
0502	DANIEL ENRIQUE GUZMAN CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0502	MINERVA MONERO NAVARRO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0502	ANTONIA GARCIA BELLO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0502	BELKYS MARIA GIRON FERREIRA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0502	FERNANDO PEGUERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0502	JOSE ALBERTO FELICIANO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0502	CARLOS AVILA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0502	CARLOS MANUEL PENA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		812.50	9,747.50	
0502	YESENIA DOLORES SANTANA OZUNA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,680.00	0.00	0.00	277.82	687.28	106.48	294.27	686.31	0.00		717.29	8,962.71	
0502	RAFAEL BERNHARDT CORADIN	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	14,960.00	0.00	0.00	429.35	1,062.16	164.56	454.78	1,060.66	0.00		1,138.54	13,821.46	
0502	LUIS HUMBERTO URIBE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	1,654.29	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		2,205.97	4,834.03	
0502	RAMONA ANTONIA GRIN	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00		225.64	2,414.36	
0502	SANTA TEODORA PUENTE BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00		225.64	2,414.36	
0502	JUAN CARLOS ALVAREZ CARMONA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	JUAN CARLOS VASQUEZ MOTA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		551.68	6,488.32	
0502	ANA MARIA BATISTA PIKA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0502	CARMEN LIDIA MOJICA PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	12,320.00	0.00	0.00	353.58	874.72	135.52	374.53	873.49	0.00		942.92	11,377.08	
0502	DIOMARIS SANTANA GIRON	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		551.68	6,488.32	
0502	JAZMIN BONI JEAN	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0502	YSABEL TODD SANTANA DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
0502	JOHIGH EUSEBIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
0502	MILAGROS PADILLA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		551.68	6,488.32	
0502	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA WESSIGK NIVAR	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0502	ALEJANDRO FELIX BAUTISTA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
0502	ANA IRIS SANTANA ZORRILLA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		407.55	5,092.45	
0502	ALEJANDRO FELIX BAUTISTA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00		27,224.80	100.00	
0502	NIURCA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO SOSA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		6,186.07	21,503.13	
0502	YAQUELIN MARTE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,919.20	0.00	0.00	772.58	1,911.26	296.11	818.34	1,908.57	0.00		26,819.20	100.00	
0502	LUIS EMILIO MEJIA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	0.00	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00		3,027.06	21,335.74	
0502	JOSE LUIS JAMES MADRIGAL	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		15,018.64	10,144.96	
0502	GERSON FIGUEROA ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		11,261.97	13,901.63	
0502	ANGEL SAUL JOSE ANDUJAR	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,072.99	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		6,980.36	16,889.64	
0502	AURORA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES CHECO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,916.02	12,179.98	
0502	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ DE AZA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,169.20	1,517.05	25.00	1,325.06	3,278.01	380.38	1,403.54	3,273.40	0.00		19,531.23	26,637.97	
0503	TERESA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ JAVIER DE ALCANTARA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,232.79	12,783.21	
0503	DORCA MARGARITA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,616.16	15,399.84	
0503	RAFAEL PORFIRIO GARCIA ROJAS	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	MARIA EUGENIA MERCEDES PEREYRA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,047.96	12,968.04	
0503	CLAUDIA CECILIA MEDINA PELIER	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,047.96	12,968.04	
0503	LUSIA SEVERINO VALDEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,683.63	12,937.97	
0503	CARMEN JULIA SANCHEZ BEN DE RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,705.47	15,912.13	
0503	ROSA MARIA DE AZA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0503	RUTH ESTHER BEATO MERCEDES	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0503	JENNY RAIZA BENITEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0503	JEIMMY ALTAGRACIA SOLER MONTILLA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,953.30	10,863.50	
0503	MARIA LUISA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	ELENA BAEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0503	RAMONA DE LUNA PIRON	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		2,542.77	22,282.03	
0503	ELENA BAEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	991.07	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		3,816.94	21,007.86	
0503	ANA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0503	LUSIA SEVERINO VALDEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,047.05	18,574.55	
0503	CARMEN JULIA SANCHEZ BEN DE RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,758.95	13,061.85	
0503	ROSA MARIA DE AZA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,766.09	14,253.91	
0503	RUTH ESTHER BEATO MERCEDES	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		10,140.73	9,879.27	
0503	JEIMMY ALTAGRACIA SOLER MONTILLA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		15,460.69	1,356.11	
0503	YESENIA MARGARITA ALCANTARA CORTES	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		12,160.57	4,656.23	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ANA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,864.12	14,952.68	
0503	YANIRA CASTILLO LIZARDO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,390.96	7,625.04	
0503	SANDRA MORALES ZORRILLA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DIUP)	23,870.00	1,282.32	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		4,173.14	19,696.86	
0503	ANA SILVIA OZORIA VASQUEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0503	VIRGINIA GUZMAN CORDERO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,810.77	17,611.63	
0503	ADRIANA MARTINEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,445.76	13,175.84	
0503	IRIS NANCY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO DEL ROSARIO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,469.24	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,275.28	17,545.52	
0503	BRENDA LISSY DEL ROSARIO LAUCEL DE MERCEDES	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
0503	SANDRA MORALES ZORRILLA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	0.00	0.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00		1,529.12	19,106.88	
0503	MARIA ISABEL GIL DEL ROSARIO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,335.04	10,680.96	
0503	MATILDE CELESTE GARCIA BERROA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,635.50	6,380.50	
0503	MARGARITA LAUCER	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,008.53	1,007.47	
0503	ANA SILVIA OZORIA VASQUEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DIUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,515.32	12,504.68	
0503	VIRGINIA GUZMAN CORDERO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,090.50	18,531.10	
0503	ADRIANA MARTINEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48	18,244.12	
0503	BRENDA LISSY DEL ROSARIO LAUCEL DE MERCEDES	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78		14,575.58	7,846.82	
0503	CECILIA ANDUJAR DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,680.85	9,135.95	
0503	MARISOL DE LEON RUIZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00		2,183.50	16,633.30	
0503	MARIA ISABEL GIL DEL ROSARIO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	MATILDE CELESTE GARCIA BERROA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,201.96	13,814.04	
0503	MARGARITA LAUCER	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
0503	MARIA MILAGROS ALVAREZ MERCEDES	COLEGIO OFICIAL EVANGELICO SINAI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,742.82	19,077.98	
0503	AMANCIA LUIS GABRIEL	COLEGIO OFICIAL EVANGELICO SINAI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	ZENEIDA SANCHEZ DE RAMOS	COLEGIO OFICIAL EVANGELICO SINAI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0503	CLARA ELENA SANCHEZ CORDERO DE RAMOS	COLEGIO OFICIAL EVANGELICO SINAI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,857.18	1,391.50	25.00	656.00	1,622.86	251.43	694.86	1,620.57	0.00		3,368.80	19,488.38	
0503	CRUZ VALDEZ SANO	COLEGIO OFICIAL EVANGELICO SINAI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0503	PEDRO ALEXIS GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO OFICIAL EVANGELICO SINAI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	699.82	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		3,303.82	15,114.58	
0503	BELKY ANTONIA MOTA	COLEGIO OFICIAL EVANGELICO SINAI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,536.66	16,080.94	
0503	MINERVA ERIDANIA MARTINEZ SCOTTO	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,180.00	0.00	25.00	751.37	1,858.78	287.98	795.87	1,856.16	0.00		2,256.75	23,923.25	
0503	RUMALDA CABRERA	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,830.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		5,570.76	16,851.64	
0503	PORFIRIA SANTANA DIROCIE	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00		13,964.50	10,059.50	
0503	MERY DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		21,131.64	1,290.76	
0503	CARMEN MARIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,810.26	13,811.34	
0503	AGUEDA GERMAN PEREZ	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,151.91	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,025.30	18,596.30	
0503	DELFINA VIDAL MARTINEZ	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,873.39	19,748.21	
0503	MARIBEL SEVERINO	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,648.16	17,973.44	
0503	FRANCISCA MERCEDES CIPRIAN	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,029.48	12,990.52	
0503	MADÉLINNE NAROBY PANIAGUA GOMEZ	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0503	SANDRA GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,401.48	8,618.52	
0503	KILSY AMARIUS GUERRERO GARCIA	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,469.30	14,347.50	
0503	BELKIS RIVERA DE JAVIER	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	GENARA ALTAGRACIA OVALLE MARTE	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,834.39	11,181.61	
0503	MANUEL EMILIO ZORRILLA AVILA	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,073.35	16,548.25	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	AGUSTIN FAUSTINO QUEZADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		39,248.54	26,914.16	
0503	ENEROLIZA SANTANA ORTIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		23,384.91	42,777.79	
0503	CARMEN TERESA SILVESTRE MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89		37,411.59	33,763.44	
0503	FELIX MARIA DEL ROSARIO GUERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		58,114.00	10,554.86	
0503	TEOFILO MIGUEL PEREZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		17,415.29	48,747.41	
0503	SEVERO ANTONIO CEDEÑO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		21,055.61	45,107.09	
0503	SALVADOR DEL JESUS ORTIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		27,188.68	41,480.18	
0503	ANGELA EUSEBIO CUEVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		14,454.28	54,214.58	
0503	EUFEMIO MORALES MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		16,284.91	49,877.79	
0503	MIGUEL ANTONIO NUÑEZ BERROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		48,715.24	17,447.46	
0503	LORETA MONTAS SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78		36,036.15	30,126.55	
0503	JOSE ANTONIO POLANCO PINALES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	6,290.72	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89		43,131.73	28,043.30	
0503	JUAN MARIA ABREU ORTIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		25,644.08	43,024.78	
0503	MARISELA RAPOSO CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		30,683.20	35,479.50	
0503	BLASINA MIESES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		25,927.09	42,741.77	
0503	MARIA ELOISA UBIERA RAMIREZ DE CEDEÑO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		9,252.29	54,404.25	
0503	PABLO JAVIER SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		23,766.21	39,890.33	
0503	MELENCIANA TRINIDAD DE AZA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		29,234.94	39,433.92	
0503	INGRID ESTHER SANTANA ALVARADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		46,600.51	22,068.35	
0503	BASILIA RODRIGUEZ FELIX	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		45,370.71	20,791.99	
0503	MIGUEL GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		16,489.91	49,672.79	
0503	ENETICO FERREIRA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		65,100.32	1,062.38	
0503	DANILO ANTONIO OSORIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	1,598.50	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		6,676.17	59,486.53	
0503	TOMAS FRANCO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89		12,958.76	50,697.78	
0503	BENITO FORNES RIJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		9,352.29	54,304.25	
0503	JUANA ODALYS CARABALLO DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		24,702.34	38,954.20	
0503	ANGELICA MARIA QUETEL GUERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		33,033.83	30,622.71	
0503	JULIO CESAR RIVERA MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		26,846.57	34,303.80	
0503	PURO ZORRILLA MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		16,926.98	44,223.39	
0503	KENDY AVILA BORQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,368.13	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	380.38	1,782.78	4,157.87	844.89		12,026.96	46,617.25	
0503	ZULEIKA CARPIO GUERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,537.11	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	380.38	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00		26,279.63	32,364.58	
0503	FELICIANA DOÑE ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	79,501.22	7,730.57	25.00	2,281.69	5,644.59	380.38	2,416.84	5,636.64	0.00		27,166.63	52,334.59	
0503	MARIA ESTHER PENA CANARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,429.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		12,424.72	9,196.88	
0503	MARIA ESTHER PENA CANARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		22,606.23	2,218.57	
0503	VICTORIA MASSIEL JIMENEZ KING	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
0503	GABRIELA CEDANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,442.78	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	380.38	2,090.64	4,875.87	0.00		16,383.86	52,387.21	
0503	MARIA ELIZABETH SOSA ORTIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,442.78	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	380.38	2,090.64	4,875.87	0.00		44,896.84	23,874.23	
0503	JOSE ANTONIO POLANCO PINALES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	SUP DISTRITAL PREPARA	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	86.10	213.00	33.00	91.20	212.70	0.00		222.30	2,777.70	
0503	FIOR DI ALIZA MOLINA FIGUEROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89		14,458.78	25,642.82	
0503	SIXTA UGANDA BERROA RONDON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		4,588.26	35,513.34	
0503	MAGALYS AVILA CEDEÑO	ESC LABORAL CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		4,163.17	17,458.43	
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS SANTANA	ESC LABORAL CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	3,042.53	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		4,712.69	13,303.31	
0503	FE CEDANO CASTILLO	ESC LABORAL CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	MARIVEL ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS PEÑA	ESC LABORAL CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0503	YOHARA POUERIEI MARTI	ESC LABORAL CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,804.79	12,211.21	
0503	DAMARY PEGUERO MOTA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,858.21	10,966.59	
0503	NANCY PAULINO NIEVE	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	950.08	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,352.04	13,663.96	
0503	OLGA MARITZA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,788.16	10,227.84	
0503	MARISOL FELIPA COLON MORALES	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	MARTIN MONTAS SANTANA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		21,997.40	425.00	
0503	LUZ DIVINA LOPEZ REYNA DE PANIAGUA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	RUFINO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,642.82	19,177.98	
0503	GUILLERMO LAUREANO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	981.71	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,565.29	16,454.71	
0503	SANTA SILVIA RUIZ CEDAÑO DE GUERRERO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0503	LUZ ENILDA MORALES GARCIA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,737.99	16,282.01	
0503	MIGUELINA MARIANO SARMIENTO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,230.26	789.74	
0503	VIRGINIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,004.42	7,015.58	
0503	WILMA MARGARITA SILVESTRE CARABALLO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,112.08	14,907.92	
0503	ANA MARIA UBIERA REYNOSO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0503	ROSA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,052.89	12,967.11	
0503	WENDY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	2,005.77	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,166.73	7,849.27	
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RUJO DE AZA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,834.39	12,181.61	
0503	THELMA LUISA MORENO DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	838.93	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00		2,686.41	18,627.19	
0503	ANA MARIA MOPLANEL CELLAN	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00		326.04	4,073.96	
0503	JUDITH CASTILLO CASTRO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,800.00	0.00	0.00	252.56	624.80	96.80	267.52	623.92	0.00		652.08	8,147.92	
0503	KATIA MARGARITA GUZMAN	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	429.35	1,062.16	164.56	454.79	1,060.67	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0503	IRAIDA VARGAS RIVERA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00		326.04	4,073.96	
0503	ENGRACIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0503	ELBA JHONSON EUSTAQUIO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
0503	OSCAR ISIDRO BELEN HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0503	ROSA ALEXANDER AMARIS	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	429.35	1,062.16	164.56	454.79	1,060.67	0.00		616.88	7,303.12	
0503	ANA LUISA CARABALLO FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00		326.04	4,073.96	
0503	NEREYDA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RINCON	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		586.87	7,333.13	
0503	JEREMIAS SIMON LUCIA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
0503	YAJAIRA MERCEDES MATOS	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0503	LILIANA VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	328.33	812.24	125.84	347.78	811.10	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0503	NANCY PAULINO NIEVE	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0503	COLASA BAEZ DE LEON	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
0503	JUJANA JAVIER SANTANA DE MERCEDES	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	1,508.98	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		2,125.86	5,794.14	
0503	WENDY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
0503	BIENVENIDO NATHANAEAL CADE	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00		978.12	12,221.88	
0503	ALINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ACOSTA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0503	JOSEFA POLANCO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	568.26	1,405.80	217.80	601.92	1,403.82	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
0503	GUSTAVO ALBERTO SAIL TRONSUS	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	1,012.19	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		1,824.69	8,735.31	
0503	FELICITA SEVERINO ACOSTA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	14,960.00	2,503.59	0.00	429.35	1,062.16	164.56	454.78	1,060.66	0.00		3,642.13	11,317.87	
0503	BELKIS PEGUERO MERCEDES	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	515.39	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		1,067.07	5,972.93	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	WILSON PETI	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
0503	ARGENTINA SALOME SEVERINO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,240.00	0.00	0.00	265.19	656.04	101.64	280.90	655.12	0.00		684.69	8,555.31	
0503	HECTOR DARIO FERMIN LIRIANO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0503	DOMINGO CORPORAN DE JESUS	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		616.88	7,303.12	
0503	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ DE ACOSTA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	15,840.00	0.00	0.00	454.61	1,124.64	174.24	481.54	1,123.06	0.00		1,203.76	14,636.24	
0503	SANTA FLERIDA FLORIMON WILLIAMS	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		616.88	7,303.12	
0503	CEFERINA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	1,384.78	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		1,936.46	5,103.54	
0503	FRANCISCA ANTONIA UBIERA RAMOS DE VILLAFARÑA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		616.88	7,303.12	
0503	GREGORIO LUCIANO MATOS	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0503	RICK JEANBATHIS BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0503	IRIS DANIA SANTANA REYES	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0503	ALESANDRA RODRIGUEZ MARACHE DE MONTAS	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
0503	INES FORCHUE JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
0503	MATEO GUERRERO HINOJOSA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		822.51	10,277.49	
0503	MILADYS ROSARIO FEBLES	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		852.52	10,247.48	
0503	DOMINGA MARACHE	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		407.55	5,092.45	
0503	MARGARITA RIO BERROA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		437.56	5,062.44	
0503	JUAN EDUARDO AMAURY JIMENEZ COTES	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	ANASTACIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,003.94	617.66	
0503	GUILLERMO NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	ANEUDY MEJIA SANTANA	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
0503	KILSY AMARILIS GUERRERO GARCIA	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,292.12	11,524.68	
0503	ADRIANO AGRAMONTE ALCEQUIEZ	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
0503	FRANCISCO ANTONIO LOPEZ LLANO	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
0503	CATALINA MERCEDES UBIERA	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,869.33	17,752.27	
0503	JUANA DOMINGA ACOSTA	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,050.71	7,570.89	
0503	CARMEN MARIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,577.48	16,044.12	
0503	JUAN MENDOZA	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,623.04	15,197.76	
0503	RAMONA YOUNG ALEJANDRO	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89		4,709.70	13,708.70	
0503	ARACELIS HERRERA GARCIA	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,409.96	19,211.64	
0503	NORKA CRISTINA KNIGHT PEGUERO	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	638.30	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		12,773.28	9,649.12	
0503	SANTA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0503	TEODORA MIESES SANTANA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,163.60	2,056.08	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		6,265.92	18,897.68	
0503	PETRONILA DURAN BERIGUETE	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0503	MARIA CASILDA GUILAMO CASTILLO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	YRIS MARIA POLANCO PILIER	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,128.98	4,492.62	
0503	CARMEN MARIA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		17,517.60	100.00	
0503	MERCEDES PULINARIO SANTANA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	EDDY VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,662.25	17,158.55	
0503	JACQUELINE PIE	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		5,196.26	12,421.34	
0503	ARELIS MARGARITA BERAS RIO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,352.60	11,464.20	
0503	MARIA ALBERTA MERCEDES CARLA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,160.96	9,855.04	
0503	RAQUEL MARBINA RIVAS ANGOMAS	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,332.79	11,683.21	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ELUBINA YSABEL MONTERO SANTANA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0503	CARMEN VALENTINA DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		22,043.14		2,104.06
0503	MIGUELINA MORLA LUIS	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67		6,518.33
0503	FRANCISCO CEDANO SANTANA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67		6,518.33
0503	TOMASINA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,240.00	0.00	0.00	265.19	656.04	101.64	280.90	655.12	0.00		684.69		8,555.31
0503	JUAN ANTONIO BAEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		586.87		7,333.13
0503	IRAIDA VARGAS RIVERA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00		195.63		2,444.37
0503	KARIN CRISTINA CASTRO AFFRICOT	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	14,960.00	0.00	0.00	429.35	1,062.16	164.56	454.78	1,060.66	0.00		1,138.54		13,821.46
0503	SANTIAGO ALBERTO BORROME MORA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,480.00	2,698.01	0.00	214.68	531.08	82.28	227.39	530.33	0.00		3,282.29		4,197.71
0503	ROSA IRIS BAEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	505.12	1,249.60	193.60	535.04	1,247.84	0.00		782.49		9,777.51
0503	MARIBEL ARGENTINA GOMEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	505.12	1,249.60	193.60	535.04	1,247.84	0.00		782.49		9,777.51
0503	ANA IRIS PINALES FRIAS	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		586.87		7,333.13
0503	VICTORIA PEREZ HDEZ DE REYES	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	505.12	1,249.60	193.60	535.04	1,247.84	0.00		521.67		6,518.33
0503	JOSEFINA JUDITH SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	14,080.00	0.00	0.00	404.10	999.68	154.88	428.03	998.27	0.00		1,043.33		13,036.67
0503	COLASA BAEZ DE LEON	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67		6,518.33
0503	WENDY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67		6,518.33
0503	GILBERTO GUERREN BATISTE	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,160.00	0.00	0.00	176.79	437.36	67.76	187.26	436.74	0.00		456.45		5,703.55
0503	ISRAEL CAMACHO PADUA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	467.24	1,155.88	179.08	494.92	1,154.26	0.00		521.67		6,518.33
0503	RUTH DELAÑA BEATO MERCEDES	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67		6,518.33
0503	YANIRIS MARILIN BERRO DOROTEO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	2,583.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		3,134.68		3,905.32
0503	RUDELINA MERCEDES VELOZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67		6,518.33
0503	NELLYSA MERCEDES ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	14,960.00	0.00	0.00	429.35	1,062.16	164.56	454.78	1,060.66	0.00		1,138.54		13,821.46
0503	HANS JIMENEZ FONTANA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	17,600.00	3,000.38	0.00	505.12	1,249.60	193.60	535.04	1,247.84	0.00		4,334.55		13,265.45
0503	CARLOS ANTONIO RIVAS CANDELARIO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49		9,777.51
0503	CESAR AUGUSTO NUÑEZ SANTIAGO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,240.00	0.00	0.00	265.19	656.04	101.64	280.90	655.12	0.00		684.69		8,555.31
0503	ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ MARACHE DE MONTAS	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30		12,036.70
0503	ERMINIA SANDOVAL JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	746.20	1,846.00	286.00	790.40	1,843.40	0.00		963.30		12,036.70
0503	LIDIA REYES CASTILLO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30		12,036.70
0503	MATEO GUERRERO HINOJOSA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		822.51		10,277.49
0503	LUISA GUERRERO AVILA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		1,861.50		20,560.90
0503	DOMINGA FELICIANO CARRION	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,422.96		19,198.64
0503	ANA MARITZA NOVA RIJO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,459.16		15,162.44
0503	AGUSTINA MIESES SANTANA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,425.82		8,195.78
0503	CARLIXTO OSORIO GUERRERO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0503	ALEXANDRA CRISTINA MONTAS GARCIA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		6,764.47		10,853.13
0503	MARIA ISABEL UBIERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,823.43		5,192.57
0503	SANTIAGO COOPER PEGUERO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		2,061.50		20,360.90
0503	ANDREA SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC NOCT PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,121.60	1,357.68	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		3,441.32		20,680.28
0503	ESTERVINA MENDOZA PUELLO	ESC NOCT PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		21,310.45		1,111.95
0503	MADÉLINNE NAROBÝ PANIAGUA GOMEZ	ESC NOCT PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,293.61		7,726.39
0503	FREDDY ANTONIO PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,978.78		5,642.82
0503	MARIA MINERVA ALDAÑO CARELA	ESC NOCT PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,538.61		15,481.39
0503	CATALINA FULGENCIO RAMOS DE MARTE	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	2,234.30	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		4,537.68		22,196.72

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	MARIA YSABEL ULERIO PEÑA DE JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48		18,444.12
0503	JUANA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,347.14		2,274.46
0503	CORNELIA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,410.64		4,210.96
0503	FELICIANA REYES	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,553.09		6,068.51
0503	BEATRIZ YOLANDA MARIANO MARIANO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0503	ROSA JULIA VIRGINIA CARELA PADILLA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89		13,702.14		9,521.06
0503	SANTA ISOLINA CEDENO CORDERO DE HERRERA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,764.12		8,255.88
0503	LIZ DEL CARMEN PANIAGUA RONDON DE PEREZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,304.05	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,142.44		11,479.16
0503	TOMAS BIL GAY FLORENTINO BELEN	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,572.06		17,049.54
0503	NIRZA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,425.08		1,395.72
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIJO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,775.47	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,848.86		17,772.74
0503	VERINKA NINOSKA RODRIGUEZ FELICIANO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		5,795.17		11,822.43
0503	SANDRA GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	1,397.20	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		16,386.72		3,633.28
0503	BELKIS RIVERA DE JAVIER	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0503	LAURA YOKASTA VILORIO ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00		100.00
0503	MARTHA SULAY PEREZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,160.39		12,855.61
0503	NELLY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	2,504.35	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	844.89		17,172.13		11,102.27
0503	MARGARITA GUZMAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,289.09		12,531.71
0503	GUILLERMINA GARCIA NIEVES	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,895.64		17,725.96
0503	NATIVIDAD INFANTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	765.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		11,838.41		10,583.99
0503	MANUELA DE JESUS BATTIATA SCOTTO	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,684.09		17,136.71
0503	NELLY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,658.89		7,120.71
0503	MARGARITA GUZMAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,304.86		7,515.94
0503	GUILLERMINA GARCIA NIEVES	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,233.53		12,388.07
0503	AMANCIA LUIS GABRIEL	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,311.20		15,310.40
0503	NATIVIDAD INFANTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,764.81		16,653.59
0503	MANUELA DE JESUS BATTIATA SCOTTO	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,544.79		6,276.01
0503	JUAN ANTONIO BAEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,769.80	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		18,347.44		1,672.56
0503	YELIZA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,075.55		8,940.45
0503	AMANTINA SOTO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,834.39		12,181.61
0503	TANIA INANGYLE MERCEDES JULIAN	ESC PRIM BATEY 16 VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,066.51		13,754.29
0503	MILAGROS FELIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 18 MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		12,632.84		13,146.76
0503	MILAGROS FELIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 18 MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,845.13		3,934.47
0503	EVA GUEZ CHARLES	ESC PRIM BATEY 18 MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,669.40		2,952.20
0503	EVA GUEZ CHARLES	ESC PRIM BATEY 18 VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		9,759.94		11,861.66
0503	ANNY EMILIO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM BATEY 18 VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,820.16		10,801.44
0503	TERESA JOHNSON Y RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 18 VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,960.04		3,055.96
0503	MARIA MAGDALENA NUÑEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM BATEY 20-A MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,939.21		4,682.39
0503	MARIA MAGDALENA NUÑEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM BATEY 20-A MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40		100.00
0503	JULIAN PIE YAN	ESC PRIM BATEY 205 MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,803.95	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,229.30		20,550.30
0503	JULIAN PIE YAN	ESC PRIM BATEY 205 MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40		100.00
0503	GRISSEL ANGELICA HERNANDEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM BATEY 22 MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,819.71		11,005.09
0503	TANIA INANGYLE MERCEDES JULIAN	ESC PRIM BATEY 22 VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,136.09		9,684.71

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	BELGICA ESTELA ANTONIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BATEY 62 MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,673.58	5,106.02	
0503	BELGICA ESTELA ANTONIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BATEY 62 MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPL)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0503	CARMEN MARISOL MORA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BATEY 81MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,977.48	17,644.12	
0503	MARITZA ESTELA FELIX PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,948.00	0.00	0.00	716.01	1,771.31	274.43	758.42	1,768.81	0.00		19,446.30	5,501.70	
0503	ADALGISA PEÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,776.99	16,043.81	
0503	AMANCIA BAEZ YENS	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,399.76	17,221.84	
0503	MIRTHA YUDELIS VAZQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0503	NELLY SOBEIDA BONILLA ARIAS	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,677.45	13,143.35	
0503	ADA LICYS MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	2,534.67		3,936.63	12,079.37	
0503	CRISTOBALINA DIVISON	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,975.43	11,040.57	
0503	ORFELINA SANCHEZ MORLA	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPL)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0503	ANGELA FERRERAS TERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0503	MARITZA ESTELA FELIX PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,948.00	1,916.30	25.00	716.01	1,771.31	274.43	758.42	1,768.81	844.89		8,764.33	16,183.67	
0503	AMANCIA BAEZ YENS	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,713.02	16,908.58	
0503	MIRTHA YUDELIS VAZQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,388.32	4,432.48	
0503	ADA LICYS MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,913.94	7,102.06	
0503	SAIDA IVELISSE MONSAC FIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,682.03	5,333.97	
0503	CRISTOBALINA DIVISON	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	ADALGISA PEÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPL)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0503	PEDRO TOMAS BOTELLO SOLIMAN	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	22,237.60	1,777.87	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00		4,578.61	17,658.99	
0503	ANGELA FERRERAS TERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,030.72	10,786.08	
0503	FELIX DE GRACIA PACHE	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		10,345.12	15,434.48	
0503	FELIX DE GRACIA PACHE	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPL)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,895.01	3,884.59	
0503	SANTA ROMERO RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	ALEIDA MARTINEZ PELLESA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	878.05	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		16,506.87	3,513.13	
0503	RAMON ULISES REYNOSO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		15,076.21	8,793.79	
0503	JUANA BEATRIZ VALDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		5,237.92	16,383.68	
0503	MARIA VICTORIA DURAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,102.90	17,518.70	
0503	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA FELUCIANO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,077.48	18,544.12	
0503	RAMONA CELESTE JOSEFINA COTES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,257.84	19,164.56	
0503	MARIBEL SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
0503	ELIZABETH LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,478.64	5,541.36	
0503	CARLOS MANUEL CESPEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89		2,961.05	15,054.95	
0503	FIOR DALIZA MORALES RUIO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,634.39	11,381.61	
0503	MARIA VALERIO FELIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,145.30	5,870.70	
0503	UDIA DOSEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,034.39	11,981.61	
0503	ALBERTO JOSE ALMANZAR DURAN	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0503	VILY ROMAN CEDANO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,804.79	14,211.21	
0503	YELIZA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,521.96	14,494.04	
0503	VERTA LUIS ATILES	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,260.58	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00		3,180.59	18,995.41	
0503	GLENIS ESTHER DE OLEO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	RAMON ULISES REYNOSO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		9,849.77	14,020.23	
0503	JUANA BEATRIZ VALDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,436.89	11,184.71	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	MARIA VICTORIA DURAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	HILDA YNIRIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		15,447.13	6,975.27	
0503	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA FELICIANO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,054.36	4,567.24	
0503	RAMON ELADIO HENDERSON	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,558.48	10,063.12	
0503	RAMONA CELESTE JOSEFINA COTES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,692.64	8,928.96	
0503	NIRZA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,198.09	11,622.71	
0503	BRIGIDA CORDONES SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,732.79	14,283.21	
0503	FIOR DALIZA MORALES RIJO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	VILY ROMAN CEDANO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,746.85	13,269.15	
0503	VERTA LUIS ATILES	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00		12,186.71	9,989.29	
0503	CASILDA CAMBERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0503	MARICEL SALOME CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0503	GLENIS ESTHER DE OLEO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0503	ISRAEL GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGO CLARO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	1,088.40	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,990.36	12,025.64	
0503	FRANCISCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGO CLARO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	882.40	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		2,553.74	16,665.46	
0503	ISRAEL GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGO CLARO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,304.79	13,711.21	
0503	CELESTE MARGARITA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,890.62	3,730.98	
0503	DIANA MILAGROS SANTANA CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,913.31	10,708.29	
0503	INGRIT MARIA GUERRERO PUENTE	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,623.48	9,999.12	
0503	FIDELINA PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,955.99	0.00	0.00	630.14	1,558.88	241.52	667.46	1,556.68	844.89		12,348.18	9,607.81	
0503	RAFAELA MARTE SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		17,712.90	3,908.70	
0503	OLIVA TAMAREZ AGUSTINA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		14,394.33	8,028.07	
0503	JUSTINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,118.49	9,503.11	
0503	MIRNA ALESSANDRE JULIAN	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,449.19	8,566.81	
0503	GERTRUDIS RINCON SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89		12,947.92	10,336.88	
0503	EMMA CELESTE MARTINEZ CUBILETE	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,676.47	2,339.53	
0503	SANTA VENTURA JOSE	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,198.50	20,833.50	
0503	EDITH ALTAGRACIA CEBALLOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00		12,078.90	24,757.90	
0503	MARIA ANDREA SANDOVAL DAMASO	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,396.50	25,635.50	
0503	GUSTAVO ALBERTO SAIL TRONSUS	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,162.21	26,869.79	
0503	JUANA CASTRO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,366.50	21,665.50	
0503	ELIUS JESUS PEGUERO CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
0503	VIRGINIA SANTANA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		4,331.79	27,700.21	
0503	ANGELICA PEGUERO PIA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,037.54	25,994.46	
0503	NELLY DEL ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,657.54	26,374.46	
0503	IRIS CELESTE PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	BERENICE GOMEZ JULIAN	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,866.90	27,165.10	
0503	YOHANNY RODRIGUEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,866.90	25,165.10	
0503	MARCIA JOAQUINA UBIERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,366.90	17,665.10	
0503	CESAR SANTIAGO PAYANO ABREU	ESC PRIM BATEY MILAGROSA MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		20,425.68	4,399.12	
0503	CESAR SANTIAGO PAYANO ABREU	ESC PRIM BATEY MILAGROSA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0503	SANTA ESTHELA OPLANEL CEYAN	ESC PRIM BATEY MILAGROSA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,035.29	10,980.71	
0503	ARACELYS SIMON JOSIAH	ESC PRIM BATEY MILAGROSA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,916.16	15,099.84	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ALVIN NATAN RAMIREZ LUNA	ESC PRIM BATEY NIGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		16,481.72	3,538.28	
0503	ALVIN NATAN RAMIREZ LUNA	ESC PRIM BATEY NIGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0503	JUANA LIMA JOSE DE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		7,223.12	18,556.48	
0503	WANDA ESTHER MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	OLIVA TAMAREZ AGUSTINA	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
0503	LADISLA DEL ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0503	ROBERT UBIERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,239.89	7,780.11	
0503	RAQUEL KEYLA RAMOS ADAMES	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0503	LEQUI ROSALINA LUIS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,977.08	11,038.92	
0503	BELKIS YSIDORA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	JUANA LIMA JOSE DE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,139.55	3,640.05	
0503	INGRIT MARIA GUERRERO PUENTE	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,170.76	450.84	
0503	NIEVE LUISA ADAMES CORCINO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0503	LADISLA DEL ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,042.01	5,778.79	
0503	ROBERT UBIERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0503	RAQUEL KEYLA RAMOS ADAMES	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		18,043.14	1,976.86	
0503	NARCISO HENSON SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY RENGUELITO 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,024.30	20,800.50	
0503	REYNALDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY RENGUELITO 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	JOSEFINA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY RENGUELITO 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	NARCISO HENSON SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY RENGUELITO VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		21,644.40	3,180.40	
0503	FAUSTO ANGLADE MALBRANCHE	ESC PRIM BATEY SANTA ROSA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,355.28	1,266.32	
0503	ADA YOVANNA LIRIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY SANTA ROSA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		10,261.63	14,563.17	
0503	MILCIADES SOSA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,523.12	19,256.48	
0503	MARIBEL JOSE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,799.76	16,821.84	
0503	RAFAELA LOPEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,577.91	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,075.54	4,745.26	
0503	FRANCISCA ALMONTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0503	ALESANDRA RODRIGUEZ MARACHE DE MONTAS	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	5,531.63	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,125.02	13,496.58	
0503	INES ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,844.53	1,135.55	25.00	626.94	1,550.96	240.29	664.07	1,548.78	0.00		21,744.53	100.00	
0503	MARIA MILAGROS ALVAREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,864.46	18,757.14	
0503	MARINA DORCA REYES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0503	ERIKA JIMENEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,797.11	18,023.69	
0503	ESTHER ALEXANDRA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,093.19	11,727.61	
0503	ESTHER MARIA HERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,539.20	3,281.60	
0503	LIDIA SHEPHARD MEDINA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0503	ELSA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		3,564.26	19,658.94	
0503	LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		11,171.84	9,648.96	
0503	MARILU GUERRERO AVILA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,751.91	12,068.89	
0503	ISABEL RONDON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,140.38	13,481.22	
0503	GEORGINA LIDIA LAMOUR CHARLESTIN	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,505.47	16,112.13	
0503	LORENZA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,317.65	8,503.15	
0503	CECILIA AGRAMONTE ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,557.36	18,263.44	
0503	ANTONIA SEVERINO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0503	DOLORES GUERRERO AVILA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	JESSICA GIL HERRERA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,116.32		13,899.68
0503	YRCANIA DANIELA MILLORD DEOGRACIA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,933.05		6,082.95
0503	LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80		100.00
0503	MICAEALA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,706.39		10,309.61
0503	LUZ MELANIA FRIAS JAVIER	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		4,116.16		13,899.84
0503	ANA MARIA NUÑEZ ZORRILLA DE GATON	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		16,881.27		7,265.93
0503	MELANEA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
0503	BEGDY FANILVA BELEN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
0503	BACILIA FRANZUA NOEL	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
0503	PASCUAL GUILLÉN ALCALA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
0503	ANTONIA CABRERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
0503	JOCELIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
0503	PETRA LAZAR CHALS	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
0503	ROSALBA CASTRO SCROGGINS	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
0503	RAMONA ACEVEDO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
0503	MARLENNY SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
0503	YORDHIRA YULESCA ESPINAL MOTA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
0503	VIOLETA BATISTA BERNARDO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		822.51		10,277.49
0503	INES SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,696.74	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		4,580.38		19,541.22
0503	MARIA NELLYS SORIANO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,683.03	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89		5,131.56		18,990.04
0503	MILCIADES SOSA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,898.83		2,880.77
0503	MARIBEL JOSE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,915.40		9,706.20
0503	DOMINGA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,249.02		4,372.58
0503	FRANCISCA ALMONTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,601.60		20.00
0503	ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ MARACHE DE MONTAS	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,492.33		4,129.27
0503	MARTIN MONTAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,402.40		20.00
0503	MARINA DORKA REYES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,423.16		19,198.44
0503	ERIKA JIMENEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,893.27		6,728.33
0503	LIDIA SHEPHARD MEDINA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,664.96		16,956.64
0503	ELSA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		21,791.48		1,431.72
0503	GISELA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,364.81		17,053.59
0503	MARILU GUERRERO AVILA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0503	ISABEL RONDON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0503	MAGDALENA CAMBERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,555.19		4,265.61
0503	GEORGINA LIDIA LAMOUR CHARLESTIN	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,079.14		9,741.66
0503	LORENZA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		3,232.60		17,588.20
0503	CECILIA AGRAMONTE ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		14,386.91		6,433.89
0503	FRANCISCA DINORAH MARIANO MARIANO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00		10,027.12		10,454.88
0503	WANDA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO MONTAS	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00		3,038.12		17,443.88
0503	FRANCY ESTHER CUEVAS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,290.47		16,530.33
0503	SANTA SILVIA RUIZ CEDENO DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,791.96		11,024.84
0503	NEULYS ESTHELA MEJIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,624.45		7,192.35
0503	WENDY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,267.60		8,748.40

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ANGELA YUDEN JOSE	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,942.16	16,073.84	
0503	MICHAELA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	INGRID MICHELLE KERY METIVIER	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	1,060.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,799.31	17,220.69	
0503	ANA MARIA NUÑEZ ZORRILLA DE GATON	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		9,008.08	15,139.12	
0503	SEVERA SARMIENTO RIJO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0503	DOMINGA MARACHE	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		437.56	5,062.44	
0503	INES SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		10,067.62	13,253.18	
0503	MARIA NELLYS SORIANO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		17,236.42	6,885.18	
0503	DORIS NOEMI RIVERAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,750.50	17,871.10	
0503	DORIS NOEMI RIVERAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		18,140.18	4,282.22	
0503	DORIS ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		11,935.84	13,843.76	
0503	PILAR CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,690.86	18,731.54	
0503	DAISY MARGARITA EDUARDS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,980.80	14,640.80	
0503	MELANEA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,595.82	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		12,563.99	9,057.61	
0503	CELESTE JOSÉ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,032.09	10,788.71	
0503	MELANIA CORDERO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,707.09	17,113.71	
0503	MARITZA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,162.25	17,658.55	
0503	MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,864.46	18,757.14	
0503	RUTH ESTHER FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,544.09	17,276.71	
0503	MILAGROS VALMO JOSE	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,878.00	14,942.80	
0503	TOMASINA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	1,756.13	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		3,592.79	14,024.81	
0503	WENDY MAYELIN CALCAÑO MIGUEL	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		17,517.60	100.00	
0503	VIOLETA BATISTA BERNARDO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		10,457.90	7,159.70	
0503	ALANNA ALTAGRACIA JIMINIAN ULERIO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,979.13	9,040.87	
0503	ADELAIDA VILLA BENAVIDES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,663.44	6,356.56	
0503	ANA MARIA UBIERA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		16,436.53	3,583.47	
0503	ANTONIA SEVERINO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,307.74	240.53	25.00	582.83	1,441.85	223.39	617.36	1,439.82	0.00		10,576.98	9,730.76	
0503	LIDIA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	3,083.50	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		14,836.32	5,984.48	
0503	MERCEDES MADRIGAL GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,323.00	0.00	0.00	611.97	1,513.93	234.55	648.22	1,511.80	0.00		9,712.04	11,610.96	
0503	NEULYS ESTHELA MEJIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,591.30	11,225.50	
0503	RAFAELA GUZMAN CORDERO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.97	14,314.03	
0503	SANTA FE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,606.96	9,409.04	
0503	RAFAEL LEONIDAS BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	SANTA MARTINEZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,164.71	11,851.29	
0503	MIREYA POOL SILVEN	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,226.70	11,594.10	
0503	MARIA VICTORIA BOBROME CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0503	AMANCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		11,270.64	10,350.96	
0503	ANA MARIA MOPLANEL CELLAN	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,725.08	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	MELANIA CORDERO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,262.04	4,558.76	
0503	ROSAURIS TEDORO PEÑA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,804.09	18,016.71	
0503	KAREN ELIZABETH BACILLO CESAR	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	YUDERKY SANCHEZ HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	KEREN MARIA LEONARDO RIVERA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	KILSY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,685.53	1,330.47	
0503	ELIZABETH MOTA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,204.79	13,811.21	
0503	PAULINA SEGURA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		19,076.78	3,961.62	
0503	DOMINGO ANTONIO SERRANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,872.00	0.00	0.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	0.00		11,291.46	14,580.54	
0503	RAQUEL CALDERON CARPIO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,683.03	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		3,866.67	20,254.93	
0503	VICTORINA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		4,099.27	19,221.53	
0503	MAYRA VIOLETA PACHE RIVERA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0503	DORIS ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		10,721.10	15,058.50	
0503	PILAR CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		14,126.14	8,296.26	
0503	CARLIXTO OSORIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	1,164.23	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00		4,564.98	17,482.70	
0503	DAISY MARGARITA EDUARDES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	MARIA VICTORIA BORROME CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,400.23	11,221.37	
0503	AMANCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,880.49	7,741.11	
0503	ANA MARIA MOPLANEL CELLAN	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,771.58	2,850.02	
0503	CELESTE JOSÉ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,043.61	1,777.19	
0503	MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,938.18	13,882.62	
0503	RUTH ESTHER FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,026.17	7,794.63	
0503	MILAGROS VALMO JOSE	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0503	WENDY MAYELIN CALCAÑO MIGUEL	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	186.21	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		13,160.93	6,859.07	
0503	SANTA YANERI RAMIREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00		3,038.12	17,443.88	
0503	ROSA LEDY PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,689.78		4,279.08	12,537.72	
0503	CECILIA ANDUJAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,314.19	14,502.61	
0503	YOCASTA ENCARNACION BERAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,031.68	13,984.32	
0503	MAGALYS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,186.79	13,829.21	
0503	SANTA FE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,347.43	9,668.57	
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIJO DE AZA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	FRANCISCA DOROTEO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0503	HAILY EVELYN GUERRERO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,590.72	10,425.28	
0503	MELANEA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,312.81	8,308.79	
0503	JOSE NICOLAS RODRIGUEZ ESCROGGIN	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,804.09	18,016.71	
0503	PAULINA SEGURA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,237.60	1,137.52	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	1,689.78		4,752.49	17,485.11	
0503	DOMINGO ANTONIO SERRANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,688.14	2,580.39	25.00	794.65	1,965.86	304.57	841.72	1,963.09	0.00		4,963.97	22,724.17	
0503	RAQUEL CALDERON CARPIO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89		6,628.10	17,493.50	
0503	VICTORINA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		3,600.01	19,720.79	
0503	MAYRA VIOLETA PACHE RIVERA	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		9,242.94	16,536.66	
0503	CLARIBEL CACERES HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0503	MIGUELINA MARIANO SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0503	ROSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78		6,327.01	13,692.99	
0503	AMANCIA ALCALA MONTEAGUDO	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,977.30	6,839.50	
0503	MARIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,990.70	15,029.30	
0503	NEURIN DEL ORDEN	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		3,541.38	14,076.22	
0503	MARCELINA PEREZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	ROSARIO ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,334.39	10,681.61	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ROBERTA GUERRERO DE NUJEZ	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,799.74	4,216.26	
0503	TEOFILA AVILA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		13,551.89	2,464.11	
0503	MARCELYNA PEREZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,944.64	6,071.36	
0503	ANTONIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		8,737.07	9,278.93	
0503	ELIZABETH CASTILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	0.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00		14,381.32	3,729.08	
0503	ELIZABETH CASTILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA MAT 05-03	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	18,110.40	0.00	0.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00		2,341.99	15,768.41	
0503	YOHARA POUERIEZ MARTI	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	JULIA NUÑEZ AVILA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0503	GILBERTO GUERIN BATISTE	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	2,834.79	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		3,647.29	6,912.71	
0503	TOMASA TEJEDA MATEO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		519.07	6,080.93	
0503	SUE ELLEN ESMIRNA CEDAÑO MARACAYO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		437.56	5,062.44	
0503	GLADYS JACQUELINE ZAPATA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		10,009.79	22,022.21	
0503	CARMEN ABAD ANTONIO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		4,139.79	27,892.21	
0503	BELKIS PEGUERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,021.17	27,010.83	
0503	ILUMINADA CONCEPCION MARRERO MARTE	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	844.89		5,133.99	28,898.01	
0503	GERMANIA TODD ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	EVELYN YNES PEGUERO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,435.54	28,596.46	
0503	MELANIA MEJIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	ROSARIO ELIZABETH ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	TANIA MORENO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	ALBA NELLY MORALES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	YAMILEE ORALYS SANTANA GUZMAN DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	ROSA DELIA PIERRE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,794.90	26,237.10	
0503	FIOR D ALIZA ALFONSENCA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		6,639.79	25,392.21	
0503	YASMIN ODALIS ESPINAL ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,294.90	24,737.10	
0503	AURA KATY LAVEGA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	DINORA RUIZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,588.50	25,443.50	
0503	EMELISA GERALDO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	ZANYI BERENICE FERNANDEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	ROSANGELA PEGUERO PIO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,037.54	25,994.46	
0503	ADELINA PIE FAFA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,294.90	28,737.10	
0503	WANDA DAYANA ROSARIO COLOME	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	EMELIN ALNEIRY CELESTINO NIEVE	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	CARMEN NUÑEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,735.54	23,296.46	
0503	INGRIS YOLANDA VASQUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,866.90	18,165.10	
0503	KEYLA ELISA SOLER ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,446.85	25,585.15	
0503	GLENNIS CAROLINA DEL JESUS SOTO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,386.46	25,645.54	
0503	PAULINO AGRAMONTE ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,934.55	19,845.05	
0503	SANTIAGO COOPER PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,090.50	18,531.10	
0503	ARGENTINA GLORIA GUERRERO AVILA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,542.26	10,079.34	
0503	PURA AVILA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,399.76	17,221.84	
0503	RAFAEL ANTONIO CESAR MANASE	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,777.48	17,844.12	
0503	CARMEN ZENOVIA MORALES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,042.52	6,579.08	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	PURA HORSFORD MOTA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,850.75	18,770.85	
0503	PORFIRIA SANTANA DIROCIE	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,669.19	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		3,677.28	19,545.92	
0503	ANGELITA VARGAS MONTILLA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,944.01	16,677.59	
0503	MARIA EVELYN DEL JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,402.25	17,418.55	
0503	ILIDIA MILFORD DE LEON	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	525.27	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		19,364.90	2,256.70	
0503	JOSEFINA KING RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0503	JUANA MORENO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,207.40	7,613.40	
0503	GUILLERMO NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		10,002.48	11,619.12	
0503	PROVIDENCIA AGESTA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,345.36	8,276.24	
0503	CRUZ VALDEZ SANG	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0503	JANETT JOSE ANDRES DE ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,684.09	17,136.71	
0503	SANTO JULITO RAMON RAMON	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0503	MARIA MAGDALENA LAUREANO DIFRAIN	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,655.25	6,165.55	
0503	MARSELA RENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,370.82	15,149.98	
0503	LEIDA ELIZA POLANCO PILIER	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,764.84	3,251.16	
0503	BELKIS MARIA POLANCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	3,085.29	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,135.30	16,486.30	
0503	WILTON KIRQUIN DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		5,876.37	14,143.63	
0503	PETRONILA DURAN BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	MARIA VALERIO FELIZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
0503	YANET JUSTINIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		7,302.86	13,517.94	
0503	RAFAEL DE JESUS FEBLES DALMASI	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,077.48	18,544.12	
0503	PRANDY VALENTIN PINALES PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0503	CASILDA CAMBERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,992.54	9,828.26	
0503	CRISTINA MARTINEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	765.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,671.07	18,149.73	
0503	ANGELA MARIA AQUINO RUIO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	PSICOLOGO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,241.80	14,774.20	
0503	YERMIN DEL CARMEN ZAPATA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		4,393.41	19,728.19	
0503	NATIVIDAD RAMOS UBIERA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		4,965.79	27,066.21	
0503	GLIRSI DINO RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,867.90	17,164.10	
0503	PURA OLIMPIA RIVERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,638.32	17,393.68	
0503	SANTA HERRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	PAULINO AGRAMONTE ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0503	ARGENTINA GLORIA GUERRERO AVILA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,938.30	2,683.30	
0503	PURA AVILA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,664.39	12,957.21	
0503	VICTORIA DE LOS ANGELES DE JESUS SURIEL	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,152.21	12,469.39	
0503	CATALINA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,801.39	10,019.41	
0503	RAFAEL ANTONIO CESAR MANASE	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,029.91	10,591.69	
0503	CARMEN ZENOVIA MORALES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	PURA HORSFORD MOTA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		17,080.70	4,540.90	
0503	ANGELITA VARGAS MONTILLA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		8,691.94	12,929.66	
0503	MARIA EVELYN DEL JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,555.97	7,264.83	
0503	ILIDIA MILFORD DE LEON	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,364.81	17,053.59	
0503	JOSEFINA KING RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,167.74	5,653.06	
0503	JUANA MORENO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		6,355.71	14,465.09	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ANASTACIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		9,167.64		12,453.96
0503	LOURDES MARIANA POLANCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,895.24	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,649.63		8,971.97
0503	PROVIDENCIA AGESTA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,539.16		13,082.44
0503	SANTO JULITO RAMON RAMON	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82		19,277.98
0503	LEIDA EUZA POLANCO PILIER	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96		14,114.04
0503	MARTHA SULINA UBIERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,282.32	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00		3,572.81		17,063.19
0503	BELKIS MARIA POLANCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0503	MARIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,809.08		14,210.92
0503	YASMERY DAHIANA MORLA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0503	SANTA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0503	RAFAEL DE JESUS FEBLES DALMASI	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,888.52		13,733.08
0503	PRANDY VALENTIN PINALES PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,782.18		4,839.42
0503	CRISTINA MARTINEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,477.09		10,542.91
0503	YERMIN DEL CARMEN ZAPATA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		6,199.31		17,922.29
0503	DANIA MIGUELINA CEDANO CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,627.20	1,017.15	25.00	1,223.40	3,026.53	380.38	1,295.87	3,022.27	0.00		5,157.11		37,470.09
0503	IRAIDA VARGAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	2,336.09	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89		15,184.44		7,730.76
0503	SABINA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,782.40		3,038.40
0503	CASILDA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,162.25		17,658.55
0503	YSABEL DOROTEO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09		18,136.71
0503	TANIA MARGARITA SEVERINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,310.71		15,310.89
0503	ALINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	515.39	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,562.89		19,469.11
0503	PETRA LAZAR CHALS	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	266.99	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,351.90		24,680.10
0503	JULIANA ESPINAL LORENZO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,748.90		28,283.10
0503	MARIANELA POLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,373.57		29,658.43
0503	MARTINA MINAYA ZABALA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,108.90		24,923.10
0503	ALTAGRACIA LOUIS VISIL	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,177.40		19,854.60
0503	JAZMINA YUDEKA FERDINAND REYNOSO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,153.90		22,878.10
0503	ANA LISSETTE CASTILLO RIJO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,537.54		26,494.46
0503	ANA MERARY MORLA DE AZA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,539.90		25,492.10
0503	CARMEN RIJO MEJIA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,968.50		27,063.50
0503	ANA IRIS CASTRO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,558.87		25,473.13
0503	ANA DENIS MONTERO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,366.90		25,665.10
0503	MARIA AURORA POUERIEU PERDOMO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,294.90		25,737.10
0503	MARTHA BERNARDO MERDA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,996.50		26,035.50
0503	DAISY ESTHER SANCHEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,294.90		28,737.10
0503	MARILIN ALEXANDRA YANET MARTINEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	34,496.00	0.00	0.00	990.04	2,449.22	379.46	1,048.68	2,445.77	0.00		15,667.33		18,828.67
0503	IRAIDA VARGAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		22,815.20		100.00
0503	SABINA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,487.71		17,333.09
0503	TANIA MARGARITA SEVERINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0503	MANUEL BAUTISTA AVIL	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,175.02		7,645.78
0503	MARIA AQUILINA MEDINA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,402.25		17,418.55
0503	ANA YUBERKIS MUÑOZ MORETA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,731.21		13,288.79
0503	MARIA LUISA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,386.94		5,629.06

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	DAYANARA ELIZABETH MORLA MOTA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	1,766.52	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00		31,958.80	4,878.00	
0503	NATHALIE RAMIREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00		27,258.73	7,976.47	
0503	KIRMAINI JOSEFINA BATISTA CONSORO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		20,247.54	11,784.46	
0503	EUSEBIA ESTEPAR LIZARDO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,394.90	28,637.10	
0503	ALEXANDRA FULGENCIO ZACARIAS	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,020.50	15,011.50	
0503	YANNERIS CABRERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,935.54	27,096.46	
0503	DORKA FELICIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,787.57	21,244.43	
0503	YANIRA CAZADO JAVALERA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		22,346.56	9,685.44	
0503	ZAIDA VASQUEZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,119.24	14,912.76	
0503	MARIA DE JESUS TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,468.50	26,563.50	
0503	ALTAGRACIA DE MORLA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,896.50	26,135.50	
0503	MIRKEYA ALEXANDRA PONTIER NAVARRO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,332.54	20,699.46	
0503	FRANCIA ESTELA NICOLAS DESIR	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,294.90	26,737.10	
0503	SENAIDA SILVELEN UBIERA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,669.40	23,362.60	
0503	SATURNINA MARTINEZ ALFONSO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,194.90	27,837.10	
0503	JULIANA CRISTINA CHECO SANTANA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,689.78		8,984.68	23,047.32	
0503	DINAMARCA BERGEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	BELGICA JEANNETTE TOLENTINO HERRERA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,794.90	27,237.10	
0503	JACQUELINE ROSARIO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	YSABEL ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,568.50	25,463.50	
0503	DAYSÍ RAQUEL TAPIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	MARIA BARLUS LOROSE	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,366.90	18,665.10	
0503	CARMEN DOLORES LOPEZ SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,692.40	20,339.60	
0503	YAJAIRA MERCEDES QUEZADA HERRERA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,835.54	28,196.46	
0503	CAROLINA FULGENCIO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,794.90	26,237.10	
0503	AURA ESTHER BONELY RIO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		14,522.29	17,509.71	
0503	NORKYS YERANIA SANCHEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,394.90	25,637.10	
0503	NELEIDA SOSA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	ANA JULIA REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54	27,596.46	
0503	ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,629.90	15,402.10	
0503	JUANA RODRIGUEZ PACHE DE PILIER	ESC PRIM DOLORES TEJEDA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	538.99	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,287.83	17,532.97	
0503	MERCEDES PULINARIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM DOLORES TEJEDA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		13,663.93	7,957.67	
0503	ELIZABETH BACILLO MIESES	ESC PRIM DOLORES TEJEDA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,762.75	54.05	
0503	AMANCIA ALCALA MONTEAGUDO	ESC PRIM DOLORES TEJEDA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		13,719.81	3,096.99	
0503	ESPERANZA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS POL	ESC PRIM DOLORES TEJEDA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	GISELA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES TEJEDA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,670.71	7,154.09	
0503	RAIZA MERCEDES DELGADO MORALES	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,331.42	10,489.38	
0503	ANDRES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,924.76	8,896.04	
0503	MARIA AMERICA VOLMA JACOBO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,304.79	13,711.21	
0503	FREDDY VITAL YENE	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,877.40	23,154.60	
0503	NEYLA NUEL FIAS	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,468.50	26,563.50	
0503	EMERLIN INES AGESTA DELGADO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	RAIZA MERCEDES DELGADO MORALES	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ANDRES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,543.82	15,276.98	
0503	MARIA AMERICA VOLMA JACOBO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,533.96	6,482.04	
0503	YDALIA JAVIER MAGUA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,500.84	20,278.76	
0503	YDALIA JAVIER MAGUA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,705.50	9,074.10	
0503	VIOLETA BATISTA BERNARDO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	1,413.74	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89		17,517.60	100.00	
0503	JUAN DE LOS REYES MERAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	0.00	0.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00		2,117.71	18,364.29	
0503	MIGUEL ANTONIO RUIZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
0503	MARIA YSABEL BROONS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	RAUL OMAR DEL ROSARIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,230.26	16,801.74	
0503	CLAUDIA DESIREE RUIZ LUIS	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,442.42	13,589.58	
0503	CELESTE AVILA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,794.90	25,237.10	
0503	MARIA CRISTINA RIJO CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,896.50	26,135.50	
0503	CARMEN SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,866.90	28,165.10	
0503	KEYLIN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,666.90	28,365.10	
0503	FIDELINA LA PAIX JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,018.52	21,013.48	
0503	DULCE MARIA DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,435.54	25,596.46	
0503	AUDALIA ZORRILLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	453.29	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,145.79	14,886.21	
0503	RUTH D ELAMIA RIJO	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,835.54	17,196.46	
0503	MARJORIE LEONARDO ROSSIS	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,472.54	18,559.46	
0503	DOMINGA MORLA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		20,252.40	11,779.60	
0503	ADNA MARIA KIATY	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,968.50	26,063.50	
0503	DIGNA NOEMI JORGE LUISIMA	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,366.90	28,665.10	
0503	YSABEL ESPIRITUSANTO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		14,584.79	17,447.21	
0503	ROSA MARIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,166.90	17,865.10	
0503	AURELIA MARIA MEDINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,366.90	18,665.10	
0503	KASTERLIN ABREU MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,968.50	27,063.50	
0503	OLGA LIDIA MONTAS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90	19,283.10	
0503	WALKIRIA VANESSA CHARLES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	ANA HILDA GUZMAN DURAN	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	FERMINA ALVAREZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54	27,596.46	
0503	CRUZ MARTINEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,843.51	24,188.49	
0503	VERONICA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54	27,596.46	
0503	RUHAMA CARABALLO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,689.78		5,056.68	26,975.32	
0503	JVELISSE BERROA MOTA	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,503.42	20,528.58	
0503	ANNY YESNEIRY RODRIGUEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,366.90	17,665.10	
0503	HECTOR JULIO JIMENEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,580.90	19,451.10	
0503	JONATHAN ALEXANDER SANTANA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90	19,283.10	
0503	GUARIONEX MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	52,236.80	2,373.40	25.00	1,499.20	3,708.81	380.38	1,588.00	3,703.59	0.00		14,499.53	37,737.27	
0503	BELKIS MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,313.60	972.89	25.00	1,214.40	3,004.27	380.38	1,286.33	3,000.03	0.00		22,024.92	20,288.68	
0503	LEIDY DAHIANA BERROA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		22,868.54	9,163.46	
0503	INES ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,334.67	6,286.93	
0503	TERESA ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,536.66	16,080.94	
0503	CASIMIRA CABRERA SORIANO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,608.71	15,008.89	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	CONSTANCIA SHEPHARD KING	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.42	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.72	0.00		1,803.92		16,614.48
0503	ALMIRA MINGO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	699.82	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		2,503.82		15,914.58
0503	LUCY DALIS MARTE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,843.17		5,172.83
0503	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO RONDON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0503	NORMA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ RUO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,581.96		14,434.04
0503	IRIS DANIA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,044.96		7,971.04
0503	MARLENNY SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0503	ANGIOLINE DAYLHANDIA ARREDONDO RUIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,147.96		13,868.04
0503	TERESA ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		10,686.58		6,931.02
0503	MAIRA MERCEDES JULIEN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		13,591.24		8,369.16
0503	SANTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00		20,597.60		100.00
0503	JOHANNA DEL ROSARIO MOTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00		6,834.08		11,332.72
0503	KEISI YOEL EUSEBIO ABAD	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0503	MIGUELINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96		14,114.04
0503	YISEL MARIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,835.54		28,196.46
0503	MAYERLIN BANESA ZORRILLA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,537.54		26,494.46
0503	ODEYDA PILAR FELIX DE LEON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,435.54		28,596.46
0503	ELBA MIROPE YOUNG ROMERO DE RYAN	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,073.20	0.00	0.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00		24,491.46		2,581.74
0503	CATALINA MERCEDES UBIERA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,450.40		6,171.20
0503	EULALIA PAULINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,077.48		18,544.12
0503	JUANA DOMINGA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,077.48		18,544.12
0503	ANGELA CONCEPCION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16		20,019.44
0503	FELICITO DE MOTA CORDERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,037.11	1,221.38	25.00	632.47	1,564.63	242.41	669.93	1,562.43	0.00		12,547.72		9,489.39
0503	RAFAELA DEL ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48		18,644.12
0503	DULCE MILAGROS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48		18,644.12
0503	ENRIQUE ANTONIO PAYANO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,409.13		212.47
0503	MARTHA IRENE POLANCO RONDON	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,364.81		17,053.59
0503	MANUEL EMILIO ZORRILLA AVILA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,364.81		17,053.59
0503	ADRIANA DE PADUA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,344.76		3,476.04
0503	NEDY LOUIS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47		16,312.13
0503	DAMARY PEGUERO MOTA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,316.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		6,527.35		14,293.45
0503	KEILA JAZMIN CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,263.43		8,553.37
0503	RAFAELA SCROGGINS	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0503	JUDEKIS BELTRE OZUNA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,732.79		13,283.21
0503	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO RONDON	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,207.88		4,808.12
0503	ELVA NURI GUZMAN PASCAL	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,690.26	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	844.89		4,720.93		19,426.27
0503	ANA BELKIS MALTES DONATO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,456.93	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		24,021.60		100.00
0503	ELBA MIROPE YOUNG ROMERO DE RYAN	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,874.00	2,841.41	25.00	799.98	1,979.05	306.61	847.37	1,976.27	0.00		19,329.62		8,544.38
0503	MARISOL FELIPA COLON MORALES	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,951.14		10,670.46
0503	EULALIA PAULINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,951.62		6,669.98
0503	ANA BELKIS MALTES DONATO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,967.36		18,654.24
0503	SANTOS GUZMAN RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,456.22		11,165.38
0503	FELICITO DE MOTA CORDERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,037.11	0.00	0.00	632.47	1,564.63	242.41	669.93	1,562.43	0.00		12,399.75		9,637.36

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	RAFAELA DEL ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,090.29	11,531.31	
0503	DULCE MILAGROS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,854.15	5,767.45	
0503	ENRIQUE ANTONIO PAYANO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,364.81	17,053.59	
0503	YDAUZA DEL RIO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,034.10	10,786.70	
0503	YAMELYN CEDEÑO JAVIER	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,031.75	11,789.05	
0503	KEILA JAZMIN CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,192.61	8,827.39	
0503	JUDELKIS BELTRE OZUNA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	MIREYA POOL SILVEN	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0503	ROSAURIS TEODORO PEÑA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,923.82	15,896.98	
0503	MIRIAM SUCETTY LIBURD SANTANA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
0503	ELVA NURI GUZMAN PASCAL	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		16,888.07	7,259.13	
0503	MARTHA IRENE POLANCO RONDON	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,004.84	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		16,028.67	8,092.93	
0503	NORKA CRISTINA KNIGHT PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,364.81	17,053.59	
0503	JISELA SANTANA RIJO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		19,735.87	5,427.73	
0503	ROSA DAMARIS FELICIANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,809.48	8,812.12	
0503	DORIS ORTIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,164.32	17,457.28	
0503	DORKA ESTHER BERIHUETE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,961.31	11,660.29	
0503	MARCOS ANTONIO DE AZA DE AZA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,290.57	1,331.03	
0503	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA MORALES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,277.48	18,344.12	
0503	FELIZ CONFESOR DE AZA DE AZA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,961.24	917.69	25.00	601.59	1,488.25	230.57	637.22	1,486.15	0.00		4,835.54	16,125.70	
0503	DECCIA CRISTINA PADUA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,336.48	10,285.12	
0503	FERNANDO AMAURY TORRES MORALES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,262.48	9,359.12	
0503	ANA IRIS BRISA POL	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,276.14	3,345.46	
0503	XENIA HERRERA SALVADOR	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,090.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		21,368.86	1,053.54	
0503	MILDRED MIGUELINA DELGADO MORALES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,058.94	5,562.66	
0503	ANGELA DE LEON	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0503	CARMEN RUTH MERCEDES JULIAN	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,258.50	14,363.10	
0503	ANDREA POLANCO MOVILU	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,840.40	781.20	
0503	FAUSTO ANGLADE MALBRANCHE	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,879.16	12,742.44	
0503	FIORDALIZA PIERZON CALDERON	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,184.09	17,636.71	
0503	DORKA LISSET UBIERA BERIHUETE	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,345.94	6,674.06	
0503	YVONA PIE FRANZUA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		4,478.85	13,537.15	
0503	CELESTE CARVAJAL ROSEU	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,250.15	13,765.85	
0503	LEIDI ELIZABETH NICOLAS LIMA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,729.74	3,286.26	
0503	TERESA JOHNSON Y RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,702.96	6,313.04	
0503	CLAUDINA MERCEDES MORALES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,947.96	13,068.04	
0503	ESPERANZA PEÑA BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0503	ARLEN MARTIR HERRERA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,534.39	11,481.61	
0503	BILINA LUIS JEAN	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	1,044.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,925.30	895.50	
0503	SANTIAGO CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,938.91	1,682.69	
0503	ANTONIA MEJIA PRENCIB DE MORLA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,652.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		12,288.02	10,996.78	
0503	OSIRIS ALEJANDRO RAMIREZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0503	ESTHER LOUIS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ESPERANZA DAVID DAVID	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,203.26	2,002.07	25.00	723.33	1,789.43	277.24	766.18	1,786.91	0.00		4,176.67		21,026.59
0503	BELGICA AMADA BASTIAN FELICIANO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	2,035.81	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00		20,646.08		4,276.32
0503	MANELQUIN DE JESUS REYES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0503	SITELIA RENE MERILES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		6,588.95		27,044.65
0503	VIRGINIA MORALES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,211.26		21,568.34
0503	JISELA SANTANA RIJO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		7,571.16		17,592.44
0503	ROSA DAMARIS FELICIANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,061.65		1,559.95
0503	DORKA ESTHER BERIHUETE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0503	MARCOS ANTONIO DE AZA DE AZA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0503	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA MORALES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,209.52		3,412.08
0503	FELIZ CONFESOR DE AZA DE AZA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,961.24	0.00	0.00	601.59	1,488.25	230.57	637.22	1,486.15	0.00		1,553.23		19,408.01
0503	DECCIA CRISTINA PADUA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,981.74		4,639.86
0503	FERNANDO AMAURY TORRES MORALES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,698.45		1,923.15
0503	MILDRED MIGUELINA DELGADO MORALES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0503	ANGELA DE LEON	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,594.62		15,026.98
0503	CARMEN RUTH MERCEDES JULIAN	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		1,661.50		20,760.90
0503	CARMEN MARISOL MORA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,409.96		18,211.64
0503	ANDREA POLANCO MOVILU	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0503	FIORDALIZA PIERZON CALDERON	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,324.65		15,496.15
0503	BILINA LUIS JEAN	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89		7,109.36		10,508.24
0503	DORKA LISSET UBIERA BERIHUETE	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,676.48		6,343.52
0503	LEIQUI ROSALINA LUIS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0503	NIDIO ALBERTO TERRERO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,880.40		9,135.60
0503	ARLEN MARTIN HERRERA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,390.96		7,625.04
0503	XENIA HERRERA SALVADOR	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0503	SANTIAGO CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0503	LUIS MAGLERA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		15,343.18		2,672.82
0503	JULIO CHEDICK JACOBO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0503	ANTONIA MEJIA PRENCIBIL DE MORLA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		23,184.80		100.00
0503	WENDY ELICELOP JIMENEZ LEON	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
0503	BILINA LUIS JEAN	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
0503	JOSE SENTILUIS YIS	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		1,557.64		3,722.36
0503	YUMARIS MARTE RAMOS	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26		4,858.74
0503	MARIANELA POLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	298.04	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		735.60		4,764.40
0503	ESPERANZA DAVID DAVID	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,402.46	0.00	0.00	700.35	1,732.57	268.43	741.83	1,730.13	0.00		12,924.22		11,478.24
0503	BELGICA AMADA BASTIAN FELICIANO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00		24,824.40		100.00
0503	DIONISIO MORENO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00		15,877.17		11,447.63
0503	CELESTE MARGARITA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM HIGUERAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		9,415.64		12,205.96
0503	DIANA MILAGROS SANTANA CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM HIGUERAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48		18,644.12
0503	FIDELINA PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,011.73	1,079.61	25.00	631.74	1,562.83	242.13	669.16	1,560.63	0.00		3,185.82		18,825.91
0503	JUSTINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HIGUERAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,695.64		17,925.96
0503	JULIO CHEDICK JACOBO	ESC PRIM HIGUERAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,858.79		14,157.21
0503	LEIDI ELIZABETH NICOLAS LIMA	ESC PRIM HIGUERAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00		100.00

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	EMMA CELESTE MARTINEZ CUBILETE	ESC PRIM HIGUERAL MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		11,599.74	4,416.26	
0503	GERTRUDIS RINCON SANTANA	ESC PRIM HIGUERAL MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,446.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		23,184.80	100.00	
0503	CLAUDIA ESTHER NUÑEZ ANDERSON	ESC PRIM HIGUERAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,968.50	27,063.50	
0503	ROSEIDY CAROLINA MOJICA MEDINA	ESC PRIM HIGUERAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,868.90	19,163.10	
0503	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ALMEIDA	ESC PRIM HIGUERAL MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,218.40	0.00	0.00	1,412.57	3,494.51	380.38	1,496.24	3,489.58	0.00		5,245.30	43,973.10	
0503	MARIBEL CARRION CRUZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,641.09	11,179.71	
0503	QUENIA EBELICIE DEL ROSARIO RONDON	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89		9,292.55	8,325.05	
0503	MARIA AQUILINA MEDINA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,478.38	8,342.42	
0503	MARIBEL CARRION CRUZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,282.60	12,538.20	
0503	QUENIA EBELICIE DEL ROSARIO RONDON	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		13,664.98	3,952.62	
0503	CARMEN ONELIA PASCUAL MORILLO	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		5,569.41	12,048.19	
0503	MIGUELINA OCTAVIA MEJIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		15,040.39	2,577.21	
0503	JACQUELINE PIE	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		11,868.66	5,748.94	
0503	JUANA MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,731.86	4,284.14	
0503	PEDRO JULIO GERONIMO PAULINO	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	ZORAIDA SERA PINALES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,956.10	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		16,782.84	8,041.96	
0503	BRIGIDA GARRIDO CALDERON	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0503	ISABEL JOSE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67		11,103.95	10,517.65	
0503	FLORINDA GISELA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0503	SONIA MARGARITA DAVID RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		12,437.51	9,984.89	
0503	GUILLERMINA VENTURA JOSE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,379.68	4,441.12	
0503	YOJANNY AWILDA CÉDANO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,847.13	16,172.87	
0503	EROLINDA SIMEONA HICHE MINAYA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,673.57	15,143.23	
0503	JOSEFA PINEDA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,558.79	12,457.21	
0503	MIRIAM MENDOZA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,689.78		10,183.44	7,434.16	
0503	MARISELA FRANCO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	453.29	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,855.25	14,160.75	
0503	ROSANNA SANTANA MORLA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,469.30	14,347.50	
0503	JAZMIN GARCIA BERGES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,714.96	10,301.04	
0503	AURELIA GUERRERO ROSA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	1,689.78		13,285.95	9,752.45	
0503	TANIA ELIZABETH SABA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	1,909.08	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	844.89		5,904.95	19,017.45	
0503	SARA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	VANESSA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,366.90	26,665.10	
0503	ZORAIDA SERA PINALES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,455.20	0.00	0.00	701.86	1,736.32	269.01	743.44	1,733.87	0.00		10,138.13	14,317.07	
0503	BRIGIDA GARRIDO CALDERON	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,594.51	2,027.09	
0503	ISABEL JOSE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,048.03	1,573.57	
0503	SONIA MARGARITA DAVID RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	CARMEN ESTHER RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,162.25	16,658.55	
0503	GUILLERMINA VENTURA JOSE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		7,148.60	13,672.20	
0503	MAKER BIENVENIDO SENFIS POUERIE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,847.13	17,172.87	
0503	VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS RIJO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		13,983.39	2,833.41	
0503	ROSA NICOLYS PAREDES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,512.12	3,503.88	
0503	JOSEFA PINEDA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
0503	MIRIAM MENDOZA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Esté

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	CRUZ PEGUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,751.95	11,264.05	
0503	ANTONIA CABRERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,232.79	6,783.21	
0503	MARISELA FRANCO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0503	ROSANNA SANTANA MORLA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,058.72	9,758.08	
0503	AURELIA GUERRERO ROSA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,250.54	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		22,938.40	100.00	
0503	JEREMIAS MANZANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00		1,008.13	12,191.87	
0503	CARMEN MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		1,841.75	4,758.25	
0503	TANIA ELIZABETH SABA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00		18,517.51	6,404.89	
0503	PEDRO GREGORIO STEVENS BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,165.02	2,850.98	
0503	RAMONA MAGDALENA SOSA VARELA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		8,199.74	10,218.66	
0503	JUANA MILAGROS ASTACIO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0503	YESENIA CORDERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		14,992.81	1,823.99	
0503	ANTONIA CABRERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	266.99	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,668.95	14,347.05	
0503	MARIBEL MERCEDES JAVIER	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,873.43	12,142.57	
0503	AMANTINA SOTO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,501.96	14,514.04	
0503	JILDA MAYRELIS GRANO DE ORO SANTANA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0503	ISIDRO ANTONIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		3,530.19	30,103.41	
0503	DARIANA ZORRILLA PAULA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,494.90	19,537.10	
0503	ESTHER ELIZABETH SORIANO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,166.90	27,865.10	
0503	RAMONA ACEVEDO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	266.99	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,787.30	17,244.70	
0503	MARTIN BOL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,366.90	28,665.10	
0503	ALTAGRACIA ESTEBAN TOUSEN	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,539.90	24,492.10	
0503	YAIRYZA MATOS RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,741.90	20,290.10	
0503	ALICIA SEGUIJOS EDUARDO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,366.90	27,665.10	
0503	MARIA RIJO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	RUDY FRANCIA MERCEDES MOTA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,935.54	28,096.46	
0503	NAIROBI ELIZABETH PAULINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	ANDREA DEL ROSARIO CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,968.90	26,063.10	
0503	MELIDA DOROTEO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,348.90	18,683.10	
0503	ROMERIS PAOLA GERARDO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	ADDERLIN ANTONIO PION RIVERA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,813.90	18,218.10	
0503	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	52,236.80	2,246.67	25.00	1,499.20	3,708.81	380.38	1,588.00	3,703.59	844.89		23,984.00	28,252.80	
0503	RAQUEL HERNANDEZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	34,496.00	0.00	25.00	990.04	2,449.22	379.46	1,048.68	2,445.77	0.00		12,305.13	22,190.87	
0503	RAMONA MAGDALENA SOSA VARELA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	73.19	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89		2,522.08	15,896.32	
0503	JUANA MILAGROS ASTACIO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		4,745.59	14,473.61	
0503	YESENIA CORDERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,658.30	8,158.50	
0503	MARIBEL MERCEDES JAVIER	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	JACQUELINE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,655.96	5,360.04	
0503	ANGELA MARGARITA OGANDO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	JILDA MAYRELIS GRANO DE ORO SANTANA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	GUMERCINDO SENDA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
0503	CARMEN MARIA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		12,532.26	5,085.34	
0503	TAILANDIA MORENO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,684.09	17,136.71	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	JULIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,034.37	15,587.23	
0503	ROMAN PIZZINI LLANO	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,556.95	4,463.05	
0503	MERBI GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,658.70	11,361.30	
0503	GLORIA MARIA MEJIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,808.70	8,211.30	
0503	FRANCISCA SENDA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0503	ERIDANIA SEVERINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,645.56	10,374.44	
0503	FRANKLIN ANTONIO SULLIVAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,267.96	7,748.04	
0503	CRUZ SUAZO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,804.79	14,211.21	
0503	ROSA NICOLYS PAREDES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		15,916.00	100.00	
0503	GLADIS GUERRERO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	DAVID JONATHAN RAMOS ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,230.84	10,585.96	
0503	BRIGIDA CORDONES SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,501.96	14,514.04	
0503	LEONILDA CELESTINO VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		12,370.51	10,051.89	
0503	GUMERCINDO SENDA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,864.54	11,915.06	
0503	TAILANDIA MORENO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82	19,277.98	
0503	JULIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,820.55	7,797.05	
0503	BACILIA FRANZUA NOEL	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		7,288.78	10,328.82	
0503	ROMAN PIZZINI LLANO	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0503	MERBI GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,529.98	11,490.02	
0503	GLORIA MARIA MEJIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,370.67	6,649.33	
0503	FRANCISCA SENDA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,686.65	12,333.35	
0503	ERIDANIA SEVERINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		2,328.37	17,691.63	
0503	FRANKLIN ANTONIO SULLIVAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		9,116.46	6,899.54	
0503	CRUZ SUAZO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
0503	YAQUELIN RUIZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,719.96	5,296.04	
0503	KENIA LAUREANO MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0503	SANTA MARTINEZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	ILMA MAGALYS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,134.39	11,881.61	
0503	GLADIS GUERRERO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,834.39	12,181.61	
0503	DAVID JONATHAN RAMOS ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
0503	LEONILDA CELESTINO VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		9,863.39	12,559.01	
0503	DAISY MARGARITA WISPE SABINO	ESC PRIM LA PARCELA MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
0503	ADAJAIRY GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA PARCELA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,969.79	8,046.21	
0503	ADAJAIRY GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA PARCELA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	CLARISA LEON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		7,088.86	19,645.54	
0503	PERFECTA ENEIDA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,476.36	10,145.24	
0503	CECILIA MANUEL SANSON	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0503	GLENYS DOROTEO UBIERA	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,060.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,219.31	15,800.69	
0503	SILVANIA ARVELO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,119.72	4,900.28	
0503	JUANA ASCASIA AQUINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
0503	REINA MEJIA MENA	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
0503	LUJANY MERCEDES RUIO	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,021.96	13,994.04	
0503	ANA ELISA ANTONIO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,909.96	6,106.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	SANTINA BATISTA MORALES	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	FRANCISCA DOROTED ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	RUTH ARQUIRANIA TAVAREZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,533.96	6,482.04	
0503	CLARISA LEON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		3,607.43	23,126.97	
0503	PERFECTA ENEIDA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	JUANA IVELIA SOLANO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		10,037.47	7,580.13	
0503	CECILIA MANUEL SANSON	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,364.41	5,257.19	
0503	VIRGINIA HORSFORD MOTA	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	WILMA MARGARITA SILVESTRE CARABALLO	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0503	REINA MEJIA MENA	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,604.79	13,411.21	
0503	LUJANY MERCEDES RIJO	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,152.39	8,863.61	
0503	ANA ELISA ANTONIO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,742.79	13,273.21	
0503	SANTINA BATISTA MORALES	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,650.79	13,365.21	
0503	DIONISIO MORENO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LAS CUCHILLAS DE CHAVON MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	26,370.00	2,605.73	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00		5,378.46	20,991.54	
0503	MARIA DIAMANTINA REYES	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS CUSTODIO MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,577.91	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0503	JULIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS CUSTODIO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,351.86	16,269.74	
0503	MARIA DIAMANTINA REYES	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS CUSTODIO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,027.92	11,792.88	
0503	SANTOS GUZMAN RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS CUSTODIO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,695.64	17,925.96	
0503	ANGELA CONCEPCION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS CUSTODIO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,695.64	17,925.96	
0503	YISEL RAMOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS CUSTODIO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	DAISY MARGARITA WISPE SABINO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS CUSTODIO VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,524.33	19,300.47	
0503	RAFAEL LEONIDAS BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS CUSTODIO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0503	YISEL RAMOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS CUSTODIO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		2,876.57	13,139.43	
0503	JULIO ANIBAL MORENO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUISA HERMINIA MONTE DE OCA MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,564.20	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		11,789.16	13,990.44	
0503	POLIGENIA PEGUERO DE AZA	ESC PRIM LUISA HERMINIA MONTE DE OCA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,409.96	17,211.64	
0503	JULIO ANIBAL MORENO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUISA HERMINIA MONTE DE OCA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,563.20	16,058.40	
0503	MARIA MAGDALENA GUERRERO RIVERA	ESC PRIM LUISA HERMINIA MONTE DE OCA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,815.48	10,204.52	
0503	MARCELINA RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM LUISA HERMINIA MONTE DE OCA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	933.89	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,517.47	16,502.53	
0503	CARMEN RAYNER RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM LUISA HERMINIA MONTE DE OCA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,234.08	17,785.92	
0503	IRIS VIOLETA ESPIRITU SANTO RIJO	ESC PRIM LUISA HERMINIA MONTE DE OCA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,221.08	17,798.92	
0503	WILTON KIRQUIN DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUISA HERMINIA MONTE DE OCA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,576.96	5,443.04	
0503	MARIA MERCEDES LORENZO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUISA HERMINIA MONTE DE OCA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	MARIA SENILLA JEROME MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUISA HERMINIA MONTE DE OCA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		11,396.81	7,021.59	
0503	CARMEN RAYNER RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM LUISA HERMINIA MONTE DE OCA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0503	IRIS VIOLETA ESPIRITU SANTO RIJO	ESC PRIM LUISA HERMINIA MONTE DE OCA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	538.99	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		2,210.33	17,008.87	
0503	MARIA MERCEDES LORENZO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUISA HERMINIA MONTE DE OCA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,558.79	14,457.21	
0503	POLIGENIA PEGUERO DE AZA	ESC PRIM LUISA HERMINIA MONTE DE OCA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,695.64	17,925.96	
0503	ALTAGRACIA ELIZABETH VILLAR MICHEL	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	882.40	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		19,119.20	100.00	
0503	SANDRA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,806.96	9,209.04	
0503	ZENEIDA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,280.96	9,735.04	
0503	EVELYN KELLY BAKER CALLETANO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,769.96	7,246.04	
0503	MARIA DE LA CRUZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	MERCEDES BAEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,819.96	5,196.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	JHOVANNY MANZANO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		8,050.74	7,965.26	
0503	LUZ BETHANIA LUNA MARTE DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,825.96	6,190.04	
0503	SANDRA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,969.24	5,046.76	
0503	ZENEIDA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,010.38	10,005.62	
0503	EVELYN KELLY BAKER CALLETANO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,779.26	8,236.74	
0503	MARIA DE LA CRUZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,326.34	9,689.66	
0503	MERCEDES BAEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,400.53	10,615.47	
0503	JHOVANNY MANZANO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,151.63	11,864.37	
0503	LUZ BETHANIA LUNA MARTE DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,374.22	9,641.78	
0503	PEDRO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,889.30	8,927.50	
0503	PEDRO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0503	ARELIS BELEN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	1,455.86	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	844.89		29,767.17	3,866.43	
0503	ROSARIO DE LOS MILAGROS MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,048.90	18,983.10	
0503	MARILEDY ORTIZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,537.54	26,494.46	
0503	MARIA SANCHEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		21,599.40	10,432.60	
0503	NEFTALY DE JESUS CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		20,758.04	11,273.96	
0503	OLGA LIDIA DEVERS ROME	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,896.90	26,135.10	
0503	DAYS VALDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00		4,518.36	37,492.84	
0503	BRISEIDA DE AZA MAWON	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	37,032.00	227.47	25.00	1,062.82	2,629.27	380.38	1,125.77	2,625.57	0.00		3,396.87	33,635.13	
0503	SAIDA IVELISSE MONSAC FIZ	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	GABRIELA MORALES MORENO	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
0503	ESTHER ALEXANDRA VILORIA SUFRONT	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		10,498.85	5,517.15	
0503	TEODORA ROBERTO SOSA	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,537.96	8,478.04	
0503	CARMEN DILIA DEL ROSARIO MORENO	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,488.96	9,527.04	
0503	INGRID YAJAHIRA DE JESUS DE LA ROSA DE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	INOCENCIA LAUREANO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	DILENIA FELIX LUIS	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,192.96	9,823.04	
0503	FLOBELL LESTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,747.96	11,268.04	
0503	ADALGISA PEREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,394.90	28,637.10	
0503	ALBERTINA VALDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANO JUAN MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		7,277.96	17,546.84	
0503	MIGUELINA PEREYDA	ESC PRIM MANO JUAN MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,538.44	15,481.56	
0503	ANA VALENTINA ALCALA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MANO JUAN MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,346.85	13,669.15	
0503	ALBERTINA VALDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANO JUAN VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0503	MIGUELINA PEREYDA	ESC PRIM MANO JUAN VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0503	DOMINGA NUÑEZ SILVESTRE DE RUIO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		9,304.18	12,317.42	
0503	JOSIRY GUERRERO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,618.96	8,397.04	
0503	LIGIA TINITA ALVAREZ PONCIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	AGRIPINA GERONIMO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
0503	KAIRA HERRERA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,533.96	6,482.04	
0503	DORKAS HERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,577.96	3,438.04	
0503	JOHANNA OGUIUS LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	GRISEL CALDERON	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,609.61		
0503	DOMINGA NUÑEZ SILVESTRE DE RUIO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	JOSIRY GUERRERO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,804.79		13,211.21
0503	UGIA TINITA ALVAREZ PONCIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0503	AGRIPINA GERONIMO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0503	PORFIRIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0503	KAIRA HERRERA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,206.39		11,809.61
0503	DORKAS HERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,498.89		6,517.11
0503	JOHANNA OGUIUS LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,496.85		8,519.15
0503	GRISSEL CALDERON	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,501.96		14,514.04
0503	PORFIRIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,598.29		8,417.71
0503	YULISA MARGARITA BENJAMIN VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0503	WENDY DAMARIS SANTANA AMPARO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,507.90		24,524.10
0503	VIAURY MAYERLING ARIZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,207.90		23,824.10
0503	DILORIS SANTANA CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS ROMAN MELLA MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,551.03		20,273.77
0503	MARIA ESTELA PEREZ GABRIEL	ESC PRIM MATIAS ROMAN MELLA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00		18,324.61		143.79
0503	MARIA ELENA ARRINDELL SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MATIAS ROMAN MELLA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0503	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MATIAS ROMAN MELLA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09		18,136.71
0503	CHARIRIS JACQUELINE JAVIER POLANCO DE MATOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS ROMAN MELLA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,252.04		18,568.76
0503	YSABEL MEJIA NIEVES	ESC PRIM MATIAS ROMAN MELLA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,198.18		7,821.82
0503	MARIANA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MATIAS ROMAN MELLA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70		17,629.30
0503	HAIDY EVELYN GUERRERO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MATIAS ROMAN MELLA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96		14,114.04
0503	DILORIS SANTANA CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS ROMAN MELLA VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		20,716.77		4,108.03
0503	SANTA ROMERO RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS ROMAN MELLA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,836.06		11,785.54
0503	INES ALTAGRACIA OZORIO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MATIAS ROMAN MELLA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47		16,312.13
0503	MARIA ELENA ARRINDELL SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MATIAS ROMAN MELLA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		18,167.28		251.12
0503	NURIS JUANITA CABRAL SEGURA	ESC PRIM MATIAS ROMAN MELLA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,573.33		15,247.47
0503	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MATIAS ROMAN MELLA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,322.02		18,498.78
0503	YSABEL MEJIA NIEVES	ESC PRIM MATIAS ROMAN MELLA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78		3,973.26		16,046.74
0503	MARIANA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MATIAS ROMAN MELLA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,409.34		610.66
0503	BELKIS YSIDORA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MATIAS ROMAN MELLA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,460.39		8,555.61
0503	CATALINA FULGENCIO RAMOS DE MARTE	ESC PRIM MATIAS ROMAN MELLA VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,516.80	0.00	0.00	703.63	1,740.69	269.68	745.31	1,738.24	0.00		15,602.39		8,914.41
0503	LUZ DIVINA LOPEZ REYNA DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		11,735.55		14,044.05
0503	ESTELA MORACHEL EXELA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09		18,136.71
0503	MIRIAN GUERRERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,157.84		19,264.56
0503	MARIA CASILDA GUILAMO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,456.99		8,164.61
0503	FRANCIA JACQUELINE JAVIER SANTANA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,204.55		16,417.05
0503	BENITA DE LOS SANTOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,670.86		18,751.54
0503	FLORENTINA CRUZ ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,182.48		18,439.12
0503	CRISTINA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,803.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		5,166.96		17,255.44
0503	FATIMA EVANGELISTA PEGUERO MARIANO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,570.86		18,851.54
0503	ANA MARITZA NOVA RIJO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,277.50		18,344.10
0503	DOMINGA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,295.64		17,325.96
0503	HILDA YNIRIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,601.78		10,019.82
0503	FERNANDO ALFREDO APOLINARIO MORA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,097.48		18,524.12

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MONTILLA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,413.48	10,208.12	
0503	CARMEN LUISA CORDERO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,206.04	15,614.76	
0503	FRANCISCO LAUREANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		11,748.28	9,873.32	
0503	ADELFA MEDINA ABREU	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,430.72	3,190.88	
0503	MIGUELINA MORLA LUIS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,871.64	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	0.00		18,301.69	2,519.11	
0503	FRANCISCA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,181.66	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,007.70	11,813.10	
0503	SANTA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		8,096.95	9,520.65	
0503	RUTH ESTHER ZORRILLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		14,343.40	3,274.20	
0503	MARSELA RENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,984.09	17,836.71	
0503	YSABEL DOROTEO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,021.32	10,799.48	
0503	MARIA ISABEL UBIERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,269.96	10,746.04	
0503	CARLOS NORBERTO AQUINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,730.46	7,289.54	
0503	MARLENI CASTRO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0503	ANEUDY MEJIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,695.70	12,324.30	
0503	EDELMIRA CALCAÑO ESPINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,984.09	17,836.71	
0503	YANEIRA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		8,004.70	9,612.90	
0503	YOCASTA ENCARNACION BERAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,101.96	3,914.04	
0503	MAGALY MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,773.01	6,242.99	
0503	KEILA TIBURCIO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		8,506.73	7,509.27	
0503	TERESA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ JAVIER DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	SANTÁ BACILIA VALENCIA PILIER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,061.96	13,954.04	
0503	GREGORIA MERCEDES SOLIMAN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
0503	KENIA LAUREANO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,661.96	3,354.04	
0503	TOMASA VILLEGAS PILIER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,288.14	11,727.86	
0503	HISMALIA YANNET LUIS MONZON	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,774.00	15,046.80	
0503	ALBA IRIS RAMIREZ BIDO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,602.52	17,218.28	
0503	FELIPE DE JESUS VALDEZ SANO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,932.80	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,476.19	14,145.41	
0503	MARIA MARGARITA GUZMAN MORLA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,785.40	230.60	
0503	MARICEL SALOME CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		3,536.66	14,080.94	
0503	CARMEN VALENTINA DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	1,938.71	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00		6,519.31	18,490.29	
0503	DIGNORA NUÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,240.00	0.00	0.00	265.19	656.04	101.64	280.90	655.12	0.00		684.69	8,555.31	
0503	VICTORIA MARITZA ASTACIO CARELA DE MAGRA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		586.87	7,333.13	
0503	SOR MARIA PEREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0503	SANDRA GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0503	NIURKA GUILLERMINA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		1,557.64	3,722.36	
0503	YANIRIS MARILIN BERROA DOROTEO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,240.00	0.00	0.00	265.19	656.04	101.64	280.90	655.12	0.00		684.69	8,555.31	
0503	RUDELINA MERCEDES VELOZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	2,316.27	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		2,835.34	3,764.66	
0503	ANA FRANCISCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0503	ARELIS BELEN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
0503	ISRAEL GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		822.51	10,277.49	
0503	NAYROBI CAROLINA ABAD SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		437.56	5,062.44	
0503	SUSAN WENDY DE LEON GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,903.22	1,395.29	25.00	686.02	1,697.13	262.94	726.66	1,694.74	0.00		11,595.56	12,307.66	
0503	JUANA PAULINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	878.11	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	844.89		14,947.67	7,572.33	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	NELLY ACOSTA AVILA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,456.93	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		5,398.37	18,723.23	
0503	BELGICA UBIERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00		3,353.26	17,929.54	
0503	DAMIAN MORALES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		17,393.38	224.22	
0503	SANTA MERCEDES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,994.90	28,037.10	
0503	MARIA ELENA RIJO DE GRACIA DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	ANA MIOSOTY JAVIER JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0503	JACQUELINE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,232.79	12,783.21	
0503	ANDREA RAMIREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,935.98	19,934.02	
0503	ESTELA MORACHEL XELA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,464.70	2,356.10	
0503	LUISA GUERRERO AVILA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,270.86	19,151.54	
0503	NELLY ACOSTA AVILA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,802.16	19,819.44	
0503	DOMINGA FELICIANO CARRION	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,557.84	18,864.56	
0503	FRANCIA JACQUELINE JAVIER SANTANA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	FLORENTINA CRUZ ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,444.32	3,177.28	
0503	FATIMA EVANGELISTA PEGUERO MARIANO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		18,804.88	3,617.52	
0503	ORLANDO FELIX PEREYRA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		6,580.26	11,838.14	
0503	MARIA ELENA RIJO DE GRACIA DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,864.94	11,756.66	
0503	AGUSTINA MIESES SANTANA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		6,613.79	15,007.81	
0503	FERNANDO ALFREDO APOLINARIO MORA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MONTILLA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,609.96	17,011.64	
0503	ALBA IRIS RAMIREZ BIDO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0503	SUSAN WENDY DE LEON GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,403.22	0.00	0.00	614.27	1,519.63	235.44	650.66	1,517.49	0.00		19,294.87	2,108.35	
0503	JUAN EDUARDO AMAURY JIMENEZ COTES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,924.20	16,494.20	
0503	DOLORES DEL ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,104.32	17,517.28	
0503	FIOR ELENA BAEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,750.55	6,871.05	
0503	DAMIAN MORALES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89		2,150.36	15,467.24	
0503	AMANCIA PAULINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,249.19	17,571.61	
0503	ALEXANDRA CRISTINA MONTAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,212.25	9,608.55	
0503	CLARIBEL CACERES HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,322.02	18,498.78	
0503	ISABEL KING ANDERSON	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0503	RUTH ESTHER ZORRILLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		6,104.16	14,716.64	
0503	BELKY ANTONIA MOTA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,980.67	15,636.93	
0503	BACILLA FRANZUA NOEL	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	719.07	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		3,255.73	14,361.87	
0503	JUANA PAULINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
0503	CARLOS NORBERTO AQUINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,315.48	9,704.52	
0503	LAY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	981.71	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,020.40	16,999.60	
0503	MARIA MINERVA ALDAÑO CARELA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,375.59	10,441.21	
0503	EDELMIRA CALCAÑO ESPINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,559.42	14,261.38	
0503	MERCEDES MADRIGAL GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,323.00	1,443.21	25.00	698.07	1,726.93	267.55	739.42	1,724.50	0.00		16,582.52	7,740.48	
0503	ANA IRIS PINALES FRIAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	865.63	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,334.93	14,481.87	
0503	ANA CECILIA PEYA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,236.16	15,779.84	
0503	ANA MIOSOTY JAVIER JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		12,073.85	3,942.15	
0503	KEILA TIBURCIO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,534.79	7,481.21	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	SANTA BACILIA VALENCIA PILIER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,306.71	11,709.29	
0503	YUDERKIS JACQUELINE ARAUJO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,664.72	5,351.28	
0503	GABRIELA MORALES MORENO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,232.45	8,783.55	
0503	ESTHER ALEXANDRA VILORIA SUFRONT	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,033.71	6,982.29	
0503	UDIA DOSEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,521.96	14,494.04	
0503	MELANIA YUDYS RAMOS METIVIER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,861.54	12,154.46	
0503	LEE SELANDIA DE LA CRUZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	HISMALIA YANNET LUIS MONZON	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		13,541.79	4,075.81	
0503	ADELFA MEDINA ABREU	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,024.44	18,597.16	
0503	PABLO BASILIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,764.04	4,857.56	
0503	SONIA ESCARLET BRILLANTE	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,947.96	14,068.04	
0503	ELIZABETH MOTA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
0503	MARCELINA CELESTINA DE CASTRO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	1,538.79	25.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00		3,603.85	20,296.95	
0503	PEDRO HENRIQUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		586.87	7,333.13	
0503	JOVANNI DOROTEO MATEO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	16,280.00	0.00	0.00	467.24	1,155.88	179.08	494.91	1,154.25	0.00		1,206.35	15,073.65	
0503	MARIEL ALEXANDRA MEJIA ANGELES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,480.00	0.00	0.00	214.68	531.08	82.28	227.39	530.33	0.00		554.27	6,925.73	
0503	NAYROBI CAROLINA ABAD SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		407.55	5,092.45	
0503	YUDIS RODRIGUEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	2,269.87	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89		5,798.40	18,323.20	
0503	ANGELA MARIA AQUINO RIJO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,232.79	12,783.21	
0503	DIGNA MARIA SOSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0503	CARMEN YOLANDA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		16,365.01	6,057.39	
0503	DABEIVA ESCOLASTICA SOLER	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,778.00	16,042.80	
0503	VALENTINA PEÑA BONILLA	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,091.01	14,725.79	
0503	ISAURA SHEPPARD COATS	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		15,174.75	1,642.05	
0503	MILBANIA BEATRIZ GUERRERO LIMAS	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,564.87	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		3,466.75	18,493.65	
0503	MARLENE ALEXANDRA DOROTEO CARPIO	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		2,501.98	17,548.82	
0503	JESUS MARIA HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,564.38	6,256.42	
0503	DABEIVA ESCOLASTICA SOLER	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0503	SANTA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,536.66	16,080.94	
0503	WANDYS AMERICA MANZANO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00		9,671.84	8,494.96	
0503	DIGNA MARIA SOSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,524.18	12,296.62	
0503	ANGELA MARGARITA OGANDO CEDAÑO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL CAYETANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,334.39	12,681.61	
0503	RAIYAR DE LOS SANTOS PULINARIO	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	RAIYAR DE LOS SANTOS PULINARIO	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0503	NORMA IRIS MEJIA VANDERPOOL	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		21,104.90	12,528.70	
0503	LUCIA GRISSEL CASTRO PACHE	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		6,882.43	25,149.57	
0503	EVELIN MATEO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,654.40	2,037.74	25.00	1,482.48	3,667.46	380.38	1,570.29	3,662.30	1,689.78		30,563.38	21,091.02	
0503	ELIZABETH ANTONIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	39,670.40	599.84	25.00	1,138.54	2,816.60	380.38	1,205.98	2,812.63	0.00		11,893.40	27,777.00	
0503	YENY GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,037.54	25,994.46	
0503	KENIA RAMIREZ BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		11,520.03	13,304.77	
0503	FRANCISCO JAVIER ALONSO ARROYO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR REGENTE	59,136.00	3,629.66	25.00	1,697.20	4,198.66	380.38	1,797.73	4,192.74	0.00		8,066.64	51,069.36	
0503	FELICITA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,277.48	18,344.12	
0503	SILVIA CARABALLO CUETO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,577.48	18,044.12	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,615.46	13,006.14	
0503	ANA JULIA ROSARIO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0503	MARCIA CELESTE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0503	FLOR MARIA CASTILLO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,077.48	8,544.12	
0503	OLGA LIDIA LUIS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,649.30	14,167.50	
0503	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,090.50	18,531.10	
0503	BENITO BERNABE RUIZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0503	CATALINA AQUINO RAMON	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,590.70	17,429.30	
0503	LEONOR OLIVA MORA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,911.35	2,108.65	
0503	NEREIDA MILLER JOSE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,609.30	15,207.50	
0503	MERCEDES GUERRERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,390.70	16,629.30	
0503	JULIANA PIE SENCELE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,173.44	15,846.56	
0503	CARMEN MERCEDES SOLIMAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,101.19	10,715.61	
0503	JULISSA CAROLINA JORGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00		15,708.68	3,108.12	
0503	AIDA LUISA MANZANO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,116.16	15,899.84	
0503	LUZ EUZABETH RUIZ BATISTA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,621.96	14,394.04	
0503	MERY YOCASTA PANIAGUA RONDON	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	23,995.22	1,678.91	25.00	688.66	1,703.66	263.95	729.45	1,701.26	0.00		11,060.91	12,934.31	
0503	ELENA ASUNCION COOPER NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		11,638.26	6,377.74	
0503	FLAVIO BENITO BALDIZON ARATA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0503	FELICITA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,298.61	17,322.99	
0503	SILVIA CARABALLO CUETO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,171.97	14,449.63	
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,437.33	9,383.47	
0503	MERY YOCASTA PANIAGUA RONDON	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		22,104.58	1,216.22	
0503	ANA JULIA ROSARIO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,322.02	18,498.78	
0503	MARCIA CELESTE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,272.73	5,348.87	
0503	FLOR MARIA CASTILLO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,343.09	3,278.51	
0503	MARGARITA SOSA VILORIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,557.36	18,263.44	
0503	OLGA LIDIA LUIS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,999.98	10,816.82	
0503	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		8,666.30	13,756.10	
0503	BENITO BERNABE RUIZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,505.54	6,514.46	
0503	CATALINA AQUINO RAMON	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,685.16	14,334.84	
0503	LEONOR OLIVA MORA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78		3,173.26	16,846.74	
0503	NEREIDA MILLER JOSE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,520.77	10,296.03	
0503	MERCEDES GUERRERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,929.82	9,090.18	
0503	ELIANNY ISABEL JIMENEZ ULERIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,583.48	18,436.52	
0503	JULIANA PIE SENCELE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0503	CARMEN MERCEDES SOLIMAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,218.12	6,598.68	
0503	LUZ EUZABETH RUIZ BATISTA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,513.76	2,502.24	
0503	ELENA ASUNCION COOPER NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0503	FLAVIO BENITO BALDIZON ARATA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0503	MARIA VICTORIA PADUA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,742.88	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		5,326.55	22,362.65	
0503	CANDIDA ERNESTINA REYES LUIS	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,517.48	18,104.12	
0503	YSIDORA MORENO MERCEDES DE LUIS	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		5,180.31	15,640.49	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ERNESTINA RODRIGUEZ DE SOLANO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		11,873.79	9,747.81	
0503	FELICIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		9,992.64	11,628.96	
0503	BONIFACIA MEDINA BIDO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,242.71	7,378.89	
0503	MARY BELKYS LACHAPEL DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67		13,252.14	8,369.46	
0503	YANIRY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,842.01	12,978.79	
0503	SAMUEL BAEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,334.40	287.20	
0503	DIGNORA NUÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,928.67	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		6,544.49	14,276.31	
0503	FELIX ACEVEDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,514.44	12,306.36	
0503	MELANIA DOROTO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,749.48	9,872.12	
0503	MERCEDES MERCEDES DE TOUSSENT	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,938.71	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,879.44	18,542.96	
0503	LILIAN MELANIA RICHARDSON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		8,475.86	13,946.54	
0503	YOLANDA ESPERANZA TAMAREZ FERRAND	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		6,837.64	14,783.96	
0503	DIGNA MERITA TIBO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,739.09	11,081.71	
0503	MARCELINA CELESTINA DE CASTRO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		6,853.60	15,568.80	
0503	MANUEL BAUTISTA AVIL	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,905.47	15,712.13	
0503	JUAN ANTONIO BAEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0503	SONIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,284.09	17,536.71	
0503	ANA IRIS PINALES FRIAS	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,893.72	11,923.08	
0503	MARIA DOLORES DELMAN CUETO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,867.79	5,148.21	
0503	MARLENY ALEXANDRA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,798.44	7,217.56	
0503	YANIRIS MERCEDES MEJIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,329.96	12,686.04	
0503	NOEMI MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,620.23	10,395.77	
0503	JUSTINA MIOSOTIS MERCEDES CARELA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
0503	YASMERY DAHIANA MORLA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,632.79	9,383.21	
0503	RAQUEL MARBINA RIVAS ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	SANTA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,107.16	4,908.84	
0503	RAMON ANTONIO SENFLOR ANTONIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,573.35	15,048.25	
0503	MIRIAM SUCETTY LIBURD SANTANA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,483.98	9,532.02	
0503	VICTORIA ELIZABETH GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,627.44	10,388.56	
0503	EUNICE ESMIRNA ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,950.75	18,670.85	
0503	ERMINIA SANDOVAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	6,911.52	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00		10,305.62	14,703.98	
0503	PEDRO WILFREDO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,320.10	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		18,178.12	5,106.68	
0503	TERESA CASTRO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		3,600.01	19,720.79	
0503	BERONICA MARTINEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		9,789.51	14,332.09	
0503	MARIA VICTORIA PADUA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		14,667.51	12,066.89	
0503	CANDIDA ERNESTINA REYES LUIS	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,074.16	12,547.44	
0503	ERNESTINA RODRIGUEZ DE SOLANO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,085.04	6,536.56	
0503	FELICIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,999.12	7,622.48	
0503	ROSMERI DE JESUS BROWN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,249.69	18,371.91	
0503	JUANA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,564.81	16,853.59	
0503	BONIFACIA MEDINA BIDO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	MARY BELKYS LACHAPEL DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	YANIRY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	SAMUEL BAEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,854.16	11,767.44	
0503	DIGNORA NUÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,508.62	17,312.18	
0503	FELIX ACEVEDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0503	MELANIA DOROTEO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,497.14	2,124.46	
0503	LILIAN MELANIA RICHARDSON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		20,222.14	2,200.26	
0503	YOLANDA ESPERANZA TAMAREZ FERRAND	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,331.29	1,290.31	
0503	CARMEN YOLANDA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,270.86	19,151.54	
0503	DIGNA MERITA TIBO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,455.18	5,365.62	
0503	DALVIA ADALISA ANTONIO GUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,553.15	10,267.65	
0503	NEDY LOUIS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	45.76	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,534.67		19,095.68	1,725.12	
0503	ELIZABETH BACILLO MIESES	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0503	YANEIRA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,536.66	16,080.94	
0503	MARLENY ALEXANDRA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	YANIRIS MERCEDES MEJIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,840.92	2,175.08	
0503	NOEMI MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,501.96	14,514.04	
0503	JUSTINA MIOSOTIS MERCEDES CARELA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,824.73	14,191.27	
0503	MARIZA MAGALUS AQUINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,106.39	11,909.61	
0503	PEDRO HENRIQUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0503	LAURA YOKASTA VILORIO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,280.59	13,735.41	
0503	MARTHA SULAY PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	SONIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,208.31	8,612.49	
0503	MARIA MARGARITA GUZMAN MORLA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		3,066.85	12,949.15	
0503	DOMINGA LORENZO NOVA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,624.73	6,391.27	
0503	KEREN MARIA LEONARDO RIVERA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,834.39	12,181.61	
0503	ERMINIA SANDOVAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00		14,189.46	10,820.14	
0503	PEDRO WILFREDO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	1,689.78		8,633.24	14,651.56	
0503	TERESA CASTRO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		3,107.27	20,213.53	
0503	BERONICA MARTINEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		3,809.69	20,311.91	
0503	RAMON ANTONIO SENFLOR ANTONIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,564.81	16,853.59	
0503	BELTA SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,184.39	11,831.61	
0503	CARMEN DELIA DEL ROSARIO MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,732.79	14,283.21	
0503	INOCENCIA LAUREANO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,732.79	14,283.21	
0503	DILENIA FELIX LUIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,532.79	14,483.21	
0503	INGRID YAJAHIRA DE JESUS DE LA ROSA DE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0503	LUZ DEL CARMEN PANIAGUA RONDON DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		13,302.17	9,736.23	
0503	JAZMIN GARCIA BERGES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,387.74	9,628.26	
0503	NURYS YOKASTA CHARLES LENCH	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0503	OLGA LIDIA MORLAS CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	NURYS YOKASTA CHARLES LENCH	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	PEDRO ANTONIO QUEZADA MOTA	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		8,405.92	16,418.88	
0503	CRISTOBALINA MENDOZA PUELLO	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,282.01	10,538.79	
0503	PEDRO ANTONIO QUEZADA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		4,328.60	13,089.80	
0503	MIGUEL CORDONES SANTANA	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,536.66	16,080.94	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	MARIA SENILIA JEROME MERCEDES	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,882.60	8,739.00	
0503	PEDRO ANTONIO QUEZADA MOTA	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,244.83	575.97	
0503	CRISTOBALINA MENDOZA PUELLO	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0503	PEDRO ANTONIO QUEZADA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		18,318.40	100.00	
0503	AURELIO CORREA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM RIO SALADO MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		4,226.90	20,936.70	
0503	JUANA IVELIA SOLANO MARTE	ESC PRIM RIO SALADO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,081.99	4,738.81	
0503	MARISELA ALTAGRACIA MARTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM RIO SALADO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0503	NOELIA DE LOS ANGELES WILMON	ESC PRIM RIO SALADO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,412.37	19,209.23	
0503	ROSA LEDY PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RIO SALADO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,819.46	6,997.34	
0503	AURELIO CORREA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM RIO SALADO VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		13,367.95	11,795.65	
0503	INES ALTAGRACIA OZORIO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM RIO SALADO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,687.28	4,332.72	
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM RIO SALADO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,100.10	17,720.70	
0503	VICTORIA MARITZA ASTACIO CARELA DE MAGRA	ESC PRIM RIO SALADO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,474.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,280.04	16,540.76	
0503	MARISELA ALTAGRACIA MARTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM RIO SALADO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,474.88	15,345.92	
0503	TRINIDAD ALBINA GARCIA SIGARAN	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,347.32	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		8,132.67	17,646.93	
0503	HIPOLITO RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,917.03	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		9,561.31	12,060.29	
0503	NICELIA FRIAS SANTANA DE BELTRES	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,090.50	18,531.10	
0503	ELIANA MARGARITA DE AZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,484.09	17,336.71	
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		4,120.40	16,700.40	
0503	DULCE MARIA MEDINA MATEO	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,847.13	17,172.87	
0503	ELIZABETH LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0503	SEVERINA MARRERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0503	TRINIDAD HERRERA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		8,602.66	9,014.94	
0503	MARIA REYES GUILAMO	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,673.57	15,143.23	
0503	NIDIO ALBERTO TERRERO	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	JULIO CESAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,518.84	3,102.76	
0503	DOMINGA LORENZO NOVA	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	PALULA DE AZA	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0503	TRINIDAD ALBINA GARCIA SIGARAN	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,272.40	0.00	0.00	754.02	1,865.34	289.00	798.68	1,862.71	0.00		22,057.00	4,215.40	
0503	RAFAEL PICCIRILLO AGESTA	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,803.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		5,166.96	17,255.44	
0503	BENITA DE LOS SANTOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		6,753.73	15,668.67	
0503	YSIDORA MORENO MERCEDES DE LUIS	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,010.75	3,810.05	
0503	NICELIA FRIAS SANTANA DE BELTRES	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		19,911.62	2,510.78	
0503	PEDRO RAMON MORLA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,421.25	8,200.35	
0503	ESTERVINA MENDOZA PUELLO	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,208.66	17,412.94	
0503	ELIANA MARGARITA DE AZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82	19,277.98	
0503	ADRIANA DE PADUA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,705.47	15,912.13	
0503	DULCE MARIA LOPEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,851.77	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,903.50	17,518.90	
0503	MARGARITA SOSA VILORIO	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,533.71	16,287.09	
0503	ARACELIS HERRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0503	SEVERINA MARRERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,637.21	17,382.79	
0503	DOLORES GUERRERO AVILA	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,937.21	17,082.79	
0503	TRINIDAD HERRERA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		15,471.74	2,145.86	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	PAULA DE AZA	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,709.96	5,306.04	
0503	FILADELFIA DEL ROSARIO SOSA	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		5,369.19	19,455.61	
0503	ANA MARIA LUIS MATEO	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,523.40	15,098.20	
0503	INGRID CARINA MORA BERAS	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		11,275.22	10,346.38	
0503	NIEVE LUISA ADAMES CORCINO	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,322.02	12,498.78	
0503	EUSEBIA OZUNA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	PERSIA RAFAELA RAMOS ADAMES	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,919.48	15,702.12	
0503	CLARIVER AGESTA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,195.65	17,425.95	
0503	FILADELFIA DEL ROSARIO SOSA	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		8,679.94	16,144.86	
0503	ANA MARIA LUIS MATEO	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		10,255.66	8,162.74	
0503	INGRID CARINA MORA BERAS	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	EUSEBIA OZUNA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,875.55	10,746.05	
0503	PERSIA RAFAELA RAMOS ADAMES	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,334.56	10,287.04	
0503	CLARIVER AGESTA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,397.46	15,224.14	
0503	RUDDY MILAN POLANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	2,190.83	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		5,784.38	19,379.22	
0503	MIRIAN GUERRERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0503	BRIGIDA CORDERO SEVERINO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,672.48	10,949.12	
0503	TEOFILA HIDALGO DE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89		2,209.70	16,208.70	
0503	PERLA MERCEDES BRITO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,399.76	17,221.84	
0503	ADABERTA BENARDINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,904.20	717.40	
0503	ADRIANO AGRAMONTE ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		16,196.49	6,225.91	
0503	ARTURO ASTACIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,116.39	12,505.21	
0503	JULIANA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,638.91	5,982.69	
0503	RAMON ELADIO HENDERSON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,196.35	9,425.25	
0503	ROSA JULIA VIRGINIA CARELA PADILLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,429.44	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		4,037.53	19,185.67	
0503	RAFAELA MARTE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,850.75	18,770.85	
0503	MARIA ISABEL LEON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,565.81	8,254.99	
0503	MARIBEL CABRERA RUIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0503	SECUNDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0503	MARTHA ILEANA HERNANDEZ VALENCIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,052.93	2,767.87	
0503	ESTHER MARIA MERCEDES AVILA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,577.48	18,044.12	
0503	JUANA EVANGELISTA SEVERINO CEDANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,395.48	17,226.12	
0503	SERAFINA ALTAGRACIA CAIRO COTES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,039.47	2,781.33	
0503	DAYS DEL CARMEN PILIER MONTAÑO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,542.48	5,079.12	
0503	DORIS BAUTISTA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,365.48	12,256.12	
0503	NICASIA ELBA BELTRE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		3,989.02	18,433.38	
0503	ANA CECILIA POLANCO RONDON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,330.32	18,291.28	
0503	MARIA CRISTINA CESPEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,162.25	17,658.55	
0503	FIOR ELENA BAEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,882.83	17,738.77	
0503	CARMEN YRIS VASQUEZ FRANCOIS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,684.09	17,136.71	
0503	LOURDES JIMENEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,835.46	12,786.14	
0503	ANNY EMILIO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,404.44	14,416.36	
0503	UDIA ODALIS ORTIZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,084.09	17,736.71	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	USETTE IVELISSE GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,995.64	17,625.96	
0503	ADA YOVANNA LIRIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82	19,277.98	
0503	BERTHA CESITA MARTINEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,783.95	16,236.05	
0503	ARELUS MARGARITA BERAS RIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,041.61	9,978.39	
0503	MIRNA ALESSANDRE JULIAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
0503	MARIZA MAGALIS AQUINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	MELANIA YUDYS RAMOS METIVIER	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	JUANA ANTONIETA PEROZO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		2,876.57	13,139.43	
0503	VERINKA NINOSKA RODRIGUEZ FELICIANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,836.66	15,780.94	
0503	PABLO BASILIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	ISAIAS NUÑEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	864.34	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		15,797.62	5,823.98	
0503	MARTHA MILAGROS URBAEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		13,311.98	7,508.82	
0503	ISAIAS NUÑEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0503	ANA YRIS ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	977.42	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	1,689.78		4,683.49	18,637.31	
0503	PEDRO GREGORIO STEVENS BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,823.96	11,192.04	
0503	JUANA POCHE Y PIRON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	LOURDES JIMENEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,647.17	173.63	
0503	LUCIA ARECHE MATEO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,732.79	14,283.21	
0503	ANTONIA RAMOS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		16,796.20	5,626.20	
0503	RUDDY MILAN POLANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		19,942.83	5,836.77	
0503	TEOFILA HIDALGO DE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	638.30	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		13,880.76	8,541.64	
0503	PERLA MERCEDES BRITO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,625.68	3,995.92	
0503	JULIANA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,080.48	10,541.12	
0503	JUANA MORLA MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	206.98	25.00	1,058.65	2,618.97	405.75	1,121.36	2,615.27	0.00		5,089.99	13,328.41	
0503	MARIA ISABEL LEON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	MARIBEL CABRERA RUIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,366.76	6,254.84	
0503	SECUNDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,667.52	12,153.28	
0503	ESTHER MARIA MERCEDES AVILA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0503	ORFELINA SANCHEZ MORLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,409.96	19,211.64	
0503	CORNELIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,588.76	10,032.84	
0503	JUANA RODRIGUEZ PACHE DE PILIER	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,364.81	17,053.59	
0503	JUANA EVANGELISTA SEVERINO CEDANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,423.54	4,198.06	
0503	SERAFINA ALTAGRACIA CAIRO COTES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0503	FELICIANA REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		13,963.84	8,458.56	
0503	ANTONIA RAMOS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,370.86	19,051.54	
0503	NICASIA ELBA BELTRE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		1,781.50	20,640.90	
0503	TOMAS BIL GAY FLORENTINO BELEN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0503	CARMEN YRIS VASQUEZ FRANCOIS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,993.03	2,827.77	
0503	LIDIA ODALIS ORTIZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,082.85	11,737.95	
0503	USETTE IVELISSE GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0503	NURIS JUANITA CABRAL SEGURA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,884.09	17,936.71	
0503	NOELIA DE LOS ANGELES WILMON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0503	RAMONA YOUNG ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	73.19	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		10,657.29	7,761.11	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ANA YRIS ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,840.35	3,980.45	
0503	FRANCISCA MERCEDES CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0503	ISAURA SHEPPARD COATS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0503	BERTHA CESITA MARTINEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		19,920.00	100.00	
0503	MARLENI CASTRO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,070.25	7,750.55	
0503	ESTELA RUSSO BRIZA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00		19,581.20	100.00	
0503	LUDY VIRGINIA FIGUEROA AQUINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	AURA RODRIGUEZ PLATA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,715.16	10,300.84	
0503	TOMASA VILLEGAS PILIER	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,269.96	10,746.04	
0503	RUTH ARQUIRANIA TAVAREZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0503	MARTHA ILEANA HERNANDEZ VALENCIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUJ)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,487.71	17,333.09	
0503	ALBERTO JOSE ALMANZAR DURAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,542.16	11,079.44	
0503	VICTORIA ELIZABETH GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
0503	JOSE NICOLAS RODRIGUEZ ESCROGGIN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82	19,277.98	
0503	ANA CECILIA POLANCO RONDON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		2,967.21	21,154.39	
0503	VIRGINIA HORSFORD MOTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,383.09	15,234.51	
0503	BRIGIDA CORDERO SEVERINO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,085.29	3,536.31	
0503	MARIA YSABEL ULERIO PEÑA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,683.92	1,937.68	
0503	ADABERTA BENARDINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,424.44	18,197.16	
0503	JUANA POCHE Y PIRON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,849.23	13,772.37	
0503	DAYS DEL CARMEN PILIER MONTAÑO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,702.16	19,919.44	
0503	DORIS BAUTISTA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,604.05	3,017.55	
0503	ESPERANZA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS POL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0503	ANA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CEDANO	ESC PRIM SAN EDUARDO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,519.76	17,101.84	
0503	CARLOS JUAN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN EDUARDO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
0503	MARISOL ZORRILLA DE AZA	ESC PRIM SAN EDUARDO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,437.48	18,184.12	
0503	DOMITILA SARMIENTO DEL ROSARIO DE RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN EDUARDO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,130.48	11,491.12	
0503	ROBERTO ANTONIO GERVACIO JOSE	ESC PRIM SAN EDUARDO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0503	ANGELA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN EDUARDO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,490.70	17,529.30	
0503	FREDDY ANTONIO PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN EDUARDO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUJ)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0503	ANA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CEDANO	ESC PRIM SAN EDUARDO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,773.34	15,848.26	
0503	CARLOS JUAN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN EDUARDO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,282.88	13,338.72	
0503	MARISOL ZORRILLA DE AZA	ESC PRIM SAN EDUARDO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,823.09	1,798.51	
0503	ANDREA SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN EDUARDO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,918.40	0.00	0.00	600.36	1,485.21	230.10	635.92	1,483.11	0.00		1,550.06	19,368.34	
0503	DOMITILA SARMIENTO DEL ROSARIO DE RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN EDUARDO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,309.96	8,311.64	
0503	ROBERTO ANTONIO GERVACIO JOSE	ESC PRIM SAN EDUARDO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0503	ANGELA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN EDUARDO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,305.38	6,714.62	
0503	ELUBINA YSABEL MONTERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN EDUARDO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,606.96	9,409.04	
0503	JUANA POLANCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		16,661.19	8,163.61	
0503	FIOR DALIZA DEL ROSARIO FEBLES	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00		3,334.16	18,189.68	
0503	YDALIZA DEL RIO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		2,987.71	17,833.09	
0503	WILSON VALENTIN GEORGE	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,543.09	10,277.71	
0503	CRUZ MARIA ROSA FRANCO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		18,532.65	1,487.35	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ROSAURA OZORIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,402.25		17,418.55
0503	MARISOL REYES	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,229.48	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,880.41		15,940.39
0503	INES FORCHUE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	4,007.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,813.11		15,007.69
0503	ONESTA GEM DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,220.86		3,599.94
0503	ONETY ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,968.48		13,051.52
0503	CLARA INES QUEZADA AQUINO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		15,083.20		4,936.80
0503	CARMEN LIDIA KING KING	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,583.50	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,782.19		16,237.81
0503	KATIA MARGARITA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	3,790.29	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,089.33		3,731.47
0503	MARIA NELLY ANDUIJAR PAREDES	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	538.99	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		18,004.36		1,214.84
0503	ANGEL DENNY MONTERO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,870.70		17,149.30
0503	ROSA IRIS BAEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	2,105.08	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,981.46		7,835.34
0503	YAQUELIN RUIZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,926.39		10,089.61
0503	YANIRA CASTILLO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,188.14		4,827.86
0503	ROBERTA GUERRERO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0503	MIGUEL ANTONIO INFANTE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,732.79		13,283.21
0503	MARTINA VILLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0503	FERNANDA EMILIA MEDINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06		6,110.94
0503	FRANCIA MOTA TELESÍ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00		326.04		4,073.96
0503	GLADYS DEYANIRA HERNANDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	844.89		11,431.66		11,889.14
0503	KEILA YDALISA DIAZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00		13,890.66		8,629.34
0503	JOSE DOLORES ROSARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0503	LEONIDAS MARTINEZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,794.90		22,237.10
0503	JUANA FELIZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00		17,101.82		19,734.98
0503	BELKIS MARIA SAMORA MORENO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,506.90		26,525.10
0503	MARILENI REYES BERROA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,672.40		23,359.60
0503	ESTHER JULIA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,294.90		21,737.10
0503	BACILIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,581.78		20,450.22
0503	LINA VIRGINIA EUSEBIO JONES	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,714.90		17,317.10
0503	DALIA AMARFIS SANCHEZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0503	MELIDA SANCHEZ VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,543.79		20,488.21
0503	SANTA GONZALEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,366.90		25,665.10
0503	YANET ALTAGRACIA FEBLES GARCIA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,044.80	934.95	25.00	1,206.69	2,985.18	380.38	1,278.16	2,980.98	0.00		29,200.59		12,844.21
0503	JUANA POLANCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		18,949.94		5,874.86
0503	ROSA MIOSOTIS GUTIERREZ CEDANO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,429.57		18,192.03
0503	WILSON VALENTIN GEORGE	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,771.28		11,049.52
0503	ROSAURA OZORIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,104.02		15,716.78
0503	INES FORCHUE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,728.86		6,091.94
0503	ONESTA GEM DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,831.82		11,988.98
0503	ONETY ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,166.15		8,853.85
0503	CLARA INES QUEZADA AQUINO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,483.48		16,536.52
0503	CARMEN LIDIA KING KING	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		18,157.95		1,862.05
0503	MARIA NELLY ANDUIJAR PAREDES	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,735.48		10,284.52
0503	ANGEL DENNY MONTERO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,814.80		9,205.20

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ROSA IRIS BAEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		7,496.01	9,320.79	
0503	FERNANDA EMILIA MEDINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	1,384.78	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,906.74	13,109.26	
0503	VICTORIANA MARTINEZ SEVERIANO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	1,088.40	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,812.36	5,203.64	
0503	BELTA SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	MIGUEL ANTONIO INFANTE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	JUAN ALBERTO MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,237.60	1,777.87	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00		22,217.60	20.00	
0503	ESTHER MARIA HERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,816.09	10,004.71	
0503	MAGDALENA CAMBERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	1,809.54	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,615.58	17,205.22	
0503	FRANCY ESTHER CUEVAS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,351.94	468.86	
0503	ANA YUBERKIS MUÑOZ MORETA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0503	FERNANDA EMILIA MEDINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,104.79	10,911.21	
0503	VICTORIANA MARTINEZ SEVERIANO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,355.41	660.59	
0503	MARIA DOLORES DELMAN CUETO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,880.57	1,135.43	
0503	LUCY DALIS MARTE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,501.96	14,514.04	
0503	JESSICA GIL HERRERA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	KILSY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	CRUZ PEGUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	YRCANIA DANIELA MILLORD DEOGRACIA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,469.96	10,546.04	
0503	BIENVENIDO NATHANAEAL CADE	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,628.87	14,387.13	
0503	LUCIA ARECHE MATEO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	MARTINA VILLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,767.04	10,248.96	
0503	MAGDALENA CAMBERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
0503	JUDITH CASTILLO CASTRO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,800.00	0.00	0.00	252.56	624.80	96.80	267.52	623.92	0.00		652.08	8,147.92	
0503	CARMEN LIDIA KING KING	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
0503	ORPHA CELESTE ORTIZ CARTY	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
0503	FERNANDA EMILIA MEDINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
0503	ROSA NINA FLORENTINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00		1,008.13	12,191.87	
0503	LEOMARYS BEATRIZ VALDEZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00		1,008.13	12,191.87	
0503	SANDRA VIRGINIA REYES CHALAS	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		1,841.75	4,758.25	
0503	AUDALIA ZORRILLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
0503	JUANA ANTONIETA PEROZO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
0503	INES FORCHUE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00		481.65	6,018.35	
0503	VICTORIANA MARTINEZ SEVERIANO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		822.51	10,277.49	
0503	JUANA ANTONIETA PEROZO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	409.27	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		1,261.79	9,838.21	
0503	LUZ JENIPHER MEJIA MARTE	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		437.56	5,062.44	
0503	GLADYS DEYANIRA HERNANDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,456.99	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		23,220.80	100.00	
0503	KEILA YDALISA DIAZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,230.95	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	844.89		22,420.00	100.00	
0503	JOSE DOLORES ROSARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	YOHANY ZAPATA SANTOS	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	380.38	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00		11,443.08	26,194.52	
0503	OMAR ALEXANDER CRISTOBAL DIAZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	YOKAURY DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	LUISA ASUNCION MARACAYO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,900.84	20,878.76	
0503	ADRIANA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,416.09	9,404.71	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	OLGA DOLORES DEL ORBE ROJAS	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,079.01		14,940.99
0503	DOMITILA RUIZ DE AZA	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,700.48		11,319.52
0503	GENARA ALTAGRACIA OVALLE MARTE	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,801.96		14,214.04
0503	SANTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	20,697.60	843.27	25.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00		7,608.48		13,089.12
0503	LUISA ASUNCION MARACAYO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,580.44		19,199.16
0503	ADRIANA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,381.63		1,439.17
0503	OLGA DOLORES DEL ORBE ROJAS	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12		15,570.68
0503	DOMITILA RUIZ DE AZA	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12		15,570.68
0503	BEGDY FANILVA BELEN HERNANDEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,939.59		9,840.01
0503	ESPERANZA ZORRILLA C. DE ALCANTARA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,699.16		13,922.44
0503	TEOFILO GUERRERO PION	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,149.37		5,472.23
0503	ZENEIDA SANCHEZ DE RAMOS	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48		18,536.52
0503	CLARA ELENA SANCHEZ CORDERO DE RAMOS	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,773.13		17,649.27
0503	AYLIN BETZAIDA PANIAGUA CRUZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,622.02		18,198.78
0503	SOLANGER ADAMES ANTIGUA DE JIMENEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,007.70		5,813.10
0503	DIANA IVETTY ZORRILLA CABRERA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,818.02		3,002.78
0503	ARACELIS DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,858.95		8,961.85
0503	REINA LISSETTE ROSARIO CABRERA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	77.54	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,557.84		8,258.96
0503	ODALIS MARGARITA CRUZ SILVESTRE	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,877.29		6,939.51
0503	FLOR MARIA FONFRIAS MEJIA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0503	ILMA MAGALYS RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0503	MARITZA CASTRO DEL ROSARIO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0503	YAHAIRA JACKELINE ARIAS CAMPUSANO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		6,998.16		11,017.84
0503	KATIA ELIZABETH MICHEL COTES	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0503	YASIRIS FRANCISCA MENDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		7,005.85		9,010.15
0503	ANA ISABEL AZA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		11,515.80		6,101.80
0503	EDY MALENA MERCEDES ZORRILLA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00		17,271.49		21,166.91
0503	BEGDY FANILVA BELEN HERNANDEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	3,197.45	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,540.52		19,239.08
0503	ESPERANZA ZORRILLA C. DE ALCANTARA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,161.38		9,460.22
0503	AYLIN BETZAIDA PANIAGUA CRUZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,822.25		16,998.55
0503	SOLANGER ADAMES ANTIGUA DE JIMENEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,227.09		11,593.71
0503	DIANA IVETTY ZORRILLA CABRERA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		8,170.25		12,650.55
0503	ARACELIS DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,484.09		17,336.71
0503	ODALIS MARGARITA CRUZ SILVESTRE	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		9,917.19		6,899.61
0503	YUDERKIS JACQUELINE ARAUJO ZORRILLA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,497.96		11,518.04
0503	FLOR MARIA FONFRIAS MEJIA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,350.79		10,665.21
0503	TEOFILO GUERRERO PION	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40		100.00
0503	ANA ISABEL AZA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,003.00		12,817.80
0503	SILVIA ERCIRA RAMIREZ MORENO DE PEREZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00		3,352.91		33,483.89
0503	ARSENIA HERRERA RAMIREZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,776.50		19,255.50
0503	CRUZ ESTHER VILLAFANA DE OLEO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,414.90		16,617.10
0503	ROMEL CRICELDA RODRIGUEZ ZORRILLA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	43,769.60	1,051.65	25.00	1,256.19	3,107.64	380.38	1,330.60	3,103.26	844.89		16,204.39		27,565.21
0503	ELIZABETH ALVAREZ PILIER	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,469.30		14,347.50

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ANGEL EVARISTO DE CASTRO DE LA CRUZ	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0503	MIRIAM CELESTE MORLA MORALES	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0503	LAURA JOSEFINA DEL ROSARIO VILLAVICENCIO	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
0503	ALBA DOLORES VALDEZ ACEVEDO	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,314.19	14,502.61	
0503	JUAN NIEVES RAMOS	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,195.29	8,820.71	
0503	LUISA MARIA RIJO RIJO	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,019.96	13,996.04	
0503	OLGA LIDIA GUERRERO	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,072.36	12,943.64	
0503	LIDIA ESPINAL LORENZO	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,901.96	13,114.04	
0503	MARIA ELIGIA PEÑA SANTANA	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,601.96	4,414.04	
0503	ELIZABETH ALVAREZ PILIER	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,262.17	8,554.63	
0503	MIRIAM CELESTE MORLA MORALES	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,232.79	13,783.21	
0503	LAURA JOSEFINA DEL ROSARIO VILLAVICENCIO	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0503	ALBA DOLORES VALDEZ ACEVEDO	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,172.96	6,643.84	
0503	LUISA MARIA RIJO RIJO	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,252.79	10,763.21	
0503	OLGA LIDIA GUERRERO	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,694.79	6,321.21	
0503	LIDIA ESPINAL LORENZO	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0503	MARIA ELIGIA PEÑA SANTANA	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,870.51	12,145.49	
0503	RUTH DAMARIS CRUZ DE BERAS	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	CESAR AUGUSTO NUÑEZ SANTIAGO	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	825.89	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,574.79	28,457.21	
0503	MARIA CARRION CRUZ	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0503	JUAN RAMON CAMILO GARCIA	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,877.60	0.00	0.00	1,345.39	3,328.31	380.38	1,425.08	3,323.62	0.00		8,294.43	38,583.17	
0503	JOSE ALTAGRACIA SOLIS TEJEDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89		10,533.07	41,026.13	
0503	CARLOS MANUEL BERROA CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,124.00	1,651.81	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	380.38	1,432.57	3,341.09	0.00		23,460.53	23,663.47	
0503	CARMEN LOURDES MORENO DE PEGUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00		2,017.54	25,209.66	
0503	FELIPE DE JESUS VALDEZ SANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,493.38	0.00	0.00	789.06	1,952.03	302.43	835.80	1,949.28	0.00		25,305.45	2,187.93	
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,378.60	0.00	0.00	757.07	1,872.88	290.16	801.91	1,870.24	0.00		6,400.61	19,977.99	
0503	ANA LUISA CEDEÑO ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.40	3,573.24	553.60	1,529.94	3,568.20	0.00		5,956.62	19,206.98	
0503	FRANCISCO CEDANO SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,279.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		7,816.28	17,963.32	
0503	YANIVEL CRUZ ALFONSECA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		4,668.91	19,539.89	
0503	MARIA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ BONETT	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	2,246.67	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	844.89		6,343.13	19,775.27	
0503	ANDREA RAMIREZ POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		12,946.53	11,878.27	
0503	JEANETTE MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS COLOME	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		4,575.16	20,588.44	
0503	MARIA IDALIA GUERRERO PADUA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,112.79	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		19,950.80	100.00	
0503	THELMA LUISA MORENO DEL ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		1,485.76	18,565.04	
0503	ROSA ELENA MERCEDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		8,616.19	14,299.01	
0503	CLEMENTE CUETO CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		2,190.10	17,860.70	
0503	CARMEN MERCEDES HERRERA VILLEGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		1,485.76	18,565.04	
0503	ELIS MARIA RAMON ALCANTARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,287.02	16,808.98	
0503	GREGORIA MERCEDES SOLIMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,961.02	17,134.98	
0503	MATILDE VASQUEZ ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
0503	FLOR MARIA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,582.40	3,397.82	25.00	820.31	2,029.35	314.41	868.90	2,026.49	0.00		6,456.60	22,125.80	
0503	WILLIAN GENEROSO PEGUERO MOTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,087.68	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	1,689.78		29,589.99	28,461.85	
0503	RUBEN DARIO MORLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00		51,269.45	2,199.35	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	CARMEN LILIA GARCÍA SIGARAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00		19,707.19		33,761.61
0503	JOSE JOSE JEAN LUIS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00		6,668.91		44,890.29
0503	CRISTIANA DE LOS SANTOS DEJESUS DE GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00		30,150.65		25,227.75
0503	ARISMENDY MEJIA BAYONA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00		8,409.55		43,149.65
0503	JUANA EMILIA AÑAZCO MATEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00		9,120.11		42,439.09
0503	PABLO MEDINA ESPINOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		6,398.80		43,250.80
0503	KETSYS CASANDRA BORRERO ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89		12,496.50		39,062.70
0503	FANY CELESTE MARIANO MARIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00		34,361.97		19,870.67
0503	CELIA ANDREA DE LEON RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89		13,228.37		36,421.23
0503	LUZ DEL ALBA DE LA ROSA MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00		14,302.68		39,929.96
0503	CARMEN ARELIS SOLANO CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		34,121.48		15,528.12
0503	MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO CALCAÑO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		41,582.64		8,066.96
0503	JUAN BAUTISTA ZORRILLA MERCEDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00		28,562.08		24,906.72
0503	ANDRES BERROA CARRION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		27,221.65		22,427.95
0503	EULALIA MERCEDES GUZMAN GUILAMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		6,614.09		33,487.51
0503	HECTOR RAMON MICHEL LEONARDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		6,738.80		42,910.80
0503	ALEXANDRA DENISSE CANDELARIO CEDANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89		11,640.77		28,460.83
0503	NERCY ADDY SANCHEZ LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,246.35	1,386.81	25.00	1,298.57	3,212.49	380.38	1,375.49	3,207.97	0.00		14,288.41		30,957.94
0503	JOSELITO BOTELLO RIJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89		7,874.06		41,775.54
0503	FRANCISCO EMMANUEL ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		25,211.56		24,438.04
0503	MARIBEL ARGENTINA GÓMEZ CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	3,909.45	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	844.89		42,215.80		1,705.00
0503	PEDRO JULIO ROSARIO FAUSTINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		7,208.26		32,893.34
0503	JUAN SANTANA SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		14,817.26		25,284.34
0503	URSULA MERCEDES DE PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		16,893.14		21,298.86
0503	DOLLY JAZMIN PARRA OVIEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		24,070.54		14,121.46
0503	SILVIA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
0503	DOMINGO ANTONIO COATS JAVIER	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00		35,408.14		16,151.06
0503	HECTOR BIENVENIDO NIEVES ACOSTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00		29,071.43		24,397.37
0503	DIGNORA YULES NELSON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00		20,844.62		30,714.58
0503	HENRY FREDDY SANTANA PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00		16,995.39		39,146.85
0503	MARGARITA CRUZ GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00		17,590.17		36,642.47
0503	SUSANA PAULINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00		8,982.75		50,978.69
0503	AIDA LEYDA MONTAS ALCANTARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00		34,085.65		20,146.99
0503	MARTINA ONIEVA CASTRO ALVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00		38,948.06		12,611.14
0503	MARTHA FRINE MARTINEZ P DE NOBLE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,452.62	2,748.34	25.00	1,562.79	3,866.14	380.38	1,655.36	3,860.69	0.00		8,594.98		45,857.64
0503	ANA LUISA RAMIREZ MEDINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		38,994.40		1,107.20
0503	DAYSY ANGELICA PEREZ UBIERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	73,390.24	6,312.02	25.00	2,106.30	5,210.71	380.38	2,231.06	5,203.37	0.00		15,121.28		58,268.96
0503	RAUL ALEXANDER RAFAEL POZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	65,739.52	4,872.31	25.00	1,886.72	4,667.51	380.38	1,998.48	4,660.93	0.00		31,187.57		34,551.95
0503	VICTOR PASCUAL MARIÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	55,968.80	3,033.65	25.00	1,606.30	3,973.78	380.38	1,701.45	3,968.19	0.00		23,096.95		32,871.85
0503	HIDALGO RAFAEL MARTE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00		4,948.47		38,972.33
0503	RAMON ANTONIO AGESTA GUILLÉN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,214.40	1,382.30	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	380.38	1,374.52	3,205.70	0.00		27,487.57		17,726.83
0503	MIGUEL ANGEL YUDEN RAMON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	803.48	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	844.89		16,729.52		25,281.68
0503	MARILENI ALTAGRACIA DISHMEY JAVIER	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	407.23	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	1,689.78		8,378.67		31,722.93

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	OSCAR ISIDRO BELEN HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,405.89	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		15,866.31	24,235.29	
0503	PEDRO CHARLESTON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		19,525.22	18,666.78	
0503	ARACELIS MOTA RUIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	407.23	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	1,689.78		15,783.68	24,317.92	
0503	EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89		21,278.88	18,822.72	
0503	YESICA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PANIAGUA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		11,599.23	28,502.37	
0503	GILBERTO HILARIO REYES ORTIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,389.15	31,802.85	
0503	RONIELA ESTHER REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		8,513.91	29,678.09	
0503	DANIEL HERNANDEZ SALCEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		12,961.15	25,230.85	
0503	ANIBAL MERCEDES ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0503	CLAUDIO ANDRES CHECO RIJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,886.15	32,305.85	
0503	DAMARIS PASCUAL SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		4,088.26	36,013.34	
0503	RAMON NIEVE JOSE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	70,544.32	5,607.50	25.00	2,024.62	5,008.65	380.38	2,144.55	5,001.59	844.89		13,440.17	57,104.15	
0503	ANIBAL JACINTO MONTERO BASTARDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	47,604.48	1,719.62	25.00	1,366.25	3,379.92	380.38	1,447.18	3,375.16	0.00		15,631.25	31,973.23	
0503	SELENNE ANDREINA GLUZMAN DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	40,692.00	744.03	25.00	1,167.86	2,889.13	380.38	1,237.04	2,885.06	0.00		23,166.42	17,525.58	
0503	SAGRARIO ERCIRA VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC LUZ DE CALASANZ ROMANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,398.79	12,697.21	
0503	MARISOL REYES	LIC SEC LUZ DE CALASANZ ROMANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		8,309.58	15,899.22	
0503	ESPERANZA EVANGELISTA PEGUERO	LIC SEC LUZ DE CALASANZ ROMANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		12,778.30	12,046.50	
0503	VALENTINA PEÑA BONILLA	LIC SEC LUZ DE CALASANZ ROMANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	481.80	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		18,563.27	4,351.93	
0503	YSIS JULIANA SANTANA ARREDONDO DE MEJIA	LIC SEC LUZ DE CALASANZ ROMANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		1,741.28	18,309.52	
0503	YESENIA MARGARITA ALCANTARA CORTES	LIC SEC LUZ DE CALASANZ ROMANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		10,404.47	9,646.33	
0503	SAGRARIO ERCIRA VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC LUZ DE CALASANZ ROMANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,172.18	16,923.82	
0503	LUDY VIRGINIA FIGUEROA AQUINO	LIC SEC LUZ DE CALASANZ ROMANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,461.02	16,634.98	
0503	ANGEL OSIRIS OSORIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,904.80	2,189.49	25.00	800.87	1,981.24	306.95	848.31	1,978.45	0.00		27,884.80	20.00	
0503	GUILLERMO WATTS ROCHE	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	DIRECTOR REGENTE	54,208.00	2,533.33	25.00	1,555.77	3,848.77	380.38	1,647.92	3,843.35	844.89		17,650.04	36,557.96	
0503	CARMEN ALICIA HERRERA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
0503	DAYSI MARIANA SOLANO CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		6,291.47	18,533.33	
0503	YOLANDA RAMIREZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
0503	INOCENCIA CEDEÑO PACHE	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,486.09	21,293.51	
0503	JOSE ALBERTO PAYANO RUIZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		11,770.01	14,009.59	
0503	ARODIS CORDERO DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,251.03	20,573.77	
0503	ENRIQUE AVILA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,766.09	21,013.51	
0503	YOLI ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,948.61	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		15,690.49	9,134.31	
0503	YRIS MARIA POLANCO PILIER	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,564.20	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		10,572.16	15,207.44	
0503	EVELYN YUDELYK PILIER DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,562.97	2,875.04	25.00	791.06	1,956.97	303.19	837.91	1,954.21	0.00		5,848.09	21,714.88	
0503	ALVARO ALVAREZ POUERIE	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		2,423.07	23,356.53	
0503	PEDRO TOMAS BOTELLO SOLIMAN	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0503	MARIA DEL CARMEN ARIAS PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00		9,623.47	16,494.93	
0503	MALVIN EUCLIDES BERROA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,795.60	20,984.00	
0503	MARIA FILOMENA DEL CARME SANTANA AVILA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		1,556.51	19,449.09	
0503	ANDRES FRANCISCO BONILLA YANLUIS	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,184.92	2,476.11	25.00	780.21	1,930.13	299.03	826.42	1,927.41	0.00		17,725.37	9,459.55	
0503	MARISOL MARTINEZ SAVINO DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,937.66	2,841.94	
0503	SERGE BELVAL JUAN	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		22,654.71	2,170.09	
0503	VLADIMIR HIPOLITO REYES MARTE	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		3,925.35	20,283.45	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	MARIE SENISE PETIT FRERE LOUIS	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		8,214.76	16,610.04	
0503	LEONEL HUGO CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		2,793.87	21,414.93	
0503	ROSA MARIA JAVIER SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,801.23	20,068.77	
0503	WANDA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO MONTAS	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		7,222.50	16,647.50	
0503	MARTHA SULINA UBIERA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		8,175.74	15,694.26	
0503	JULIA NUÑEZ AVILA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		3,567.17	16,483.63	
0503	ANGELA MERCEDES CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		12,946.42	9,968.78	
0503	RAMONA DANERI SEGURA QUIJONES	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89		14,036.57	8,878.63	
0503	CLEMENTE CUETO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		2,401.98	17,648.82	
0503	REINA LISSETTE ROSARIO CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89		7,989.35	12,061.45	
0503	NEURIN DEL ORDEN	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		20,905.60	100.00	
0503	NANCY PAULINO NIEVE	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,928.08	15,167.92	
0503	JUANA ASCASIA AQUINO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,388.02	15,707.98	
0503	JUANA JAVIER SANTANA DE MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,847.02	9,248.98	
0503	RUDEJINA MERCEDES VELOZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
0503	LUCIA DULCE RODRIGUEZ JACKSON	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,088.91	17,007.09	
0503	MATEO GUERRERO HINOJOSA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	5,662.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		7,725.23	16,144.77	
0503	YUDIS RODRIGUEZ DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00		10,720.46	17,559.14	
0503	NORIS CAMACHO	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,215.77	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,689.78		5,027.73	17,887.47	
0503	IILENY MILOSYS QUEZADA MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,913.10	12,182.90	
0503	ARNALDO CRISTOBAL HUNT GUILLEN	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		13,813.16	11,350.44	
0503	GEOVANNY ESTHER TURVIDES FRANCIS	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	1,012.18	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		14,166.17	4,929.83	
0503	SOR MARIA PEREZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,132.80	2,954.01	25.00	721.31	1,784.43	276.46	764.04	1,781.92	0.00		5,122.69	20,010.11	
0503	ANA IRIS BRISA POL	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	4,024.23	25.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00		26,511.20	100.00	
0503	LIQUEA BILL DEGUISEN	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0503	CELESTE CARVAJAL ROSELI	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0503	ANGELITA TUSEN EMILIO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
0503	MARIA ISABEL TIMOTEO SPENSER	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0503	ANA IRIS BRISA POL	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
0503	ERIDANIA ENCARNACION PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		852.52	10,247.48	
0503	NORIS CAMACHO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		6,624.17	19,291.03	
0503	HANS JIMENEZ FONTANA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		4,976.03	33,215.97	
0503	JUANA JUBERNALIN SANTANA JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		17,988.75	20,203.25	
0503	KATIWSCA DAHIANA MORENO MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		15,003.75	23,188.25	
0503	RUTH ANUBIS DE LA ROSA UBIERA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		16,099.15	22,092.85	
0503	CARMEN PEGUERO BERAS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		18,644.88	19,547.12	
0503	BEATRIZ LINARES ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		4,886.15	33,305.85	
0503	HERVIDA SALANIA PORTER DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,515.75	31,676.25	
0503	NIURKA GUILLERMINA MATOS FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		19,222.91	18,969.09	
0503	FRANCISCA CEDENO CEDENO DE VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0503	MIRIAM MILEDYS AGESTA GUILLEN	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,224.44	18,397.16	
0503	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO MORALES	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,092.00	4,529.60	
0503	DORIS ORTIZ MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,981.39	6,798.21	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	JUAN ERNESTO FLORENTINO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
0503	JUAN DE LOS REYES MERAN GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,260.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		13,845.97	10,024.03	
0503	SOR MARIA PEREZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DIJ)	25,132.80	0.00	0.00	721.31	1,784.43	276.46	764.04	1,781.92	0.00		18,569.75	6,563.05	
0503	WENDY ELICELOP JIMENEZ LEON	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		12,227.73	8,777.87	
0503	NELSON DE JESUS POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		13,508.26	26,593.34	
0503	MARCIA ELIZABETH FELIZ DE NIEVE	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0503	YANEIRA PADUA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,143.02	16,952.98	
0503	WILSON PETI	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		10,572.84	8,523.16	
0503	SEVERA SARMIENTO RIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,797.37	16,298.63	
0503	SANDRA MILENY SANTANA SOTO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,461.02	16,634.98	
0503	ROSALBA CASTRO SCROGGINS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		10,486.37	8,609.63	
0503	HECTOR DARIO FERMIN LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,934.23	13,161.77	
0503	MARTHA BEATRIZ POLANCO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,536.92	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00		6,057.88	23,263.72	
0503	ANA LIDIA DIAZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		16,564.40	7,305.60	
0503	MARICELA PRENSA MARTE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,009.60	1,933.69	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00		4,092.01	20,917.59	
0503	TOMASINA MERCEDES MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		8,368.79	12,636.81	
0503	ALMIRA MINGO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		12,576.36	9,384.04	
0503	GUILLERMO LAUREANO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		11,640.35	11,613.65	
0503	VIRGINIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		10,955.12	12,298.88	
0503	CARMEN CELENIA BERROA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		7,069.23	15,845.97	
0503	YANEIRA PADUA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,957.79	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,738.78	15,357.22	
0503	WILSON PETI	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,881.57	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,842.56	15,253.44	
0503	SEVERA SARMIENTO RIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,670.74	12,425.26	
0503	SANDRA MILENY SANTANA SOTO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
0503	ROSALBA CASTRO SCROGGINS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
0503	HECTOR DARIO FERMIN LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,797.37	16,298.63	
0503	YESSICA ENA REYES ESPRITUSANTO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89		16,103.04	2,992.96	
0503	REBECA BAUTISTA FISEME	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,206.99	14,889.01	
0503	SONIA ESTHER CASTILLO MEDRANO DE MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	2,702.31	25.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00		5,378.23	22,218.57	
0503	SONIA ESTHER CASTILLO MEDRANO DE MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00		16,113.72	10,497.48	
0503	GAMALIEL EMILIO COATS CALCAÑO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		18,996.00	100.00	
0503	JUAN BAUTISTA SANO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,925.44	17,170.56	
0503	RAMON ANTONIO PAYNE JULIAN	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00		21,277.38	26,462.62	
0503	JULIANA PEREZ SANTANA DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		6,759.31	33,342.29	
0503	RUTH ESTHER SEMEIS SANO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,678.03	31,513.97	
0503	NIURKA MARGARITA BERROA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		15,967.82	22,224.18	
0503	LUCRECIA AQUINO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		4,204.15	33,987.85	
0503	POLINA CEDANO GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		15,996.26	22,195.74	
0503	YANIRIS MARILYN BERROA DOROTEO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		12,010.92	26,181.08	
0503	FELICITA SEVERINO ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		15,632.87	22,559.13	
0503	JULIANA GRICELDA SANTANA ARREDONDO DE JOSE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		6,831.91	31,360.09	
0503	RAMONA AMELIA MERCEDES CAMINERO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		17,400.43	20,791.57	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ALEJANDRINA KELLY REYES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		16,871.61	21,320.39	
0503	YANET ORQUIDEA DE LA ROSA SALCIE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00		18,674.91	23,336.29	
0503	KEYLA ELVIRA DEL ROSARIO REYES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,733.75	30,458.25	
0503	MARIA ESTHER BONET YAN	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		5,222.31	32,969.69	
0503	WENDY IVELUSSE QUEZADA ASTACIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,613.75	30,578.25	
0503	JOSE SENTIUS YIS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		2,830.03	35,361.97	
0503	FE HERODITA RINCON DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		9,241.48	28,950.52	
0503	CLEIRIN BASTARDO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		16,497.15	21,694.85	
0503	GREGORIO LUCIANO MATOS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,384.78	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,707.34	30,484.66	
0503	CLARIBEL TOLENTINO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,004.15	32,187.85	
0503	NEMESIA ALFONSECA CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,204.15	32,987.85	
0503	ALEXANDRA MARGARITA ESPIRITUSANTO RIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		4,504.15	33,687.85	
0503	ROSA IDALIA ANICETE BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		4,386.15	33,805.85	
0503	MARIEL ALEXANDRA MEJIA ANGELES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,446.88	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,459.84	32,732.16	
0503	JOSE LEONARDO GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0503	GREISY MARGARITA BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		9,158.31	29,033.69	
0503	LUZ VERRY RAMON JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		8,486.15	29,705.85	
0503	LEIDY MIKEY CUES SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0503	ELIZABETH MARTES MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,704.15	32,487.85	
0503	YORDHIRA YULESCA ESPINAL MOTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		11,428.44	26,763.56	
0503	JOSEFINA JUDITH SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	2,378.37	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		23,064.93	15,127.07	
0503	RUTH ESTHER RUJO KING	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	137.72	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,689.78		9,050.06	29,141.94	
0503	ELENA GUZMAN WILMO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,415.75	31,776.25	
0503	NELVIN ARIEL ALVAREZ DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,413.75	30,778.25	
0503	JAEI RODRIGUEZ SOLIVER	LIC SEC MAT MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,361.02	12,734.98	
0503	ERODYS YOVANNY SANTANA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	16,816.80	77.54	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,391.73	14,425.07	
0503	JAEI RODRIGUEZ SOLIVER	LIC SEC MAT MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,019.87	7,076.13	
0503	ERODYS YOVANNY SANTANA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		1,485.76	18,565.04	
0503	YASMIN ARACELIS PEREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,575.80	0.00	0.00	590.53	1,460.88	226.33	625.50	1,458.82	0.00		10,747.67	9,828.13	
0503	YASMIN ARACELIS PEREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	734.80	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		16,541.77	3,509.03	
0503	JUAN NIEVES RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,596.00	309.33	25.00	619.81	1,533.32	237.56	656.52	1,531.16	0.00		12,761.57	8,834.43	
0503	RUMALDA CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00		7,540.11	18,424.29	
0503	DELINUA TOUSSAINT BENUA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		1,627.27	20,333.13	
0503	CASIMIRA CABRERA SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		14,394.22	6,611.38	
0503	VICTORIA MARITZA ASTACIO CARELA DE MAGRA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		7,092.57	17,116.23	
0503	MARIA MAGDALENA LAUREANO DIFRAIN	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		8,037.93	16,170.87	
0503	FRANCISCO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,453.20	0.00	0.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	0.00		11,276.72	11,176.48	
0503	INGRIS YAJAIRA CASTRO MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		10,732.54	12,521.46	
0503	JULIA NUÑEZ AVILA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		9,194.56	10,856.24	
0503	ERNESTO CUES CHARLES	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		2,864.54	22,915.06	
0503	ELBA JHONSON EUSTAQUIO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		11,361.82	11,553.38	
0503	MARLENE ALEXANDRA DOROTEO CARPIO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		4,844.86	15,205.94	
0503	AURORA MEDINA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	MATILDE VASQUEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
0503	MARISOL GOMEZ RUIZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,206.99	16,889.01	
0503	ANDREA ESPINAL SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,961.02	17,134.98	
0503	FELICIA GUERRERO QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,660.99	17,435.01	
0503	JUANA ALTAGRACIA LAUREANO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		8,386.15	29,805.85	
0503	MAYLORIS VERONISSE AVILA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0503	JUANA JACQUELINE MEDINA MATEO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	844.89		2,568.01	20,685.99	
0503	JUANA JACQUELINE MEDINA MATEO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,194.40	1,711.99	25.00	723.08	1,788.80	277.14	765.91	1,786.28	0.00		10,867.17	14,327.23	
0503	IRENE AGUSTINA PRINGLE MAC DONALD	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		5,580.54	16,379.86	
0503	MARIA MAGDALENA GUERRERO RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,279.24	1,535.41	25.00	754.21	1,865.83	289.07	798.89	1,863.20	0.00		3,800.50	22,478.74	
0503	PRISCILA CASTILLO RIJO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		8,432.87	15,775.93	
0503	EDDY VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		9,936.98	14,271.82	
0503	AMANCIA PAULINO MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		1,839.51	22,985.29	
0503	INGRIS YAJAIRA CASTRO MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		17,586.64	5,667.36	
0503	ENGRACIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	844.89		5,568.01	17,685.99	
0503	CARMEN MERCEDES HERRERA VILLEGAS	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89		3,620.14	16,430.66	
0503	MANUEL EUSEBIO MEJIA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SAN EDUARDO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		25,063.60	100.00	
0503	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CIPRIAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN EDUARDO 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,904.80	3,003.69	25.00	800.87	1,981.24	306.95	848.31	1,978.45	0.00		5,405.50	22,499.30	
0503	MANUEL EUSEBIO MEJIA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SAN EDUARDO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,056.08	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		15,332.52	9,492.28	
0503	MAIRA MERCEDES JULIEN	LIC SEC MAT SAN EDUARDO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		3,101.60	18,858.80	
0503	ELIANNY ISABEL JIMENEZ ULERIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN EDUARDO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,976.97	1,351.61	25.00	716.84	1,773.36	274.75	759.30	1,770.87	0.00		10,957.96	14,019.01	
0503	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CIPRIAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN EDUARDO 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	27,904.80	0.00	0.00	800.87	1,981.24	306.95	848.31	1,978.45	0.00		2,067.75	25,837.05	
0503	LOURDES MARIANA POLANCO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00		17,043.76	10,183.44	
0503	MILBANIA BEATRIZ GUERRERO LIMAS	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,547.60	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.88	270.02	746.25	1,740.42	0.00		7,223.98	17,323.62	
0503	RAFAEL PICCIRILLO AGETA	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,752.19	10,027.41	
0503	CATALINA GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,332.51	11,492.29	
0503	ANA MIRIAN ULERIO PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,742.88	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		7,708.55	19,980.65	
0503	JULIO CESAR SANCHEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		25,128.68	1,605.72	
0503	YOLI ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,300.10	0.00	0.00	726.11	1,796.31	278.30	769.12	1,793.78	0.00		25,200.10	100.00	
0503	ALMA LIDIA BERNAL RIJO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		19,266.95	5,557.85	
0503	MARIA CRISTINA CEPSEDES DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		1,793.87	22,414.93	
0503	BELGICA UBIERA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		1,939.51	22,885.29	
0503	FRANCISCO CEDANO SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,528.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,751.71	20,027.89	
0503	LEONEL HUGO CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		3,925.35	20,283.45	
0503	YAMELYN CEDEÑO JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		10,488.87	13,719.93	
0503	INGRID MICHELLE KERY METVIER	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		1,698.02	21,217.18	
0503	CARMEN CELENIA BERROA	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89		4,869.57	18,045.63	
0503	MARIA REYES GUILAMO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		5,687.35	14,363.45	
0503	ANADINA GUERRERO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		13,592.49	10,277.51	
0503	CARMEN LOURDES MORENO DE PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	2,003.24	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89		15,240.67	8,044.13	
0503	TOMASA ELIASENA ZORRILLA	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		586.87	7,333.13	
0503	RUTH ESTHER SEMEIS SANO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	1,508.98	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		2,125.86	5,794.14	
0503	GEOVANNY ESTHER TURVIDES FRANCIS	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00		326.04	4,073.96	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	CRISTIAN ESTEBAN SEMEIS SANO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		616.88	7,303.12	
0503	SEGUNDO ANTONIO OGUISTEN	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,240.00	0.00	0.00	265.19	656.04	101.64	280.90	655.12	0.00		714.70	8,525.30	
0503	WANER GARCIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	1,881.58	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		2,694.08	7,865.92	
0503	MARBELYS FIGUEROE RUJO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		519.07	6,080.93	
0503	MARISELA FRANCO GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
0503	BELKIS MARIA POLANCO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
0503	YANEIRA PADUA MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		822.51	10,277.49	
0503	AWILDA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		407.55	5,092.45	
0503	HIPOLITO RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00		14,175.84	14,103.76	
0503	SANTA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		20,206.25	799.35	
0503	VICTORIA MASSIEL JIMENEZ KING	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,503.17	12,592.83	
0503	BEATRIZ YOLANDA MARIANO MARIANO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,931.93	4,847.67	
0503	MARICELA PRENSA MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	844.89		18,560.02	6,449.58	
0503	DULCE MARIA LOPEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00		6,455.78	19,662.62	
0503	DAYSI MARIANA SOLANO CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,223.51	19,601.29	
0503	JUANA REYES BENS	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		4,496.82	16,508.78	
0503	CRUZ MARINA CAIRO COTES	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00		29,221.60	100.00	
0503	JANETT JOSE ANDRES DE ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,598.71	11,222.09	
0503	ORLANDO FELIX PEREYRA	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,238.85	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		17,654.92	8,124.68	
0503	JUAN ALBERTO MEJIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0503	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA ARREDONDO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,973.89	0.00	25.00	745.45	1,844.15	285.71	789.61	1,841.55	0.00		13,593.17	12,380.72	
0503	GLENYS DOROTEO UBIERA	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		16,022.23	6,892.97	
0503	ENGRACIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	2,431.73	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		4,442.40	18,811.60	
0503	TOMASA ELIASENA ZORRILLA	LIC SEC NOCT DOLORES TEJEDA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,806.56	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		15,980.93	7,889.07	
0503	JESUS MARIA HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT MI HOGAR CRISTIANO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
0503	CARLOS ANTONIO RIVAS CANDELARIO	LIC SEC NOCT MI HOGAR CRISTIANO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,660.99	16,435.01	
0503	VLADIMIR HIPOLITO REYES MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		7,928.24	16,280.56	
0503	ALTAGRACIA ELIZABETH VILLAR MICHEL	LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,453.20	0.00	0.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	0.00		10,009.97	12,443.23	
0503	TEODORA CANDELARIO MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,096.00	0.00	25.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	0.00		4,898.52	16,197.48	
0503	RUTH ESTHER BERROD SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,050.80	0.00	25.00	632.86	1,565.61	242.56	670.34	1,563.40	0.00		12,864.48	9,186.32	
0503	YESENIA CEDAÑO JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	2,742.88	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00		13,274.07	15,000.33	
0503	IRIS NANCY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00		4,806.25	20,203.35	
0503	EMILIO SERAFIN MONTESINO	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		1,627.27	20,333.13	
0503	FRANCISCA DINORAH MARIANO MARIANO	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		17,946.36	5,923.64	
0503	ERNESTO CUES CHARLES	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
0503	PASCUAL GUILLÉN ALCALA	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		7,159.35	15,755.85	
0503	GEOVANNY ESTHER TURVIDES FRANCIS	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,812.03	7,283.97	
0503	ELIS MARIA RAMON ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
0503	AJUROA MEDINA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,802.02	17,293.98	
0503	ANDREA ESPINAL SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
0503	JOHNNY RAFAEL BERAS BABIS	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89		4,666.47	16,339.13	
0503	FLOR MARIA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00		11,878.04	17,443.56	
0503	EUNICE ESMIRNA ABREU PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		6,354.85	15,266.75	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ISABEL KING ANDERSON	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,159.20	16,661.60	
0503	CARMEN ALICIA HERRERA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		3,530.54	22,249.06	
0503	JANER FLORENTINO PAYANO	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,105.12	0.00	25.00	749.22	1,853.46	287.16	793.60	1,850.85	0.00		15,441.49	10,663.63	
0503	LUIS ALFREDO MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		25,063.60	100.00	
0503	YOLANDA RAMIREZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		2,110.26	23,669.34	
0503	JOSE ANTONIO POLANCO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,652.68	7,126.92	
0503	COLOMBINA SEVERINO CEDANO DE MORLA	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	0.00	0.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00		8,497.02	18,576.18	
0503	CRUZ MARINA CAIRO COTES	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,870.39	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,646.71	20,132.89	
0503	PEDRO RAMON MORLA GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
0503	DOLORES DEL ROSARIO GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		2,991.30	22,788.30	
0503	ANA LIDIA DIAZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		13,499.23	10,370.77	
0503	YENNIS RAULINA LOPEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		3,459.66	22,319.94	
0503	CRUZ MARIA ROSA FRANCO	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
0503	YANIVEL CRUZ ALFONSECA	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		3,925.35	20,283.45	
0503	MARIA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ BONETT	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00		12,987.40	13,131.00	
0503	SANTA YANERI RAMIREZ SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		6,375.63	17,494.37	
0503	JEANETTE MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS COLOME	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		1,864.62	23,298.98	
0503	MARIA IDALIA GUERRERO PADUA	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		14,751.15	8,502.85	
0503	ROSA ELENA MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89		4,589.57	18,325.63	
0503	YANIRIS ENCARNACION MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		10,047.91	14,776.89	
0503	EROLINDA SIMEONA HICHE MINAYA	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		1,785.76	18,265.04	
0503	RAFAELA SCROGGINS	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		13,746.84	5,349.16	
0503	ANADINA GUERRERO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		10,855.96	13,014.04	
0503	MARISOL MARTINEZ SAVINO DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,802.16	19,819.44	
0503	BERNARDO SALOMON OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,338.50	4,441.10	
0503	ANEURY MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,562.00	0.00	0.00	676.23	1,672.90	259.18	716.28	1,670.55	0.00		6,757.87	16,804.13	
0503	CECILIA TOMASA REYES REYES	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,206.99	16,889.01	
0503	ANA VALENTINA ALCALA ZAPATA	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,461.02	15,634.98	
0503	JUANA REYES BENS	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		4,051.79	16,953.81	
0503	ANA RAMONA SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,508.00	0.00	0.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	380.38	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00		18,535.42	27,972.58	
0503	ESTHER LOUIS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,649.34	32,542.66	
0503	EVA RAFAELA PERALTA MORLA	LIC SEC PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		8,520.15	29,671.85	
0503	SANTIAGO ALBERTO BORROME MORA	LIC SEC PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA J.E. 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	46,705.20	0.00	0.00	1,340.44	3,316.07	380.38	1,419.84	3,311.40	0.00		14,953.86	31,751.34	
0503	DARWIN MARIEN SANTANA GALVEZ	LIC SEC PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA J.E. 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	51,065.28	2,208.06	25.00	1,465.57	3,625.63	380.38	1,552.38	3,620.53	0.00		6,677.65	44,387.63	
0503	FRANCISCO LOAMMI MERCEDES SALVANT	LIC SEC PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0503	MARCOS ANTONIO NIEVES ACOSTA	LIC SEC PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		9,441.15	28,750.85	
0503	OSIRIS ALEJANDRO RAMIREZ DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA J.E. 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	51,559.20	3,197.44	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00		36,932.36	14,626.84	
0503	MARIA FILOMENA DEL CARME SANTANA AVILA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,857.60	1,756.14	25.00	770.81	1,906.89	295.43	816.47	1,904.20	0.00		15,104.16	11,753.44	
0503	KENIA RAMIREZ BENJAMIN	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		22,062.82	2,761.98	
0503	LUIS ALFREDO MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		7,442.41	17,721.19	
0503	INOCENCIA CEDEÑO PACHE	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		20,568.42	4,256.38	
0503	FRANCISCO ANTONIO LOPEZ LLANO	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,542.46	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		13,114.57	11,710.23	
0503	ARODIS CORDERO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		16,881.23	7,943.57	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	RAFAELA LOPEZ RONDON	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0503	CRISTINA ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		12,502.58	13,277.02	
0503	JULIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		3,343.05	21,481.75	
0503	JULIO CESAR RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,804.80	20.00	
0503	JULIO CESAR SANCHEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,742.88	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		13,898.55	13,790.65	
0503	ENRIQUE AVILA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		22,996.57	1,828.23	
0503	EVELYN YUDELYK PILIER DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,562.97	0.00	0.00	791.06	1,956.97	303.19	837.91	1,954.21	0.00		9,355.51	18,207.46	
0503	TEODORA MIESES SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
0503	ESTHER ALEXANDRA GARCIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,213.66	611.14	
0503	AGUEDA GERMAN PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		5,217.36	16,743.04	
0503	EMILIO SERAFIN MONTESINO	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,564.54	10,215.06	
0503	MARIA DEL CARMEN ARIAS PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,819.52	2,651.48	25.00	798.42	1,975.19	306.01	845.71	1,972.40	0.00		5,046.11	22,773.41	
0503	MALVIN EUCLIDES BERRO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		12,083.25	14,651.15	
0503	ANDRES FRANCISCO BONILLA YANLUIS	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,376.86	4,402.74	
0503	MARIE SENISE PETIT FRERE LOUIS	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		20,684.71	1,275.69	
0503	ROSA MIOSOTIS GUTIERREZ CEDANO	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		1,839.51	22,985.29	
0503	YENNIS RAULINA LOPEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,000.84	20,778.76	
0503	MATEO GUERRERO HINOJOSA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		15,313.80	8,556.20	
0503	FRANCISCA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		16,616.96	7,253.04	
0503	ROSA MARIA JAVIER SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		5,475.84	18,394.16	
0503	NELLY SOBEIDA BONILLA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		24,108.80	100.00	
0503	PASCUAL GUILLÉN ALCALA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,214.43	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		11,260.61	11,654.59	
0503	ANEURY MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,560.52	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		5,042.70	17,872.50	
0503	KATIA MARGARITA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		13,363.26	10,845.54	
0503	YANIRIS ENCARNACION MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		14,620.03	10,204.77	
0503	RAMONA DANERI SEGURA QUIXONES	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		14,183.41	8,731.79	
0503	ELBA JHONSON EUSTAQUIO	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	3,112.99	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		15,226.17	7,689.03	
0503	YUDERKY MARIA FULGENCIO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,081.01	25.00	1,287.93	3,186.17	493.63	1,364.22	3,181.68	1,689.78		4,100.77	16,904.83	
0503	COLASA BAEZ DE LEÓN	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,789.15	11,306.85	
0503	JUANA JAVIER SANTANA DE MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,209.31	9,886.69	
0503	MARIA ALBERTA MERCEDES CARELA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89		2,259.91	16,836.09	
0503	RUDELINA MERCEDES VELOZ	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,370.62	14,725.38	
0503	JOVANNI DOROTEO MATEO	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,706.99	16,389.01	
0503	ILENY MILOSYS QUEZADA MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,041.18	10,054.82	
0503	ARNALDO CRISTOBAL HUNT GUILLÉN	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		1,864.62	23,298.98	
0503	MIGUELINA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,928.22	11,167.78	
0503	VIRGINIA MORALES PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	2,673.33	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00		18,764.97	9,509.43	
0503	MIRIAM MILEDYS AGESTA GUILLÉN	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,223.10	3,398.50	
0503	JUAN ERNESTO FLORENTINO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		3,251.32	18,709.08	
0503	ESTELA RUSSO BRIZA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,012.80	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		18,340.80	4,574.40	
0503	CELESTE CARVAJAL ROSEI	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	701.69	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,159.68	9,936.32	
0503	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO MORALES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	2,043.77	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00		28,179.60	100.00	
0503	WENDY EUCELOP JIMENEZ LEON	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	1,675.41	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		3,796.99	17,208.61	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ANTONIA EDUVIGIS COTES REYES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,304.80	1,112.78	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	380.38	1,316.47	3,070.31	0.00		17,252.60	26,052.20	
0503	CARMEN MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,558.03	30,633.97	
0503	CEFERINA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		13,826.03	24,365.97	
0503	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PILIER	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		8,386.15	29,805.85	
0503	YANIRE GUERRERO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,484.15	30,707.85	
0503	MARIBEL RAMIREZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,295.75	31,896.25	
0503	RICK JEANBATIS BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		19,414.34	18,777.66	
0503	MARTHA BEATRIZ POLANCO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00		7,441.37	21,880.23	
0503	ANGELA MERCEDES CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		21,869.11	1,046.09	
0503	MIGUEL ANGEL GUERRERO LORENZO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,061.02	15,034.98	
0503	REBECA BAUTISTA FISEME	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,098.52	15,997.48	
0503	ESPERANZA PEÑA BENJAMIN	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		14,332.43	6,673.17	
0503	GAMALIEL EMILIO COATS CALCAÑO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		15,843.65	3,252.35	
0503	JUAN BAUTISTA SANO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89		3,699.91	15,396.09	
0503	MIGUEL ANTONIO RUIZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
0503	COLOMBINA SEVERINO CEDANO DE MORLA	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,113.82	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00		5,634.78	23,686.82	
0503	ANGEL OSIRIS OSORIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78		14,166.07	10,658.73	
0503	ANA MIRIAN ULERIO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		17,594.67	9,139.73	
0503	DELINUA TOUSSAINT BENUA	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		9,161.19	15,663.61	
0503	MERCEDES MERCEDES DE TOUSSENT	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		6,528.46	20,205.94	
0503	MARITZA SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		5,109.64	19,099.16	
0503	PRISCILA CASTILLO RIJO	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	2,606.26	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		18,469.72	5,739.08	
0503	RUFINO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		3,447.18	20,761.62	
0503	LAY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	844.89		16,491.75	6,262.25	
0503	DULCE MARIA MEDINA MATEO	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		9,908.47	13,345.53	
0503	YOJANNY AWILDA CEDANO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		8,077.46	15,176.54	
0503	TOMASA ELIASENA ZORRILLA	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,011.37	858.63	
0503	DIOSMARY ANTONIA RYMER BONET	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	0.00	0.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00		7,166.92	20,429.88	
0503	YOVANNI ALTAGRACIA FEBLES FEBLES	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,189.20	3,393.00	25.00	866.43	2,143.43	332.08	917.75	2,140.41	0.00		23,540.69	6,648.51	
0503	GEOVANNI SANTO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,906.99	16,189.01	
0503	HILDA MERCEDES REYES CAMBUMBA	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		14,445.90	4,650.10	
0503	ANDRY YOCASTA ACOSTA GUERRERO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	380.38	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00		5,267.58	40,070.02	
0503	BRUNO BERAS CONSTANZO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,206.99	16,889.01	
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,613.75	30,578.25	
0503	SONIA CASTILLO DE ALVAREZ	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00		5,808.70	41,931.30	
0503	RAUL FRIAS SANTANA	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		8,599.11	31,502.49	
0503	INGRID MARGARITA RIJO CORDERO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		28,826.20	11,275.40	
0503	JULISSA CABRERA JIMENEZ	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	407.23	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	1,689.78		9,786.52	30,315.08	
0503	ORPHA CELESTE ORTIZ CARTY	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,465.46	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89		29,406.52	10,695.08	
0503	VICTORIA PEREZ HDEZ DE REYES	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	3,359.73	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		10,884.29	29,217.31	
0503	NEREYDA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RINCON	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,778.49	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		5,206.05	34,895.55	
0503	JUAN CARLOS MEDINA POLANCO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,692.00	744.03	25.00	1,167.86	2,889.13	380.38	1,237.04	2,885.06	0.00		8,778.84	31,913.16	
0503	GILBERTO GUERIN BATISTE	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		8,094.87	30,097.13	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	CLARA DEDONNE LUIS	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		15,826.86	22,365.14	
0503	RUTH DELANEA BEATO MERCEDES	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,384.78	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		12,696.72	25,495.28	
0503	JOSEFA POLANCO RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	3,414.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		14,043.81	24,148.19	
0503	INGRID VIOSLEIDY LUISIMA LIBEN	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		16,939.91	21,252.09	
0503	ARGENTINA SALOME SEVERINO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,695.28	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		13,621.01	24,570.99	
0503	NEREIDA MARITZA AQUINO ASTACIO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,704.15	32,487.85	
0503	JOCELIN RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		19,114.26	19,077.74	
0503	YESSENIA ASTACIO PEGUERO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		23,522.81	14,669.19	
0503	NANCY MORLA	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		11,790.15	26,401.85	
0503	JAMDYS AGUSTIN ROSARIO CEDENO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		21,126.65	17,065.35	
0503	EPIFANIO CHALAS FLORENTINO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		8,414.66	29,777.34	
0503	AMARILIS MARTINEZ ALFONZO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		4,376.31	33,815.69	
0503	LUCIA GUILAMO GUERRERO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		16,895.78	21,296.22	
0503	SOILA MARGARITA ARREDONDO RAMOS	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		22,926.72	15,265.28	
0503	DOMINGA DE JESUS ZORRILLA	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,204.15	30,987.85	
0503	ARELIS GARCIA	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		16,683.95	21,508.05	
0503	PABLO RAFAEL GARCIA RAMOS	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		26,879.26	11,312.74	
0503	JUAN ANTONIO BERROA MENDEZ	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		24,718.05	13,473.95	
0503	ELIZABETH OLIVA RIJO SOLIVER	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		20,821.37	17,370.63	
0503	CARLOS NICOLAS PEGUERO ALCANTARA	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		15,351.15	22,840.85	
0503	CRISTY NATALIS PICCIRILLO RICHARDSON	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		13,043.25	25,148.75	
0503	MARIA YSABEL KELLY FIGARO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,524.15	31,667.85	
0503	BETSAIDA CONCEPCION GUERERO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		16,074.10	22,117.90	
0503	DIGNO MAURICIO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		23,912.54	14,279.46	
0503	MERCEDES OGANDO ENCARNACION	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,795.75	30,396.25	
0503	SANDY ULERIO GIMINIAN	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0503	RUTH ALEXANDRA GOMEZ GOMEZ	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		11,958.15	26,233.85	
0503	ESPERANZA MATOS FELIZ	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	71,068.56	5,875.13	25.00	2,039.67	5,045.87	380.38	2,160.48	5,038.76	0.00		34,857.08	36,211.48	
0503	ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	65,739.52	4,872.31	25.00	1,886.72	4,667.51	380.38	1,998.48	4,660.93	0.00		35,095.80	30,643.72	
0503	RUBERNIA CASTILLO MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	380.38	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00		5,387.58	39,950.02	
0503	YHAMNY RAQUEL MACARIO RONDON	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00		5,564.36	36,446.84	
0503	PABLO ENRIQUE BELTRE	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		4,376.31	33,815.69	
0503	JULIO CESAR MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00		16,238.93	37,229.87	
0503	MARTINA ALCANTARA VALDEZ	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		6,238.80	43,410.80	
0503	YRIDANY CONSTANZO MERCEDES	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89		7,881.27	32,220.33	
0503	ALEXANDRA DOROTEO	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		8,936.26	31,165.34	
0503	SONIA MABEL FERREYRA DE GAMARRA	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0503	ALBERTO MARTINEZ MURRIA	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0503	JUANA ANTONIA FRANCO	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,818.15	34,373.85	
0503	LIANY JEIMY PILIER FERTIDOS	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		17,268.11	20,923.89	
0503	BIANCA ELIZABETH CARRASCO	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		14,818.56	23,373.44	
0503	LEONARDO FABIO CASTILLO CESPEDES	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		8,741.60	29,450.40	
0503	JOTINT ADRIANO GUILAMO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,530.76	32,661.24	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	SANDRA VIRGINIA REYES CHALAS	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		2,830.03	35,361.97	
0503	ANSELMO KELLY BENITEZ	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0503	ISAURA ALTAGRACIA ABREU FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0503	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA M SANTANA ROMERO	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		4,967.99	33,224.01	
0503	DOMINGO DE JESUS ACOSTA GUERRERO	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	55,042.68	2,690.40	25.00	1,579.72	3,908.03	380.38	1,673.30	3,902.53	844.89		8,219.39	46,823.29	
0503	ANGEL EVARISTO DE CASTRO DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,032.18	1,471.86	25.00	833.22	2,061.28	319.35	882.58	2,058.38	0.00		12,100.47	16,931.71	
0503	SABINA RAMONA CIPRIAN GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,295.75	30,896.25	
0503	MARIBEL RIJO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		6,418.80	43,230.80	
0503	LEORDANY NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00		4,518.36	37,492.84	
0503	VICTORIA ALVAREZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00		9,062.82	48,989.02	
0503	ANA JULIA DE AZA ZORRILLA DE SILVESTRE	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0503	MARIA ISABEL SANCHEZ GARCIA	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,132.11	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	1,689.78		25,216.27	27,106.77	
0503	GARIBALDY MARTE MERCEDES	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		9,389.26	30,712.34	
0503	BETANIA PILIER SANTANA	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00		6,378.58	39,451.82	
0503	LIRIAN MIRIAM GOMEZ MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89		4,806.42	35,295.18	
0503	ARIDIA MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ MARQUEZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		10,119.35	29,982.25	
0503	LORGIA GENARA MARTINEZ SANTIAGO	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		20,656.33	19,445.27	
0503	MERCEDES LORENZO PAYANO	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	407.23	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	1,689.78		27,922.09	12,179.51	
0503	MERCEDES DIAZ SOTO	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		9,840.26	30,261.34	
0503	FRANCISCA RAMOS	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		8,880.15	29,311.85	
0503	AMAURY AGUSTIN FAUSTINO ACOSTA	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		38,172.00	20.00	
0503	JEREMIAS SIMON LUCIA	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		9,990.62	28,201.38	
0503	WANER GARCIA SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		2,830.03	35,361.97	
0503	ALFRED DENIS MARIUS DE SOTO	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		4,331.15	33,860.85	
0503	ELIEN OLIVA SANTANA CEDEÑO DE SOSA	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		14,854.15	23,337.85	
0503	ANA LUISA SIMON YAN	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		20,740.03	17,451.97	
0503	ESTHER DE LOS ANGELES MARTINA ARREDONDO RICHIEZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		4,376.31	33,815.69	
0503	DERBIN ANTONIO MEJIA RIJO	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		4,376.31	33,815.69	
0503	ALEX ISAAC PEÑA MANZUETA	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		15,351.15	22,840.85	
0503	ALBERIS MANZANO MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		4,658.15	33,533.85	
0503	BERTA MILQUELLA R RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0503	DIONILDA YJASEN NO	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		9,617.15	28,574.85	
0503	MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	65,527.00	4,832.32	25.00	1,880.62	4,652.42	380.38	1,992.02	4,645.86	0.00		10,898.15	54,628.85	
0503	JUANA GIL DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	42,601.60	886.80	25.00	1,222.67	3,024.71	380.38	1,295.09	3,020.45	844.89		6,431.60	36,170.00	
0503	PEDRO ANTONIO POOL RIJO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00		13,702.54	13,524.66	
0503	LIDIA BIENVENIDA TURVIDEZ FRANCIS	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,140.92	683.88	
0503	ALANNA ALTAGRACIA JIMINIAN ULERIO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		21,170.91	2,083.09	
0503	ANA TERESA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		18,764.23	4,150.97	
0503	REYES POLANCO RAMIREZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		15,405.53	4,645.27	
0503	PEDRO ANTONIO POOL RIJO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	2,945.73	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00		6,424.62	21,849.78	
0503	ALMA LIDIA BERNAL RIJO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,271.03	20,553.77	
0503	YOVANNI ALTAGRACIA FEBLES FEBLES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		11,669.77	16,019.43	
0503	PEDRO ALEXIS GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		5,616.80	16,343.60	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	YESEÑA CEDAÑO JAVIER	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,149.20	0.00	0.00	750.48	1,856.59	287.64	794.94	1,853.98	0.00		11,252.66		14,896.54
0503	CASILDA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		3,033.57		21,175.23
0503	CARMEN ESTHER RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		1,793.87		22,414.93
0503	LIDIA BIENVENIDA TURVIDEZ FRANCIS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		6,136.03		18,688.77
0503	MAKER BIENVENIDO SENFIS POUERIEI	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		5,650.82		17,603.18
0503	LIDIA REYES CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		19,917.20		4,291.60
0503	VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS RIJO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		6,305.76		13,745.04
0503	REYES POLANCO RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		2,501.98		17,548.82
0503	COLASA BAEZ DE LEON	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	3,000.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,161.37		13,934.63
0503	ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,906.99		16,189.01
0503	PEDRO HENRIQUEZ SEVERINO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,074.28	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,735.27		16,360.73
0503	CLAUDINA MERCEDES MORALES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,908.02		6,187.98
0503	DIOSMARY ANTONIA RYMER BONET	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,582.40	3,073.25	25.00	820.31	2,029.35	314.41	868.90	2,026.49	0.00		6,532.03		22,050.37
0503	ANA TERESA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	1,695.34	25.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	844.89		15,641.66		9,773.54
0503	MIGUEL ANGEL GUERRERO LORENZO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA 05-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18		17,043.82
0504	DASNERIDY PEGUERO MONEGO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,091.01		14,725.79
0504	MILED INDIANA DIAZ MORILLO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00		100.00
0504	BARBARA DE LA CRUZ MORLA	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,406.39		12,609.61
0504	TEONILA JANETTE ROSA TAVAREZ	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0504	RAFAEL ANTONIO SILVESTRE SOLANO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0504	LEANDRO ELEAZAR REYES CAMBUMBA	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,643.11	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00		14,510.12		7,665.88
0504	VICTOR OCTAVIO MATEO GIL	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,860.96		9,155.04
0504	RAFAEL ANTONIO SILVESTRE SOLANO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0504	URSULINA SEVERINO DIAZ	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		2,883.59		30,750.01
0504	SILVIA DEL ROSARIO REYES	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0504	CARMEN ROSA ABREU BRITO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0504	VIRGINIA CAROLINA BELTRE FULGENCIO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,190.90		16,841.10
0504	YSIDRA MERCEDES GIL	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0504	DULCE MARGARITA SANCHEZ	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90		19,283.10
0504	MIYOSY ELIZABETH AQUINO MARMOLEJOS	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90		19,283.10
0504	YENY TOLENTINO ROSARIO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0504	LOIDY JAZMIN LOPEZ SANTANA	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,366.90		26,665.10
0504	EMERIS ROSE RODRIGUEZ ARROYO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,399.90		23,632.10
0504	AIDA MARIA SALAS CHIRENO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	0.00	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	1,689.78		11,716.77		25,120.03
0504	JUANA JIMENEZ DE LORA	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00		7,937.80		28,899.00
0504	ELIZABETH DAHIANA REYES	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0504	YESENIA SEVERINO MANZUETA	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0504	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ TRINIDADDE Z.	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0504	CAROLINA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ TRINIDAD	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,455.70		16,576.30
0504	CLAUDIO ANTONIO MORLA PEGUERO	COLEGIO MATERNAL SENDA LUZ	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		8,967.92		9,450.48
0504	SILVERINA MARIA MEJIA REYES DE TOLENTINO	COLEGIO MATERNAL SENDA LUZ	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,018.39		9,997.61
0504	LEONTE RAFAEL MORALES JUSTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		33,513.72		32,648.98
0504	JOSE RAMON REYES MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		43,600.50		22,562.20

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	FRANCISCA VIRTUDES POLANCO SANTANA DE REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89		49,469.36	21,705.67	
0504	MARGARITA SANTANA TORREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89		24,283.94	44,384.92	
0504	CESAREO ORTEGA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	5,347.50	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		20,892.86	45,269.84	
0504	ERCIJIA PEGUERO ROSA DE MORALES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		43,837.35	27,337.68	
0504	IGNOCENCIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL CADET	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,085.59	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,689.78		46,987.66	21,681.20	
0504	MARTA ALTAGRACIA MOTA DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		47,600.60	18,562.10	
0504	MIGUEL CARRASCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		16,436.38	52,232.48	
0504	MARIANO OLEO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78		16,636.83	49,525.87	
0504	EDUARDO EUSEBIO MOTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		41,077.75	25,084.95	
0504	CARLOS ALMANDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		19,038.25	47,124.45	
0504	ESTHER MELANEA SANTANA ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		21,764.77	44,397.93	
0504	VENEZIA MAGALY GARCIA MADURO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		45,885.52	20,277.18	
0504	BELKIS FRANCISCA BERROA COPLIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	0.00	0.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		21,634.19	49,540.84	
0504	FIDELIA LIBRI ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		34,751.06	31,411.64	
0504	ROBERTO ENRIQUE DEL ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		34,880.86	28,725.68	
0504	ROSA MARINA HERRERA VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		34,080.60	32,082.10	
0504	MARIO ACOSTA CARRASCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		41,018.21	30,156.82	
0504	PEDRO ELIARDO PUELLO GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78		51,991.63	14,171.07	
0504	RAFAEL GREGORIO DE MOTA DELGADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		44,574.85	21,587.85	
0504	VALENTIN MONERO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		31,933.36	31,723.18	
0504	FREDY ORTEGA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	82,646.51	8,470.43	25.00	2,371.95	5,867.90	380.38	2,512.45	5,859.64	0.00		51,256.72	31,389.79	
0504	PATRICIO UBIERA LIZARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,273.81	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	380.38	2,090.64	4,875.87	844.89		48,062.69	20,708.38	
0504	CESAREO ORTEGA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	SUP DISTRITAL PREPARA	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	86.10	213.00	33.00	91.20	212.70	0.00		222.30	2,777.70	
0504	JULIO CESAR PEGUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		4,042.23	19,827.77	
0504	REYES LEONARDO RIVERA NIEVES	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		15,301.01	4,718.99	
0504	MERCEDES MARIA ABREU MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78		3,173.26	16,846.74	
0504	CARLOS JOSE OZUNA MOTA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,245.12	10,571.68	
0504	MARGARITA IYESEN SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,031.68	13,984.32	
0504	MIGUEL ANGEL PORRO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,228.96	3,787.04	
0504	ANA ROSA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT BERNARDO PICHARDO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0504	CRISTOBAL BORQUEZ PEGUERO	ESC NOCT BERNARDO PICHARDO 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,934.16	11,687.44	
0504	REYNA MEJIA REYES	ESC NOCT BERNARDO PICHARDO 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,680.82	11,940.78	
0504	ORLANDO ANTONIO SANTANA CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT BERNARDO PICHARDO 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,525.40	19,096.20	
0504	ANA MARIA ISABEL PEÑA PEÑA	ESC NOCT BERNARDO PICHARDO 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,713.78	10,907.82	
0504	LUZ NEREIDA VASQUEZ ASTACIO DE BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT BERNARDO PICHARDO 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,959.20	13,861.60	
0504	ENEMENCIA DEL CARMEN SEVERINO	ESC NOCT GUALEY 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,731.20	0.00	25.00	623.69	1,542.92	239.04	660.63	1,540.74	0.00		2,082.61	19,648.59	
0504	MANUEL ELPIDIO URIBE EMILIANO	ESC NOCT GUALEY 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,364.81	17,053.59	
0504	MARIA ANGELITA JIMENEZ PACHECO	ESC NOCT GUALEY 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,802.16	19,819.44	
0504	ONESIMO LIRIANO GALAN	ESC NOCT GUALEY 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,093.96	18,527.64	
0504	LOURDES MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT GUALEY 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,902.50	4,918.30	
0504	JUANA EVANGELINA ROCHES DE LOPEZ	ESC NOCT GUALEY 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,206.04	18,614.76	
0504	AUDRY DE LAS MERCEDES ROBLES ROSA	ESC NOCT GUALEY 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,856.16	0.00	25.00	541.17	1,338.79	207.42	573.23	1,336.90	0.00		4,570.92	14,285.24	
0504	RUTH ESTHER SALAS PEGUERO	ESC NOCT GUALEY 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		5,891.94	15,729.66	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	KENIA ALTAGRACIA VARELA PACHECO	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0504	MIGUEL SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78		11,566.23	10,856.17	
0504	BASILIO GERMAN DIAZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,196.44	1,425.16	
0504	CRUZ TOLENTINO SANTANA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,683.39	12,938.21	
0504	KENNYDA MERCEDES LOPEZ PEGUERO	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0504	MIGUELITA PEREZ DE SOSA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		12,063.94	9,557.66	
0504	RAFAEL ANTONIO GÓMEZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,778.60	18,042.20	
0504	CARMEN DE EUSEBIO CHIRENO	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,872.06	16,749.54	
0504	FRANCISCO JAVIER PEÑA BARROUS	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0504	ESTEBANIA SOLANO SANTANA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,073.13	9,548.47	
0504	TOMASA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,708.48	311.52	
0504	ANA BELKIS CANDELARIO VASQUEZ DE GENAO	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		12,289.13	8,531.67	
0504	MIRNA SOBEIDA DE LA CRUZ FLORIAN	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,701.52	1,119.28	
0504	KENIA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,234.08	15,785.92	
0504	ELVIRA CUETO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,514.69	11,306.11	
0504	SATURNINA SOSA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,000.00	0.00	0.00	315.70	781.00	121.00	334.40	779.90	0.00		815.10	10,184.90	
0504	JONATHAN TORRES PEGUERO	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	14,960.00	2,503.59	0.00	429.35	1,062.16	164.56	454.78	1,060.66	0.00		3,642.13	11,317.87	
0504	FRANKLIN CHARLES SILVESTRE	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,440.00	0.00	0.00	328.33	812.24	125.84	347.78	811.10	0.00		877.72	10,562.28	
0504	DANIEL FELIPE CARELA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	14,960.00	0.00	0.00	429.35	1,062.16	164.56	454.78	1,060.66	0.00		1,108.53	13,851.47	
0504	SANDRA NINOSKA SOSA SOLANO	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	14,960.00	0.00	0.00	429.35	1,062.16	164.56	454.78	1,060.66	0.00		1,138.54	13,821.46	
0504	GILDA RAMIREZ MATA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0504	DEIVI ALEXANDER GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,000.00	1,816.94	0.00	315.70	781.00	121.00	334.40	779.90	0.00		2,662.05	8,337.95	
0504	MARIA ALEXANDRA PEGUERO SANTANA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	16,280.00	0.00	0.00	467.24	1,155.88	179.08	494.91	1,154.25	0.00		1,236.36	15,043.64	
0504	NEREYDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,160.00	0.00	0.00	277.81	687.28	106.48	294.27	686.31	0.00		456.45	5,703.55	
0504	YOHENY DIVARI BELEN ROMERO	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
0504	MARJORY SOSA GARCIA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,640.00	0.00	0.00	593.52	1,468.28	227.48	628.68	1,466.22	844.89		1,010.73	12,629.27	
0504	BENERANDA RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
0504	RICARDO OZORIA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		852.52	10,247.48	
0504	NELSON RUDDY LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC NOCT LOS HATILLOS 05-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00		11,542.62	14,575.78	
0504	MARGARITO VILORIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		11,631.03	13,193.77	
0504	MARCIAL MESA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0504	FRANCISCO CONFESOR MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.48	18,144.12	
0504	GLENY ANGELA REYES PAYANO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	538.99	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,277.68	17,742.32	
0504	FANI ELISA SANTANA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,601.30	7,215.50	
0504	LILIANA ESTEFANY REYES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,088.60	11,927.40	
0504	CLAUDIA ELIZABETH ASTACIO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,791.96	6,224.04	
0504	MARCIA NURIS ROSA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,601.96	14,414.04	
0504	FREDESVIDA GIL	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	NOEMI ELIZABETH MERCEDES MOTA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	IRIS RAMONA VARELA VALERA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	HECTOR JULIO RAMIREZ FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	MARTHA MERY PANIAGUA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	KEILA EUORET MOTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	0.00	0.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	844.89		3,124.22	18,189.38	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	ROBINS REYNALDO TREMUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	MARGARITO VILORIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		16,938.11	7,886.69	
0504	MARCIAL MESA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,364.96	7,256.64	
0504	FRANCISCO CONFESOR MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,802.16	19,819.44	
0504	REINA MERCEDES DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	933.89	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		11,849.47	8,170.53	
0504	GLENY ANGELA REYES PAYANO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		1,424.14	17,795.06	
0504	FANI ELISA SANTANA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,619.18	12,197.62	
0504	LILIANA ESTEFANY REYES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,031.68	13,984.32	
0504	CLAUDIA ELIZABETH ASTACIO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,475.43	10,540.57	
0504	OLGA LIDIA ROSARIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	NOEMI ELIZABETH MERCEDES MOTA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,475.43	10,540.57	
0504	DAVIDANIA RODRIGUEZ VILORIO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	HECTOR JULIO RAMIREZ FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
0504	MARTHA MERY PANIAGUA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,534.79	11,481.21	
0504	KEILA ELIURET MOTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	890.42	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00		10,271.36	11,042.24	
0504	LUCIA ASTACIO CALDERON DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANTOUIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,708.41	2,913.19	
0504	ANA FRANCISCA MATEO CUETO	ESC PRIM ANTOUIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,038.48	10,583.12	
0504	LEYDA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANTOUIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,731.75	9,889.85	
0504	ARACELIS SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM ANTOUIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,419.96	3,596.04	
0504	FELIX LOPEZ FERRAND	ESC PRIM ANTOUIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,022.14	1,798.66	
0504	SERGIO ALCIBIADES LIRIANO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANTOUIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	LUCY GERVAICIO SOLANO	ESC PRIM ANTOUIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,204.79	13,811.21	
0504	YUDANNY MASSIEL REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANTOUIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,673.57	14,143.23	
0504	SERGIO ALCIBIADES LIRIANO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANTOUIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	SANDRA GIOVANNA JIMENEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM ANTOUIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,818.32	19,213.68	
0504	VANYA GRISEL MOTA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM ANTOUIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		13,417.54	18,614.46	
0504	MARIA CELESTE DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTOUIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00		6,528.70	27,503.30	
0504	BEATRIZ REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANTOUIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,435.54	17,596.46	
0504	RAISA CAROLINA SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANTOUIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,537.54	26,494.46	
0504	MIGUELA LOPEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANTOUIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,294.90	16,737.10	
0504	ROSILIS MIREYA DIAZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTOUIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		22,006.35	10,025.65	
0504	JOSEFINA ASTACIO CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANTOUIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,327.20	0.00	0.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	380.38	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00		31,816.87	18,510.33	
0504	JULIO CESAR PEGUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		12,391.72	11,478.28	
0504	SANTOS JULIO MEDINA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY HOYON MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
0504	SANTOS JULIO MEDINA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY HOYON VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		19,428.87	6,350.73	
0504	MARCIA MAFALDA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,577.48	18,044.12	
0504	CRISTOBALINA ALTAGRACIA SABINO ANDUIAR	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,701.14	10,119.66	
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JUSTO PIO	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,895.64	17,725.96	
0504	ALVIDA IRENE VASQUEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,060.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,292.31	5,727.69	
0504	BELKIS DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,406.39	11,609.61	
0504	ESTELA GARCIA ROBERTO	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,733.96	6,282.04	
0504	ANA MARIA HERNANDEZ MORA	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,928.90	16,103.10	
0504	MARIELA ALTAGRACIA VALENCIANO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	PATRICIA STEFFANY MINAYA HIRUJO	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,895.84	16,136.16	
0504	MARCIA MAFALDA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,072.06	16,549.54	
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JUSTO PIO	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,473.66	13,147.94	
0504	ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA DE LEON	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
0504	TANIA OZUNA LAJARA	ESC PRIM BATEY LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		12,954.38	10,915.62	
0504	JOSE FERMIN TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,528.30	7,288.50	
0504	TANIA OZUNA LAJARA	ESC PRIM BATEY LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		17,064.40	6,805.60	
0504	JOSE FERMIN TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0504	IRIS DEL CARMEN SALAS BERROA DE PACHECO	ESC PRIM BATEY PRINGAMOSA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,418.11	203.49	
0504	LUZ NEREYDA SANTANA ROSA	ESC PRIM BATEY PRINGAMOSA MAT 05-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	29,234.40	3,166.14	25.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	1,689.78		7,869.56	21,364.84	
0504	IRIS DEL CARMEN SALAS BERROA DE PACHECO	ESC PRIM BATEY PRINGAMOSA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,596.60	2,025.00	
0504	LUZ NEREYDA SANTANA ROSA	ESC PRIM BATEY PRINGAMOSA VESP 05-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00		23,210.71	6,023.69	
0504	GUSTAVO ARTURO JIMENEZ GIL	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,016.28	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		13,941.24	11,838.36	
0504	DOLORES DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		17,058.31	8,721.29	
0504	DIERCA MATILDE SOSA	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,187.58	14,633.22	
0504	PAULA DE MOTA AVILA	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,108.85	16,911.15	
0504	MARCIA OZORIA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		4,720.40	16,100.40	
0504	FRANCISCA BELEN	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,801.96	14,214.04	
0504	MARIA YUDESKI PEGUERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,494.90	27,537.10	
0504	MARIA ESTHER RAMOS RUIZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,537.54	25,494.46	
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA VILORIO	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,435.54	25,596.46	
0504	MARIA ANTONIA BAUTISTA REYES	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,896.50	26,135.50	
0504	DOLORES DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0504	DIERCA MATILDE SOSA	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,747.82	14,072.98	
0504	PAULA DE MOTA AVILA	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,722.15	8,297.85	
0504	MARCIA OZORIA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,124.31	11,696.49	
0504	RUTH LANIA MEJIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		7,597.17	12,422.83	
0504	ENERKY MARIA SANTANA VILORIO	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,207.90	21,824.10	
0504	LOURDES LORA FRANCO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,364.80	2,442.95	25.00	756.67	1,871.90	290.01	801.49	1,869.26	0.00		16,411.24	9,953.56	
0504	ROSA MARIA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.48	18,144.12	
0504	LESLI MARGARITA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,711.95	16,909.65	
0504	MERCEDES MOTA PEGUERO DE MOTA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,632.42	14,188.38	
0504	AMATISTA MIRIAM SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,977.48	16,644.12	
0504	DOMINGA MARIA RIO NOLASCO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,851.48	12,770.12	
0504	REYNA MEJIA REYES	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,695.64	17,925.96	
0504	ONESIMO LIRIANO GALAN	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48	18,244.12	
0504	PAULINA PEGUERO ROSA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		5,895.64	15,725.96	
0504	NANCY ELIZABETH TRINIDAD DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,295.64	17,325.96	
0504	DILENIA CARRASCO REYES	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,064.46	18,557.14	
0504	DOMINGA CARRASCO SORIANO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		4,121.88	15,898.12	
0504	FLORINDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,177.59	10,444.01	
0504	MARIA CELESTE ARMANDO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,936.48	13,685.12	
0504	DEISY MARIA PAYANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,695.64	17,925.96	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	ELIDO ANTONIO DIAZ JUSTO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,330.40	1,021.90	25.00	612.18	1,514.46	234.63	648.44	1,512.33	0.00		11,938.79	9,391.61	
0504	ANA MARIA ISABEL PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,077.48	17,544.12	
0504	SANTA ARMANDO OZORIA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,284.09	15,536.71	
0504	SARAH ELIZABETH ABBOTT POUERIE	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,029.12	13,787.68	
0504	LIVI YUDERKY PEGUERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,779.70	10,240.30	
0504	MARLENY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0504	MAYBE NOVA PATIN	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	RUTH ESTHER PLACIENTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,584.39	11,431.61	
0504	HEISY SAIRUBY JIMENEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,728.96	4,287.04	
0504	ROCIO ORTEGA ISABEL	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	EDWARD RIJO POLANCO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,533.96	6,482.04	
0504	SANTA CLAUDIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,194.28	4,821.72	
0504	AGUSTIN BERNARDO MORBAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,257.48	11,364.12	
0504	DIGNA RAMONA SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,169.81	16,451.79	
0504	RUTH ESTHER BETANCOURT JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,533.96	6,482.04	
0504	FLAVIA NOLASCO MARTES	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,851.40	9,164.60	
0504	RUBDELANIA MOTA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,884.09	17,936.71	
0504	SORAYA ALEXANDRA REYES MEJIA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,890.70	17,129.30	
0504	WIDALYS RADZIWIŁŁ POUERET ORTEGA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,504.01	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		11,377.55	11,660.85	
0504	WIDALY ROSY LORA CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	18,016.00	238.76	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,108.92	15,907.08	
0504	JOAQUIN ALBERTO ALBUERME POLANCO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		8,625.16	9,390.84	
0504	ISABEL AQUINO FELIZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,790.37	1,871.81	25.00	711.48	1,760.12	272.69	753.63	1,757.64	844.89		6,056.58	18,733.79	
0504	VITALIA ENCARNACION PEREZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		13,119.41	11,002.19	
0504	FELIX ANTONIO FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,105.47	15,512.13	
0504	RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0504	NOELIA ALARCON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		7,441.11	10,176.49	
0504	SANTO CRISTINO CASTRO PERALTA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	CLAUDIA FAUSTINA BETANCOURT BONELLY	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90	19,283.10	
0504	MERCEDES MARTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,689.78		9,172.15	22,859.85	
0504	MARTINA LIZARDO SOSA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,432.43	17,599.57	
0504	DOMINGA ANGELICA NIEVES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,994.90	26,037.10	
0504	JACQUELINE PADILLA FELIX	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54	27,596.46	
0504	ISIDRA NARCISA GONZALEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,507.90	24,524.10	
0504	MARGARITA CHALES	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	ROSA DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,435.54	26,596.46	
0504	MARIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,037.54	23,994.46	
0504	OLGA BLASINA DE FRANCA PIANINI	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,772.54	18,259.46	
0504	MARIA ANTONIA NATERA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		9,480.43	22,551.57	
0504	SULEYKA ANGERINE JIMENEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,235.54	26,796.46	
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,644.90	26,387.10	
0504	YOSELIN RAMOS	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,435.54	26,596.46	
0504	CLARIBEL MOTA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	JUANA SOSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,977.50	17,054.50	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	YURY VANESSA CHALAS REYES	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	FELIBERTO SALAS CHIRENO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	ESPERANZA BAUTISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,049.29	18,982.71	
0504	BEATRIZ GIL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	SOLANYI MADELYN VALDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,833.68	17,198.32	
0504	LOURDES LORA FRANCO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,364.80	0.00	0.00	756.67	1,871.90	290.01	801.49	1,869.26	0.00		20,789.82	5,574.98	
0504	ROSA MARIA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,001.96	15,619.64	
0504	LESLI MARGARITA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0504	AMATISTA MIRIAM SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,796.06	3,825.54	
0504	CASIMIRO BALBUENA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,787.47	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,839.51	11,981.29	
0504	AGUSTIN BERNARDO MORBAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,790.83	8,830.77	
0504	DOMINGA MARIA RIO NOLASCO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,560.84	8,060.76	
0504	PAULINA PEGUERO ROSA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,736.72	8,884.88	
0504	NANCY ELIZABETH TRINIDAD DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,648.16	17,973.44	
0504	DILENIA CARRASCO REYES	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,506.65	2,314.15	
0504	DOMINGA CARRASCO SORIANO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,310.82	4,509.98	
0504	FLORINDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0504	MARIA CELESTE ARMANDO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,137.03	9,484.57	
0504	DEISY MARIA PAYANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,839.75	7,781.85	
0504	ESTEBANIA SOLANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
0504	ELIDO ANTONIO DIAZ JUSTO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,330.40	0.00	0.00	612.18	1,514.46	234.63	648.44	1,512.33	0.00		11,299.82	10,030.58	
0504	SANTA ARMANDO OZORIA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,396.18	4,424.62	
0504	LUZ NEREIDA VASQUEZ ASTACIO DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0504	KENIA MIGUELINA REYES MOTA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,377.09	6,443.71	
0504	SARAH ELIZABETH ABBOTT POUERIE	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,097.61	12,922.39	
0504	LIVI YUDERKY PEGUERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,519.36	2,500.64	
0504	ROSA MARIA SUAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0504	WENDY LEIDA MOTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		3,891.74	12,124.26	
0504	MAYBE NOVA PATIN	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	HEISY SAIRUBY JIMENEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,875.43	12,140.57	
0504	KENIA ESTHER SOSA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
0504	SANTA CLAUDIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		9,702.16	8,313.84	
0504	MARIBEL BATIA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,969.96	4,046.04	
0504	DIGNA RAMONA SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		3,291.94	18,329.66	
0504	FLAVIA NOLASCO MARTES	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
0504	RUBDELANIA MOTA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,318.82	17,501.98	
0504	SORAYA ALEXANDRA REYES MEJIA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,083.21	14,936.79	
0504	MARIA MAGDALENA SOSA SOLANO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	WIDALYS RADZIWILL POUERIEI ORTEGA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		15,132.22	7,906.18	
0504	ISABEL AQUINO FELIZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,790.37	0.00	0.00	711.48	1,760.12	272.69	753.63	1,757.64	0.00		20,059.82	4,730.55	
0504	VITALIA ENCARNACION PEREZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		22,164.81	1,956.79	
0504	RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0504	NOELIA ALARCON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,432.66	8,184.94	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	SANTO CRISTINO CASTRO PERALTA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0504	CRISTOBALINA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,016.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		13,628.72		11,196.08
0504	AMADA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		4,225.35		19,983.45
0504	CRISTOBALINA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		24,150.57		1,629.03
0504	ADONI ANTONIO BELEN ROMERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,555.36		14,265.44
0504	JENNY ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA TEJADA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,458.30		8,358.50
0504	ALEXAIDA PEREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		12,787.01		4,029.79
0504	ROSA PAULINA MERCEDES CUEVAS FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,293.59		10,722.41
0504	MAURA KIRSI SANCHEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,728.16		15,287.84
0504	JOSE LUIS NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		11,797.95		4,218.05
0504	ROSALBA FERRERA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,921.50		14,094.50
0504	DELIN MARCOLIN SANTANA SOSA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,101.96		13,914.04
0504	BRANIA ELIZABETH DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,396.79		11,619.21
0504	MATILDE SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,004.79		12,011.21
0504	OMAR BAUTISTA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0504	RAMONA NIVAR MARTE	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,825.96		3,190.04
0504	SONIA ISABEL ARAUJO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,804.79		9,211.21
0504	MAURA KIRSI SANCHEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,218.79		5,797.21
0504	ROSALBA FERRERA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,933.79		4,082.21
0504	OMAR FEDERICO RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,282.96		6,733.04
0504	KATY ELIZABETH PUELLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,243.78		772.22
0504	KIRSIS CECILIA TIBURCIO ABREU	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0504	AMADA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		10,752.87		13,455.93
0504	ADONI ANTONIO BELEN ROMERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		13,585.18		7,235.62
0504	NORIS GERMANIEZ PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	152.11	25.00	664.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00		9,610.15		10,071.05
0504	JENNY ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA TEJADA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,892.72		10,924.08
0504	EDWARD RIJO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,973.30		6,042.70
0504	JOSE LUIS NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96		14,114.04
0504	DELIN MARCOLIN SANTANA SOSA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,804.79		12,211.21
0504	BRANIA ELIZABETH DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,373.96		8,642.04
0504	MATILDE SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,282.96		5,733.04
0504	OMAR BAUTISTA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,028.96		4,987.04
0504	RAMONA NIVAR MARTE	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,304.79		10,711.21
0504	SONIA ISABEL ARAUJO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,783.96		7,232.04
0504	NORIS GERMANIEZ PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12		15,570.68
0504	JULIO CESAR SILVESTRE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,969.96		10,046.04
0504	OMAR FEDERICO RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,144.71		6,871.29
0504	KATY ELIZABETH PUELLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		11,968.16		6,047.84
0504	ELIGIO DE LA ROSA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA MALA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,651.03		19,173.77
0504	ELIGIO DE LA ROSA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA MALA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		14,706.28		10,118.52
0504	ANIBAL PEREZ PORTES	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84		21,278.76
0504	CARMEN DILIA SANTANA FRIAS	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48		18,644.12
0504	RAMONA MONEGRO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30		15,347.50

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	OLGA LIDIA ROSARIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	GLENIS DAHRIANA RAMIREZ MOTA	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,052.96	8,963.04	
0504	WENDY JOSEFINA MAJAN NAVARRO	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,390.96	7,625.04	
0504	PEDRO AQUINO ALVAREZ MOTA	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	ALEJANDRINA SOSA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	ANLLELA ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00		4,913.66	33,524.74	
0504	ANIBAL PEREZ PORTES	ESC PRIM CAPOTE VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,102.44	7,677.16	
0504	CARMEN DILIA SANTANA FRIAS	ESC PRIM CAPOTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,493.28	1,128.32	
0504	RAMONA MONEGRO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,464.79	14,352.01	
0504	FREDESVIDA GIL	ESC PRIM CAPOTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,232.79	11,783.21	
0504	MIGUELINA LORENZA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,232.79	12,783.21	
0504	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM CAPOTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	WENDY JOSEFINA MAJAN NAVARRO	ESC PRIM CAPOTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,032.74	2,983.26	
0504	MARIA ANTONIA VILLA DE AZA	ESC PRIM CAPOTE VESP 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,432.79	13,583.21	
0504	PEDRO AQUINO ALVAREZ MOTA	ESC PRIM CAPOTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,873.43	3,142.57	
0504	NILO MANUEL RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0504	MIYOVI MANUEL CASTRO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	MIYOVI MANUEL CASTRO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,915.22	26,116.78	
0504	ESMERALDA NOLASCO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,896.50	25,135.50	
0504	ADRIANO PADILLA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CASABE MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		6,739.47	16,175.73	
0504	YOSELIN ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM CASABE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,733.96	6,282.04	
0504	LEIDA SANTANA TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		12,699.00	13,080.60	
0504	FELIX ANTONIO MEJIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,877.48	17,744.12	
0504	MANUEL JOAQUIN MEJIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,618.24	7,003.36	
0504	JERONIMO CALDERON ADON	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,684.09	17,136.71	
0504	OSVALDO AMBIORIS PEÑA ALONZO	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,437.96	11,582.04	
0504	NATIVIDAD MOTA MOJICA	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		11,941.19	4,875.61	
0504	LEIDA SANTANA TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,311.38	468.22	
0504	FELIX ANTONIO MEJIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,908.00	2,713.60	
0504	JUAN ELIAS PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,709.48	9,912.12	
0504	MANUEL JOAQUIN MEJIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0504	JERONIMO CALDERON ADON	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,991.98	1,828.82	
0504	NATIVIDAD MOTA MOJICA	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,622.72	13,194.08	
0504	IRIS RAMONA VARELA VALERA	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	YANILKA ELIZABETH GONZALEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,232.79	12,783.21	
0504	ROSAIDA ADALGISA SANCHEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,873.43	13,142.57	
0504	MARYS SANTANA CALDERON	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,649.46	7,366.54	
0504	YOSELIN ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM DE CASABE VESP	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,406.39	10,609.61	
0504	KAREN WILEIDY SILVESTRE NOLASCO	ESC PRIM DE PALO SECO MAT	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	KAREN WILEIDY SILVESTRE NOLASCO	ESC PRIM DE PALO SECO VESP	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,065.32	2,950.68	
0504	OSCAR LEONEL DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		19,687.63	6,091.97	
0504	MARICRUZ ESCANIO RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA MOTA CUELLO	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,238.93	9,540.67	
0504	OSCAR LEONEL DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,991.16	12,630.44	
0504	MARICRUZ ESCANIO RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,832.28	14,187.72	
0504	GUSTAVO ARTURO JIMENEZ GIL	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		19,078.56	5,746.24	
0504	BRIGIDA CARELA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	886.07	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89		13,540.14	9,375.06	
0504	SUSANA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0504	BRIGIDA CARELA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00		4,155.72	15,525.48	
0504	FRANCISCA BELEN	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	TEREZA PADILLA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54	27,596.46	
0504	MARIBEL PEGUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,523.90	15,508.10	
0504	CELENIA ASTACIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		6,119.00	19,660.60	
0504	PORFIRIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,170.48	6,451.12	
0504	ROSA MARIA SALAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,504.48	8,117.12	
0504	NILDA ISABEL JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		9,699.25	11,121.55	
0504	LUCIA HERNANDEZ NIEVES DE MOTA	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,955.99	1,198.48	25.00	630.14	1,558.88	241.52	667.46	1,556.68	0.00		6,444.88	15,511.11	
0504	YUNILDA ROSARIO UBIERA	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		2,097.31	17,121.89	
0504	ANA BEATRIZ YSABEL VILORIO	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		4,108.85	15,911.15	
0504	JENAIIS JERAMEL NOLASCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	ANGELA ROSAURY OGANDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,388.79	12,627.21	
0504	KEILA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,689.78		10,360.68	21,671.32	
0504	ANA IRIS HENRIQUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,182.90	22,849.10	
0504	RAMON EMILIO PINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	525.27	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	844.89		34,369.20	5,670.80	
0504	YACAIRA CAROLINA TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,277.01	15,754.99	
0504	CELENIA ASTACIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,024.99	7,754.61	
0504	PORFIRIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,802.16	19,819.44	
0504	ROSA MARIA SALAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,602.16	19,019.44	
0504	NILDA ISABEL JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,022.63	15,798.17	
0504	LUCIA HERNANDEZ NIEVES DE MOTA	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,955.99	0.00	0.00	630.14	1,558.88	241.52	667.46	1,556.68	0.00		21,855.99	100.00	
0504	YUNILDA ROSARIO UBIERA	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		14,617.14	4,602.06	
0504	ANA BEATRIZ YSABEL VILORIO	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,533.60	7,486.40	
0504	ANGELA ROSAURY OGANDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	YAHAIRA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,272.35	7,747.65	
0504	KILSY NOEMI SANTANA BATIAS	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,706.39	12,309.61	
0504	YAHAIRA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL COCO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0504	MARIA MAGDALENA MEJIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL COCO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,118.61	10,502.99	
0504	RAMON GUARIONEX FERNANDEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		20,720.80	100.00	
0504	EMILIANA SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,933.55	10,082.45	
0504	ADALGISA VASQUEZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM EL COCO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		4,093.79	27,938.21	
0504	MILKA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO VALOY	ESC PRIM EL COROZAL MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		23,260.48	1,564.32	
0504	ANA IRIS BELEN OZORIA	ESC PRIM EL COROZAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	886.07	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	844.89		11,365.16	8,316.04	
0504	ANA IRIS BELEN OZORIA	ESC PRIM EL COROZAL VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		14,705.26	8,209.94	
0504	ROSANGELA MOTA SABINO	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		12,626.39	19,405.61	
0504	REINA ISABEL CESPEDES CESAR	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		15,016.42	7,898.78	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	LUCY GERVACIO SOLANO	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,028.96	4,987.04	
0504	RAFAEL BIENVENIDO VILORIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUJ)	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		14,924.03	9,900.77	
0504	SMITH STEVETH PACHECO VILORIO	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	RAFAEL BIENVENIDO VILORIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,960.34	6,864.46	
0504	SMITH STEVETH PACHECO VILORIO	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,533.96	6,482.04	
0504	NURIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MOTA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO II VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUJ)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0504	ROSA MARIA LUZON ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO II VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUJ)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		20,720.80	100.00	
0504	REINA ISABEL CESPEDÉS CESAR	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		9,048.01	13,867.19	
0504	JUANICO SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,534.48	11,087.12	
0504	YOSELIN MONERO RIJO	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,114.44	17,706.36	
0504	WILLIAMS CARRASCO REYES	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,571.37	1,249.43	
0504	YOSELIN MONERO RIJO	ESC PRIM EL SALTO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		10,579.08	13,290.92	
0504	JUANICO SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL SALTO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,188.41	433.19	
0504	ADELA CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL SALTO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,617.85	12,198.95	
0504	LUCHY JOSEFINA MOTA ROSA	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00		28,179.60	100.00	
0504	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA SOSA	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		4,680.51	18,234.69	
0504	JOSEFINA SANTANA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,618.06	16,003.54	
0504	DOMINGO BARTOLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		21,601.60	20.00	
0504	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LORA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,664.06	15,957.54	
0504	FATIMA NICACIA MERCEDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,903.31	718.29	
0504	MARIA CRISTINA MONTAÑO DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		2,447.05	19,174.55	
0504	TERESA ORDALISA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,607.06	5,014.54	
0504	SUSANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		2,787.71	18,033.09	
0504	SUANNY YOCASTA GARCIA SOSA	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,908.16	10,713.44	
0504	EVANGELISTA SANTANA DE CUETO	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,522.06	16,099.54	
0504	DOLORES PORFIRIA SANTANA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		11,597.62	10,023.98	
0504	ROBERTO BONEY DIAZ	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,003.33	13,618.27	
0504	ANDRES MARIA GARCIA PUELLO	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,002.16	19,619.44	
0504	KENIA MIGUELINA REYES MOTA	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,742.82	19,077.98	
0504	RUTH EUZABETH MOTA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		4,691.94	16,929.66	
0504	TANLY MARRUGICA SANCHEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,302.71	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,689.78		5,000.58	18,222.62	
0504	YULISA CLARIBEL ALCALA RODRIGUEZ DE POUERIE	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0504	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA REYES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0504	SAGRARIO MOTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0504	YANEIRI RAMONA SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,091.01	14,725.79	
0504	LUSY YAJAIRA PEGUERO MOTA	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,492.72	11,324.08	
0504	RUTH ESTHER PLACIENTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,746.85	13,269.15	
0504	YSABEL MARIA MOTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	ROSA PAULINA MERCEDES CUEVAS FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,282.96	5,733.04	
0504	DIOMAIRA CAROLINA SILVESTRE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
0504	GLORIA DINORA DE LA ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUJ)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,302.32	4,319.28	
0504	ELIO SANTANA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0504	ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		6,249.57	15,372.03	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	CRISEIDA DIAZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,690.26	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	844.89		13,452.93	10,694.27	
0504	PERSY LEONATO DE LA ROSA OGANDO	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00		7,919.56	12,562.44	
0504	YINNY YOHANNA DEL ROSARIO SOSA	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,258.50	19,773.50	
0504	JOSUE DAVID DIAZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,859.90	23,172.10	
0504	MASSIEL ANTONIA PEÑA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		7,882.43	24,149.57	
0504	MARTIRES MONEGRO	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		12,632.84	13,146.76	
0504	MARTIRES MONEGRO	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		9,668.48	16,111.12	
0504	ORFELINA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		12,089.84	13,689.76	
0504	PLACIDA ABREU GARCIA DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,942.48	11,679.12	
0504	ORFELINA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,431.35	10,348.25	
0504	PLACIDA ABREU GARCIA DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,736.90	884.70	
0504	MARCIAL SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,949.19	16,871.61	
0504	MARCIAL SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,706.41	11,118.39	
0504	ANSELMO CUETO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		19,212.73	6,566.87	
0504	ALTAGRACIA CARELA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		1,871.34	17,347.86	
0504	YENIS MARIA DE LA CRUZ ZORRILLA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		3,992.04	15,227.16	
0504	SANTA ACEVEDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,906.39	8,109.61	
0504	BELKIS ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,364.50	20,667.50	
0504	WENDY MARGARITA PEREZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,103.54	19,928.46	
0504	ORQUIDEA NIEVES	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,699.90	23,332.10	
0504	PATRIA MARIA CESPEDES MATOS	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	ANDREA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,597.68	26,434.32	
0504	YASMIN SANTANA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		7,739.91	32,361.69	
0504	HELEN MARLENYS SANTANA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,122.88	6,893.12	
0504	SANTA ACEVEDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
0504	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ MAZARA	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,157.43	9,659.37	
0504	BARTOLO ALONZO MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00		25,211.42	11,625.38	
0504	SANTOS FELICIANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		16,562.19	8,262.61	
0504	MARIA ADELAI DA CHAVEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,513.28	17,108.32	
0504	DULCE MARIA FELIX DEL ROSARIO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		7,435.64	14,185.96	
0504	EDDYS GEOVANNY BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,213.26	17,408.34	
0504	ENEROLIZA ALTAGRACIA CARRERAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		5,780.86	16,641.54	
0504	FREDESWINDA ERCILIA ABREU DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,902.46	1,183.37	25.00	628.60	1,555.07	240.93	665.83	1,552.88	0.00		11,099.45	10,803.01	
0504	EDY MARGARITA BATISTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		8,654.64	12,966.96	
0504	KENNYDA MERCEDES LOPEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,208.77	10,412.83	
0504	FABIA DOMINGA PACHECO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
0504	MIGUELITA PEREZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,564.62	8,056.98	
0504	MERCEDES SABINO MORLA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		12,652.64	8,968.96	
0504	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,402.25	17,418.55	
0504	LOURDES BIENVENIDA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,654.65	2,966.95	
0504	DAMARIS DE LA ROSA MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,146.88	10,474.72	
0504	MARIA ISABEL CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,402.25	17,418.55	
0504	ANA MARITZA DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		10,913.79	10,707.81	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	ESTER ANTONIA ALMONTE ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,884.09		17,936.71
0504	LUZ SELENIA MERCEDES TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	0.00	0.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00		12,004.06		9,278.74
0504	BELGICA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,675.09		12,145.71
0504	ANA MARIA VELASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,695.64		17,925.96
0504	ORLANDO ANTONIO SANTANA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,364.81		17,053.59
0504	MAYRA JACKIRI CONTRERAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,328.48		12,293.12
0504	MIGUELINA CEDANO RIJO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,431.75		10,189.85
0504	BELKIS ESTHER JIMENEZ DE MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48		18,444.12
0504	BERNARDINO MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,491.01		14,325.79
0504	ALTAGRACIA JOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89		8,541.58		10,677.62
0504	OSVALDO AMBIORIS PEÑA ALONZO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		7,064.98		12,955.02
0504	AMARILIS VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,644.70		8,375.30
0504	YAHAIRA JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,311.61		7,708.39
0504	KENIA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,690.70		17,329.30
0504	DORIS MARIA DE LA ROSA MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,990.70		17,029.30
0504	YOLI ALEXANDRA BERROA COPLIN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,890.70		17,129.30
0504	EVA EUZABETH FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,453.48		15,566.52
0504	JUAN BIENVENIDO GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,894.96		3,121.04
0504	RAMONA ESMERIDA CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,027.96		3,988.04
0504	YANELY MOTA HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,855.79		4,160.21
0504	SANTÁ MORALES SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85		13,769.15
0504	LIDIA BAEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		11,910.25		8,910.55
0504	MARIA SANTIAGO SOSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00		20,621.89		660.91
0504	FLORINDA HIRUJO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,412.48		11,209.12
0504	JUAN ANTONIO MOTA MORALES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,774.75		12,846.85
0504	MARIA CHALAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,977.48		17,644.12
0504	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ MAZARA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,969.30		14,847.50
0504	LANDY DEL ROSARIO SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,141.96		6,874.04
0504	MARIANA MONERO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,297.65		11,722.35
0504	ROBIN ANTONIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		16,043.21		7,241.59
0504	CRISTIAN MANUEL ASTACIO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0504	JUANA HERNANDEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,922.79	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		23,345.68		775.92
0504	IRIS MOTA SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,683.03	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89		4,611.56		19,510.04
0504	SILVESTRE SILVIO GUILAMO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0504	HECTOR EDUARDO EUSEBIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0504	LEONARDA CARRERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,212.60		28,819.40
0504	MIOSOTIS ANGELINA BERROA CESAR	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		19,226.95		12,805.05
0504	ELBA ALEXANDRA MAURICIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,248.90		27,783.10
0504	ALBERTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,596.54		20,435.46
0504	EVELIN MAGDALIZ HERNANDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,237.54		25,794.46
0504	ERENIA MOTA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,248.90		21,783.10
0504	GRISEL MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,237.54		23,794.46
0504	SOLANGEL VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,613.90		17,418.10

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	ROSAURA GIL RAMOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,066.90	17,965.10	
0504	YINE MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	TERESA CHARLES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,248.90	28,783.10	
0504	FLERIDA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,866.90	16,165.10	
0504	MARIA HERNANDEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,472.54	18,559.46	
0504	MAGALIS RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,880.90	21,151.10	
0504	RAMONA PEGUERO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,435.54	26,596.46	
0504	YUBELKI TRINIDAD PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,294.90	27,737.10	
0504	IRIS YOHANNA REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,523.90	15,508.10	
0504	MIGUELINA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,794.90	26,237.10	
0504	VIRINA MORETA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	IRIS CHAVEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,327.20	0.00	0.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	380.38	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00		27,343.45	22,983.75	
0504	YOHANNY SOLANO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,294.90	25,737.10	
0504	ODANNY GONZALEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,396.50	26,635.50	
0504	SANTOS FELICIANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		18,148.82	6,675.98	
0504	MARIA ADELAIDA CHAVEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,161.60	13,460.00	
0504	DULCE MARIA FELIX DEL ROSARIO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,287.88	2,333.72	
0504	EDDYS GEOVANNY BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,001.96	18,619.64	
0504	ENEROLIZA ALTAGRACIA CARRERAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		6,430.08	15,992.32	
0504	FREDESIVINDA ERCILIA ABREU DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,902.46	0.00	0.00	628.60	1,555.07	240.93	665.83	1,552.88	0.00		21,802.46	100.00	
0504	EDY MARGARITA BATISTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,341.02	9,280.58	
0504	MARIA CHALAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0504	FABIA DOMINGA PACHECO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,160.62	7,460.98	
0504	MERCEDES SABINO MORLA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,369.98	11,251.62	
0504	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,724.62	18,096.18	
0504	LOURDES BIENVENIDA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,347.07	18,274.53	
0504	DAMARIS DE LA ROSA MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0504	MARIA ISABEL CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,682.62	15,138.18	
0504	ANA MARITZA DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,475.36	15,146.24	
0504	ESTER ANTONIA ALMONTE ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,683.09	13,137.71	
0504	MARIA TERESA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,084.09	17,736.71	
0504	FRANCISCO JAVIER PEÑA BARROUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,142.15	7,479.45	
0504	ANA MARIA VELASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,455.96	17,165.64	
0504	MAYRA JACKIRI CONTRERAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,950.85	7,670.75	
0504	MIGUELINA CEDANO RIJO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		11,682.83	9,938.77	
0504	BELKIS ESTHER JIMENEZ DE MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,663.84	12,957.76	
0504	CLAUDIO ANTONIO MORLA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		8,892.93	9,525.47	
0504	RAMON BARTOLO SANTANA BERROA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	0.00		3,484.09	17,336.71	
0504	SHEILA ROSA AVILA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,402.25	17,418.55	
0504	ALTAGRACIA JOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0504	YAHAIRA JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,606.52	8,210.28	
0504	CLARA MARIA ROMERO COTUY	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,044.56	11,975.44	
0504	DORIS MARIA DE LA ROSA MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,440.16	8,579.84	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	YOLI ALEXANDRA BERROA COPLIN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,188.50	7,831.50	
0504	EVA ELIZABETH FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,181.20	957.03	25.00	636.60	1,574.87	243.99	674.31	1,572.65	0.00		15,424.48	6,756.72	
0504	RAMONA ESMERIDA CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,786.02	8,229.98	
0504	BELKIS DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		7,897.85	8,118.15	
0504	SANTA MORALES SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,039.30	9,976.70	
0504	KENIA ALTAGRACIA VARELA PACHECO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		15,188.19	6,433.41	
0504	LIDIA BAEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,386.68	9,434.12	
0504	FELIX ANTONIO FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		18,495.12	1,524.88	
0504	FLORINDA HIRUJO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,532.11	2,089.49	
0504	JUAN ANTONIO MOTA MORALES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		8,401.38	13,220.22	
0504	MARIANA MONERO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0504	ROBIN ANTONIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		23,184.80	100.00	
0504	MARIO SEMOFIZ DESSIE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,800.00	0.00	0.00	252.56	624.80	96.80	267.52	623.92	0.00		682.09	8,117.91	
0504	DARLIN AUGUSTO MERCEDES QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	16,280.00	0.00	0.00	467.24	1,155.88	179.08	494.91	1,154.25	0.00		1,206.35	15,073.65	
0504	BENERANDA RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		993.31	12,006.69	
0504	RICARDO OZORIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		822.51	10,277.49	
0504	JUANA HERNANDEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00		9,978.75	14,943.65	
0504	IRIS MOTA SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		10,077.31	14,044.29	
0504	SILVESTRE SILVIO GUILAMO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	HECTOR EDUARDO EUSEBIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	EUNICE REYES MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,037.54	25,994.46	
0504	JUANA PAULA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,523.90	22,508.10	
0504	JOHANNA ALEXANDRA LUIS VALERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,501.90	19,530.10	
0504	GLENY MERCEDES RUIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	LIDIA ESTHEFANY FELIX LEONARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,953.90	24,078.10	
0504	RUTH ESTHER DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,794.90	26,237.10	
0504	FELIX OMENIX ALVAREZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	MANUEL ENRIQUE MOTA LORA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,706.50	21,325.50	
0504	ANTONIO EMILIANO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		18,716.76	8,972.44	
0504	EDALIO RIO MORLA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,342.79	1,478.01	
0504	JUAN ISIDRO REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0504	FRANCO CESAR SABINO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		12,483.50	9,938.90	
0504	MONILVA ISABEL SEVERINO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,462.23	15,159.37	
0504	LEOCADIA MERCEDES MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67		8,437.83	13,183.77	
0504	YUDERKA REYES CAMBUMBA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,636.59	985.01	
0504	RAUL ALEXIS REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,563.83	7,057.77	
0504	RAFAEL ANTONIO GOMEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,669.16	151.64	
0504	NELSON RUDDY LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,725.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		5,710.65	16,711.75	
0504	MARIA TERESA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,404.02	16,416.78	
0504	JUANA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES MOTA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		9,040.95	12,580.65	
0504	MARIA SOSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,206.81	3,414.79	
0504	AGUSTINA RIO BATIA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0504	YOHANNY IVELISSE ROBLE PEÑA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,910.16	10,711.44	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	MARIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0504	PORFIRIO GUERRERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0504	VICTOR JULIO REYNA PACHECO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,811.38	10,009.42	
0504	KATIA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO RIJO	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,181.66	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		13,154.03	10,715.97	
0504	KATIA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO RIJO	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		9,611.71	11,209.09	
0504	MARITZA NIEVES PACHECO	ESC PRIM LA MORA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		24,076.87	1,702.73	
0504	MARITZA NIEVES PACHECO	ESC PRIM LA MORA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		2,410.26	23,369.34	
0504	NIURKA CONSUELO BASTARDO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		7,636.62	18,142.98	
0504	ROSA MARIA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		4,032.60	16,788.20	
0504	LEOMARY HENRIQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,249.30	7,567.50	
0504	LUZ ENEIDA SILVESTRE UBIERA	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,729.96	7,286.04	
0504	LUZ ESTHER CORDERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,390.96	7,625.04	
0504	RAISA VERONICA RIJO	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,031.68	13,984.32	
0504	EULALIA SOSA	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,447.96	11,568.04	
0504	AURELINA SISINIA VARELA SOSA	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
0504	NIURKA CONSUELO BASTARDO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA VESP	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		23,393.27	2,386.33	
0504	BELGICA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA VESP	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,770.54	4,050.26	
0504	MARIA MAGDALENA MEJIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA VESP	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0504	RAMON GUARIONEX FERNANDEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA VESP	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,098.60	6,722.20	
0504	LEOMARY HENRIQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA VESP	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		6,479.17	10,337.63	
0504	LUZ ENEIDA SILVESTRE UBIERA	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA VESP	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,804.79	12,211.21	
0504	RAISA VERONICA RIJO	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA VESP	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,409.06	3,606.94	
0504	AURELINA SISINIA VARELA SOSA	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA VESP	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,577.67	8,438.33	
0504	ZOBEIDA ALCALA RIJO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,060.62	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		16,927.60	5,987.60	
0504	AGUSTINA DE LA PAZ SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,530.70	2,489.30	
0504	VICENTA SIMO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,550.64	17,070.96	
0504	FRANKLIN JONATHAN VILLANUEVA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,518.84	2,497.16	
0504	AGUSTINA DE LA PAZ SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		11,209.37	8,810.63	
0504	VICENTA SIMO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,902.16	17,719.44	
0504	ZOBEIDA ALCALA RIJO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
0504	FRANKLIN JONATHAN VILLANUEVA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,736.96	6,279.04	
0504	FERMINA REYES HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA TREPADA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		12,032.03	12,792.77	
0504	FERMINA REYES HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA TREPADA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		21,209.32	3,615.48	
0504	DIVINA PROVIDENCIA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS AGUSTINAS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		14,812.79	10,012.01	
0504	DIVINA PROVIDENCIA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS AGUSTINAS VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,391.68	7,387.92	
0504	YOKASTA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		15,868.45	8,001.55	
0504	YOKASTA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82	19,277.98	
0504	GILDA CHAVEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,600.84	19,178.76	
0504	CARMEN JULIA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48	18,244.12	
0504	NERIS SEVERINO DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,902.49	1,183.38	25.00	628.60	1,555.08	240.93	665.84	1,552.89	0.00		3,480.39	18,422.10	
0504	ADALBERTA DE LAS MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89		12,708.55	4,909.05	
0504	MARIBEL ZORRILLA TAVERA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,673.09	11,147.71	
0504	CARMEN DE EUSEBIO CHIRENO	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,577.48	18,044.12	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	CATALINA HERNANDEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,269.04	11,352.56	
0504	GLADYS ROSARIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,984.09	17,836.71	
0504	MELANIA NOEMI ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,339.79	7,281.81	
0504	ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,115.27	16,705.53	
0504	FELIX ANTONIO REYNOSO APOLINAR	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,365.61	7,654.39	
0504	LEONIDAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,446.12	15,370.68	
0504	MARITZA SANTANA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,686.40	8,329.60	
0504	JUAN ALBERTO ROSA AVILA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,825.40	2,995.40	
0504	MAIRA ZORRILLA MARIANO	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		3,986.82	19,297.98	
0504	CRISEIDA JIMENEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	YAHAIRA PRIMITIVA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	CARMEN FRANCISCA RIVERA NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	ROSA ADELA FELICIANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,537.54	25,494.46	
0504	YOHANNY ELIZABETH CIEVAS MATA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,096.46	15,935.54	
0504	CLAUDIA ALEJANDRINA ORTIZ MORALES	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,794.90	25,237.10	
0504	YESIRIMIRIEL NUÑEZ FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	ALVANI PEGUERO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54	27,596.46	
0504	JAHANNA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,294.90	27,737.10	
0504	WENDY ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	FIOR DALIZA DE JESUS OZORIA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,943.54	20,088.46	
0504	DIANA ELIZABETH SOSA LIZARDO	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,381.02	18,650.98	
0504	YANELLY SANCHEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,537.54	25,494.46	
0504	DEIBY JUNIOR SOSA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	GILDA CHAVEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,050.63	9,728.97	
0504	CARMEN JULIA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,710.06	11,911.54	
0504	CRUZ TOLENTINO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
0504	NERIS SEVERINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,902.49	0.00	0.00	628.60	1,555.08	240.93	665.84	1,552.89	0.00		14,610.73	7,291.76	
0504	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MOTA DE LEÓN	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,484.09	17,336.71	
0504	ADALBERTA DE LAS MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,981.47	15,636.13	
0504	MARIBEL ZORRILLA TAVERA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,839.36	18,314.44	
0504	CATALINA HERNANDEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,149.12	8,472.48	
0504	GLADYS ROSARIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,800.80	20.00	
0504	MELANIA NOEMI ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,705.47	15,912.13	
0504	LEONOR PUENTE FELICIANO	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,641.66	11,175.14	
0504	FELIX ANTONIO REYNOSO APOLINAR	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		13,131.23	3,685.57	
0504	LEONIDAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,336.90	6,683.10	
0504	MARITZA SANTANA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
0504	JUAN ALBERTO ROSA AVILA	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0504	ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,346.47	3,275.13	
0504	MAIRA ZORRILLA MARIANO	ESC PRIM LAS CHINAS VESP 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		5,591.80	17,693.00	
0504	MARIA RAMONA PION BERROA	ESC PRIM LAS ESPINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67		6,231.95	15,389.65	
0504	MIRNA SOBEIDA DE LA CRUZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM LAS ESPINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,702.25	16,118.55	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	CRISTINA SANCHEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM LAS ESPINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		15,996.00	20.00	
0504	MARITZA RAMIREZ ASTACIO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUAIABAS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		2,193.87	22,014.93	
0504	ELSA MIRELLA SANTOS SANTANA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUAIABAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
0504	MARITZA RAMIREZ ASTACIO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUAIABAS VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		12,540.02	11,668.78	
0504	ELSA MIRELLA SANTOS SANTANA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUAIABAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,256.71	1,364.89	
0504	TOMASA HERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS GUARANAS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,332.84	12,446.76	
0504	TOMASA HERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS GUARANAS VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		3,910.26	21,869.34	
0504	PEDRO ALCANTARA RUIZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAJAS VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,510.83	4,268.77	
0504	PEDRO ALCANTARA RUIZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAJAS VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		4,755.15	21,024.45	
0504	MERCEDES MARIA ABREU MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	807.15	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		6,776.17	16,139.03	
0504	REYES LEONARDO RIVERA NIEVES	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,097.96	11,922.04	
0504	CARLOS JOSE OZUNA MOTA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,515.32	12,301.48	
0504	MARGARITA IYSEN SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,825.12	2,190.88	
0504	CARMEN ROSALINA SABINO ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		15,247.55	2,370.05	
0504	MARYS SANTANA CALDERON	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,067.79	5,948.21	
0504	MIGUEL ANGEL PORRO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,367.25	10,648.75	
0504	MARIA ELENA BASTARDO RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,394.90	27,637.10	
0504	BEYNIRA SANTANA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	ALINA FRANCO	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,448.90	17,583.10	
0504	NICOLASA BAUTISTA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	MAXIMO ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,591.90	22,440.10	
0504	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA MONERO RIJO	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,794.90	26,237.10	
0504	CARMEN VENANCIA SANTANA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	KILVI RAFAELINA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,896.50	26,135.50	
0504	MARLENY BRUIAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,396.50	26,635.50	
0504	ROSA DEL ROSARIO NIEVES	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54	27,596.46	
0504	ANA MARIA SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	EDDY MANUEL VASQUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	ANDREA CELESTE CASTRO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	ERIDANIA ALMONTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	DAMARIS ALEXANDRA PEGUERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,130.03	35,061.97	
0504	ERIDANIA SEVERINO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	844.89		11,484.65	13,678.95	
0504	SANDRA KINDIA FULGENCIO TRINIDAD DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		18,021.96	1,998.04	
0504	TEOLEMA TAPIA RIVAS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		5,529.96	12,087.64	
0504	FELICITA DIAZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89		2,950.36	14,667.24	
0504	RUTH LANIA MEJIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0504	SILVERINA MARIA MEJIA REYES DE TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	LANDY DEL ROSARIO SOSA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,441.34	9,574.66	
0504	MIGUEL ANGEL ZORRILLA SOSA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00		15,719.14	22,719.26	
0504	BETANIA GIRON SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	ERIDANIA SEVERINO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	1,977.16	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		4,148.43	21,015.17	
0504	FELICITA DIAZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	172.50	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		11,032.48	9,788.32	
0504	MARIA CELESTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS TOMAS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		4,869.19	19,955.61	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	MARIA CELESTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS TOMAS VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,194.83	19,629.97	
0504	RAMONA EDUARDA ARGENTINA SILVESTRE FERNANDEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM LAS TUNAS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,100.84	20,678.76	
0504	RAMONA EDUARDA ARGENTINA SILVESTRE FERNANDEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM LAS TUNAS VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,094.54	21,685.06	
0504	RAFAEL SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LIBONAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0504	ANDREA HERNANDEZ DE PACHECO	ESC PRIM LIBONAO MAT 05-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	29,234.40	3,504.10	25.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00		10,170.66	19,063.74	
0504	CRISTINA SANCHEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM LIBONAO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,721.96	8,294.04	
0504	RAFAEL SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LIBONAO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		9,991.00	10,829.80	
0504	ANDREA HERNANDEZ DE PACHECO	ESC PRIM LIBONAO VESP 05-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00		29,134.40	100.00	
0504	ANSELMO CUETO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CONSUELO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0504	DOMINGO SOSA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CONSUELO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,268.89	7,551.91	
0504	DOMINGO SOSA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CONSUELO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		10,282.92	14,541.88	
0504	ANGELA MARIA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COCOS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,603.99	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		5,266.47	18,603.53	
0504	ANGELA MARIA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COCOS VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		4,336.02	18,579.18	
0504	ANTONIO EMILIANO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		15,064.26	11,670.14	
0504	EDALIO RUJO MORLA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,984.09	15,836.71	
0504	JUAN ISIDRO REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0504	FRANCO CESAR SABINO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		6,870.86	15,551.54	
0504	MONILVA ISABEL SEVERINO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,095.64	17,525.96	
0504	LEOCADIA MERCEDES MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,443.98	11,177.62	
0504	YUDERKA REYES CAMBUMBA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0504	RAUL ALEXIS REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,177.48	16,444.12	
0504	ANA JOSEFA RONDON MEJIAS	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0504	LOIDA CUESTO FAÑA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		6,467.10	11,951.30	
0504	JUANA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES MOTA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0504	MARIA SOSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,251.48	12,370.12	
0504	MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS VALDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,833.10	4,788.50	
0504	AGUSTINA RUJO BATIA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	864.34	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		10,443.99	11,177.61	
0504	MARIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0504	YOHANNY IVELISSE ROBLE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,176.95	10,444.65	
0504	IRIS YOVANA VELASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,722.02	17,098.78	
0504	ANA BELKIS CANDELARIO VASQUEZ DE GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,530.62	15,290.18	
0504	RUTH ELIZABETH MOTA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,093.21	14,528.39	
0504	ELIZABETH PIMENTEL PACHECO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
0504	CLARA MARIA ROMERO COTUY	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		9,876.37	10,143.63	
0504	RUTH ESTHER MOTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,819.96	5,196.04	
0504	MARIBEL BATIA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,850.79	14,165.21	
0504	YAJAIRA SORIANO FELIX	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		3,891.74	12,124.26	
0504	NATIVIDAD SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	RUTH ESTHER SALAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,409.01	7,212.59	
0504	ADRIANO PADILLA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	19,219.20	947.60	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		10,635.94	8,583.26	
0504	PORFIRIO GUERRERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		11,765.91	9,855.69	
0504	VICTOR JULIO REYNA PACHECO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,202.25	16,618.55	
0504	MERCEDES SANTANA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	GISELA SILVESTRE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	1,017.15	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00		3,164.64	18,148.96	
0504	ARACELIS AMPARO CALDERON	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00		14,323.66	8,196.34	
0504	MIRIAN ELIZABETH CABRERA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
0504	GISELLE ELIZABETH MUÑOZ FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,074.96	12,941.04	
0504	WILSON RAFAEL CORNELIO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	ADALGISA CASADO BELEN	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,689.78		9,090.66	22,941.34	
0504	LUZ MARIA OZORIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		9,499.74	22,532.26	
0504	MARIA DEL CARMEN FERRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,583.77	26,448.23	
0504	ARMANDA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,650.99	26,381.01	
0504	NORKIS MARIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		5,139.79	26,892.21	
0504	SONIA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	MARIA LETICIA ASTACIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,929.90	18,102.10	
0504	ELIAS ACEVEDO FELIX	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		6,593.79	25,438.21	
0504	JRCA ADAMERIA GUZMAN MORLA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,037.54	22,994.46	
0504	LUDILANIA TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,545.54	14,486.46	
0504	VIVIAN ALTAGRACIA CHAVEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,435.54	18,596.46	
0504	MARIA CRISTINA TORRES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	HECTOR ELOY MOTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,494.90	25,537.10	
0504	LEIRIS NAIROBI ORTEGA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,037.54	23,994.46	
0504	FREIDDY PAULINA MERCEDES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,294.90	27,737.10	
0504	OLFA LEINI DE LA ROSA JOSE	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	AYDEE MARISOL FABIAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,935.54	26,096.46	
0504	MARKELI RODRIGUEZ VILORIO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	ROSANNY LA JARA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		29,194.90	2,837.10	
0504	MARIA PILAR MONTOLIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	JUANA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,298.90	28,733.10	
0504	MIGUELINA JIMENEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,037.54	13,994.46	
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO MARTES	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,037.54	24,994.46	
0504	YAJAIRA MINIER REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	NAILAN MARIELA CHAROMIL POZO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,037.54	24,994.46	
0504	GIRALDES RAFAEL RIVERA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,435.54	26,596.46	
0504	ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,508.00	0.00	0.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	380.38	1,413.84	3,297.42	844.89		13,829.91	32,678.09	
0504	ROBIN DE LA CRUZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,076.80	0.00	0.00	1,322.40	3,271.45	380.38	1,400.73	3,266.85	0.00		4,822.08	41,254.72	
0504	MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS VALDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,076.16	13,545.44	
0504	MERCEDES CESPEDES MOTA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,968.50	27,063.50	
0504	ISABEL VALENCIANO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,998.90	20,033.10	
0504	DARIANA TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	YEIMI ALTAGRACIA SILVESTRE RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,437.90	21,594.10	
0504	LOIDA CUESTO FAÑA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,168.86	729.24	25.00	636.25	1,573.99	243.86	673.93	1,571.77	0.00		22,068.86	100.00	
0504	IRIS YOVANA VELASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,731.09	7,089.71	
0504	RUTH ESTHER MOTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,304.79	12,711.21	
0504	SUGEIDY LETICIA CHALAS MESA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	MARIA MAGDALENA SOSA SOLANO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	GISELA SILVESTRE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS VESP 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	0.00	0.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00		1,579.33	19,734.27	
0504	ARACELIS AMPARO CALDERON	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS VESP 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,357.68	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00		22,420.00	100.00	
0504	WILSON RAFAEL CORNELIO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	CRISTOBALINA ALTAGRACIA SABINO ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM LOS JIBAROS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,922.09	14,898.71	
0504	WENDY ELUPINA DURAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JIBAROS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,184.09	17,636.71	
0504	FRANCISCO ALBERTO NAVARRO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,765.48	14,856.12	
0504	FRANCISCO ALBERTO NAVARRO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0504	CARMEN LLANIRE DIAZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		5,219.00	20,560.60	
0504	ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		13,608.02	5,487.98	
0504	NOLLY ADOLFINA ASTACIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0504	GERMAN MOTA SALAS	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0504	NERIS MARIA MONEGRO MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		19,250.81	769.19	
0504	CAROLINA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,104.79	4,911.21	
0504	ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,383.88	10,632.12	
0504	YAJAIRA SORIANO FELIX	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,540.29	10,475.71	
0504	BEYANIRA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0504	INDIRA PATRICIA SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	CARMEN LLANIRE DIAZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		11,134.44	14,645.16	
0504	ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
0504	NOLLY ADOLFINA ASTACIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		13,924.46	7,697.14	
0504	GERMAN MOTA SALAS	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,922.02	17,898.78	
0504	NERIS MARIA MONEGRO MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0504	DASNERIDY PEGUERO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		14,556.13	2,260.67	
0504	WILLIAMS CARRASCO REYES	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,028.09	9,792.71	
0504	ALVIDA IRENE VASQUEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		3,744.02	19,171.18	
0504	SCARLETT JOSEFINA CUEVA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,746.04	10,269.96	
0504	NICAULY ORTEGA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	VICTOR SEGUNDO FERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	XIOMARA SAMBOUES SOLANO	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,625.96	5,390.04	
0504	SUGEIDY RAFAELINA ACTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	LUISA MARIA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	CRISEIDA IVELISSE HENRIQUEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	JULIO CESAR PIMENTEL DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	YAFREISIS ZAPATA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,733.96	6,282.04	
0504	ROSANNA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	PRISCILA CARRASCO REYES DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,601.96	4,414.04	
0504	SCARLETT JOSEFINA CUEVA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,601.96	14,414.04	
0504	NICAULY ORTEGA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	VICTOR SEGUNDO FERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,906.39	12,109.61	
0504	XIOMARA SAMBOUES SOLANO	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,510.29	7,505.71	
0504	SUGEIDY RAFAELINA ACTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	LUISA MARIA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		9,435.85	6,580.15	
0504	CRISEIDA IVELISSE HENRIQUEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	JULIO CESAR PIMENTEL DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	YAFREISIS ZAPATA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,711.54	5,304.46	
0504	ROSANNA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	GLENIS DAHRIANA RAMIREZ MOTA	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,386.79	14,629.21	
0504	PRISCILA CARRASCO REYES DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	PEDRO MANUEL SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,953.76	8,062.24	
0504	RAISA ELIZABETH SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,948.90	29,083.10	
0504	FRANCIS MENDY REYES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0504	RUBEN VILORIO CALDERON	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
0504	NIDIA GUZMAN PARRA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	864.34	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		7,182.62	14,438.98	
0504	NIURKA LEANDRA SANTANA MOTA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		12,442.83	8,377.97	
0504	JOSEFINA CORPORAN CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		11,616.85	8,403.15	
0504	ALEXIS MIGUELINA PEREZ ORAN	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,990.70	17,029.30	
0504	STEISY JAFREYSITTE GARCIA RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,669.30	15,147.50	
0504	OLGA DILIA VILORIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
0504	CATALINA DE LA CRUZ Y DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,673.57	15,143.23	
0504	MARIANO MARTE LAJARA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		19,215.25	1,605.55	
0504	SANDRA MARIA BAUTISTA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		7,092.31	12,126.89	
0504	ANA RAMONA MOTA CESAR	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0504	ALEJANDRO RADHAMES DE LEON MORALES	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	YUDELY RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	ROSAIRA GUERRERO MOTA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,222.65	1,793.35	
0504	DAVID ABREU VILORIO	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,670.86	18,751.54	
0504	MERARI CUETO LOPEZ DE NOVA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	ANTONIA PAULA ORTEGA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		5,280.43	26,751.57	
0504	RUBEN VILORIO CALDERON	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,078.69	10,700.91	
0504	MARIANO MARTE LAJARA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,057.91	9,762.89	
0504	NIDIA GUZMAN PARRA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,959.67	13,861.13	
0504	NIURKA LEANDRA SANTANA MOTA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0504	JOSEFINA CORPORAN CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,531.21	10,488.79	
0504	SANDRA MARIA BAUTISTA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		15,240.29	3,978.91	
0504	YENIS MARIA DE LA CRUZ ZORRILLA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		19,119.20	100.00	
0504	ALEXIS MIGUELINA PEREZ ORAN	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,565.48	8,454.52	
0504	STEISY JAFREYSITTE GARCIA RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		14,063.76	2,753.04	
0504	OLGA DILIA VILORIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,304.79	11,711.21	
0504	ANA RAMONA MOTA CESAR	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,722.50	10,094.30	
0504	ALEJANDRO RADHAMES DE LEON MORALES	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,081.89	1,934.11	
0504	YUDELY RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,232.79	11,783.21	
0504	ROSAIRA GUERRERO MOTA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,331.68	13,684.32	
0504	DAVID ABREU VILORIO	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		5,239.30	17,183.10	
0504	MERARI CUETO LOPEZ DE NOVA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	ROSA FRANCIA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANCORNETA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,016.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		5,703.94	19,120.86	
0504	ROSA FRANCIA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANCORNETA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		12,613.69	13,165.91	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	ROSA MARIA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANCORNETA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,315.52	2,505.28	
0504	YANET VILORIO SOLANO DE FELICIANO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,839.40	6,985.40	
0504	YANET VILORIO SOLANO DE FELICIANO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		13,931.40	10,893.40	
0504	MARINO DIAZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MOÑA GORRIS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		8,619.03	16,205.77	
0504	MARITZA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MOÑA GORRIS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,485.30	3,335.50	
0504	DALKI INES CALDERON MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MOÑA GORRIS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,584.09	17,236.71	
0504	MARINO DIAZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MOÑA GORRIS VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,536.07	7,288.73	
0504	WANDA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,453.20	1,325.11	25.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	844.89		4,613.33	17,839.87	
0504	ANA DELIA NATERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,736.48	13,885.12	
0504	GILDA RAMIREZ MATA	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,292.05	0.00	25.00	524.98	1,298.74	201.21	556.08	1,296.91	0.00		10,716.71	7,575.34	
0504	ANTHONY LOPEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		4,091.74	11,924.26	
0504	JOSE MIGUEL TRINIDAD EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,141.96	6,874.04	
0504	WANDA MARIA PEGUERO REYES	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,345.90	22,686.10	
0504	ARACELIS BELEN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54	27,596.46	
0504	RICKEN JULIO RAMIREZ SIMO	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,435.54	18,596.46	
0504	WANDA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		9,068.71	14,185.29	
0504	MIGUEL SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
0504	ANA DELIA NATERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,140.77	480.83	
0504	MARIBEL DIAZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,298.52	4,323.08	
0504	MARIA RAMONA PION BERROA	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,288.38	11,333.22	
0504	RAFAEL BERROA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,609.20	4,211.60	
0504	ANTHONY LOPEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,324.79	12,691.21	
0504	DIEGO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,936.62	19,842.98	
0504	ANA JULIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,535.54	7,086.06	
0504	NANCY MARGARITA SANTANA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		4,120.40	16,700.40	
0504	MARTINA BENITEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,545.29	10,275.51	
0504	BLAS MOTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,520.48	11,101.12	
0504	GUSTAVO ALFREDO PEGUERO MOTA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,195.48	9,426.12	
0504	LOURDES SANTANA MOTA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,577.48	18,044.12	
0504	MANUEL ENRIQUE MARTINEZ SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,760.48	10,861.12	
0504	YANEIRI RAMONA SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,469.30	14,347.50	
0504	WENDY LEIDA MOTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,549.39	8,466.61	
0504	KENIA ESTHER SOSA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,505.83	7,510.17	
0504	NELLY SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	RAFAEL BERROA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,789.09	12,031.71	
0504	HILCIAS KATERINE SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	LORENZA REYES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		12,483.83	7,566.97	
0504	EDDY GARCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,987.14	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		12,557.62	11,312.38	
0504	SANTA SOSA REYES	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,379.70	10,640.30	
0504	GRECIA RAQUEL PEVA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	JUANA PEGUERO MANZANILLA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,481.06	8,534.94	
0504	MARLENI ZORRILLA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
0504	CALBERT NIEVES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	SOFIA MARGARITA LOPEZ DISHMEY	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,794.90	16,237.10	
0504	MERCEDES YISELL REYES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		14,680.43	17,351.57	
0504	MARILYN ORTIZ MORALES	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	AMERICA DE LA ROSA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,396.90	23,635.10	
0504	DOLORES MOTA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	MARIA RAMONA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,948.90	29,083.10	
0504	ROSANNA MEJIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	NAZARI SANTANA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,045.90	22,986.10	
0504	JOSE JAVIER MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	DIEGO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,626.44	20,153.16	
0504	ANA JULIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,947.05	16,674.55	
0504	NANCY MARGARITA SANTANA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,542.82	18,277.98	
0504	MARTINA BENITIZ RONDON	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,760.82	10,059.98	
0504	BLAS MOTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,102.13	5,519.47	
0504	GUSTAVO ALFREDO PEGUERO MOTA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,268.61	13,352.99	
0504	LOURDES SANTANA MOTA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,572.06	14,049.54	
0504	MANUEL ENRIQUE MARTINEZ SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,819.96	8,801.64	
0504	LORENZA REYES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,772.12	7,044.68	
0504	AMARILIS VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,236.08	14,783.92	
0504	CAROLINA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,475.96	9,540.04	
0504	LUZ ESTHER CORDERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		7,883.01	8,132.99	
0504	NELLY SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,706.39	8,309.61	
0504	HILCIAS KATERINE SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,804.79	13,211.21	
0504	SANTA SOSA REYES	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,934.08	17,085.92	
0504	GRECIA RAQUEL PEZA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	JUANA PEGUERO MANZANILLA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		2,876.57	13,139.43	
0504	MARLENI ZORRILLA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,804.79	13,211.21	
0504	CALBERT NIEVES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	JUANA SANTANA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PALMA CONGA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,951.03	18,873.77	
0504	JUANA SANTANA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PALMA CONGA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,513.49	11,311.31	
0504	ALEXAIDA PEREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PALMA CONGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,575.78	9,241.02	
0504	ELPIDIO PEGUERO GIL	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,628.06	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	2,534.67		7,105.50	17,719.30	
0504	BASILIO GERMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,204.48	8,417.12	
0504	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA PINEDA	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,917.03	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,143.42	10,478.18	
0504	ANGELA MARIA LAUREANO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,582.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,633.25	16,187.55	
0504	LEONOR PUENTE FELICIANO	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0504	JUANA GIL NOLASCO	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,990.70	17,029.30	
0504	ELIEZER SANTANA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,084.09	17,736.71	
0504	DANIELA OMELIA TRINIDAD RIJO	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,498.96	8,517.04	
0504	ENOC TEJEDA VILORIO	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	CLARA SILVESTRE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,603.79	19,428.21	
0504	RUTH DELANIA MOTA MOTA	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,080.50	25,951.50	
0504	CLARA LUZ DEL ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,966.90	28,065.10	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	ANTONIO DE CASTRO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	MERCEDES VASQUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,948.90	29,083.10	
0504	SANTA JULIANA REYES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,896.90	23,135.10	
0504	ELIZABETH BETZAIDA CASTILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,948.90	29,083.10	
0504	FAUSTINA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,715.90	22,316.10	
0504	ALEXANDRA REYES MORALES	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		21,600.24	10,431.76	
0504	JOSE MANUEL CADET MORLA	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,923.06	21,108.94	
0504	ELVIN JAIRO RAMIREZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,762.90	25,269.10	
0504	MAGALYS MORLA NIEVES	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,526.40	0.00	0.00	1,421.41	3,516.37	380.38	1,505.60	3,511.42	0.00		21,767.35	27,759.05	
0504	ELPIDIO PEGUERO GIL	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		7,992.79	16,832.01	
0504	SANDRA KINIDIA FULGENCIO TRINIDAD DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,673.70	10,346.30	
0504	YOSELIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0504	ELIEZER SANTANA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,557.77	3,263.03	
0504	MILAGROS YANET GARCIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	844.89		6,642.14	9,373.86	
0504	ENOC TEJEDA VILORIO	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	ELIAS ORTIZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO MEDRANO SILVESTRE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0504	ROMELIA TOLENTINO SOSA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MEDRANO SILVESTRE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,019.09	9,801.71	
0504	ELIAS ORTIZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO MEDRANO SILVESTRE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,579.10	8,042.50	
0504	ROMELIA TOLENTINO SOSA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MEDRANO SILVESTRE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,798.77	5,022.03	
0504	REINA MERCEDES DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PIEDRA GRANDE MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		17,139.74	5,775.46	
0504	MARIO CALDERON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA GRANDE MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,566.09	21,213.51	
0504	MARIO CALDERON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA GRANDE VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		14,538.44	10,286.36	
0504	EVANGELISTA POZO RIVERA	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		6,306.22	21,382.98	
0504	ANGELA PAYANO RAMOS	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,804.98	1,042.83	25.00	625.80	1,548.15	239.85	662.87	1,545.97	0.00		8,805.63	12,999.35	
0504	JUANA FRANCISCA FELICIANO	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,797.11	17,023.69	
0504	LUISA FRANCA WISPE SABINO	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78		14,635.21	5,384.79	
0504	ROSAURA SALAS CHIRENO	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0504	MARLENY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,428.30	10,388.50	
0504	ANGELA VILORIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,104.79	12,911.21	
0504	SANTA LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		4,228.16	13,787.84	
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,728.16	15,287.84	
0504	MARIA LUISA SEVERINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		8,485.66	9,530.34	
0504	YULISA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	SANTA LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,591.79	9,424.21	
0504	MARIA LUISA SEVERINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,995.79	11,020.21	
0504	JULIO CESAR SILVESTRE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,727.04	11,288.96	
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,108.85	16,911.15	
0504	ANA IRIS MORLAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,537.90	19,494.10	
0504	CARMEN PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,794.90	26,237.10	
0504	FELIBERTO ASTACIO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,366.90	26,665.10	
0504	EVANGELISTA POZO RIVERA	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		6,619.15	21,070.05	
0504	ANGELA PAYANO RAMOS	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,004.18	0.00	0.00	602.82	1,491.30	231.05	638.53	1,489.20	0.00		2,758.53	18,245.65	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	FRANKLIN ANTONIO DIAZ MOTA	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,029.57	17,592.03	
0504	JUANA FRANCISCA FELICIANO	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0504	LUISA FRANCIA WISPE SABINO	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
0504	ROSAURA SALAS CHIRENO	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,041.12	6,775.68	
0504	YUNIRIS PEGUERO RAMOS	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		8,887.96	7,128.04	
0504	ANGELA VILORIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		7,005.85	9,010.15	
0504	ROCIO ORTEGA ISABEL	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,768.28	1,247.72	
0504	BARBARA DE LA CRUZ MORLA	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	YULISA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,304.79	12,711.21	
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
0504	JOSELIN VIDALIA ROMERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,811.31	26,220.69	
0504	LUCHY JOSEFINA MOTA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,279.60	3,144.76	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00		6,501.99	21,777.61	
0504	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		4,251.42	18,663.78	
0504	JOSEFINA SANTANA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
0504	DOMINGO BARTOLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,596.60	4,025.00	
0504	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LORA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48	18,244.12	
0504	FATIMA NICACIA MERCEDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		10,192.64	11,428.96	
0504	MARIA CRISTINA MONTAÑO DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,650.75	17,970.85	
0504	TERESA ORDALISA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0504	SUSANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	864.34	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,532.53	16,089.07	
0504	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MOTA DE LEÓN	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,452.29	8,368.51	
0504	EVANGELISTA SANTANA DE CUETO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48	18,244.12	
0504	DOLORES PORFIRIA SANTANA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,224.01	18,397.59	
0504	ROBERTO BONEY DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,645.48	13,976.12	
0504	ANDRES MARIA GARCIA PUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,977.48	17,644.12	
0504	GLORIA DINORA DE LA ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,705.16	9,916.44	
0504	TANILLY MARURGICA SANCHEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		9,982.97	13,240.23	
0504	YULISA CLARIBEL ALCALA RODRIGUEZ DE POLUBIET	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,223.14	398.46	
0504	MARISOL ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		11,938.81	8,881.99	
0504	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA REYES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,744.48	14,275.52	
0504	YOSELIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,438.06	9,438.06	
0504	LUSSY YAJAIRA PEGUERO MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		11,096.30	5,720.50	
0504	ROSA MARIA SUAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,563.08	6,253.72	
0504	LUZ MARILINA ORTIZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	YSABEL MARIA MOTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,732.79	13,283.21	
0504	MARITZA OLGA MOTA MOJICA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,667.16	10,348.84	
0504	DIOMAIRA CAROLINA SILVESTRE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,937.44	2,078.56	
0504	KATHYWSKA ROSELYNE ESTEPAN MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	INES GONZALEZ SEBERINO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,601.96	14,414.04	
0504	MIGUELINA LORENZA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	DAVIDANIA RODRIGUEZ VILORIO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	MARISOL ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	SONIA MARGARITA TRINIDAD DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,902.48	7,113.52	
0504	MARITZA OLGA MOTA MOJICA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,689.39	6,326.61	
0504	KATHYWSKA ROSELYNE ESTEPAN MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,373.43	11,642.57	
0504	INES GONZALEZ SEBERINO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	ELIO SANTANA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,853.48	2,768.12	
0504	ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,467.16	9,154.44	
0504	YOSEN MANUEL MERCEDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	SONIA MARGARITA TRINIDAD DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,001.97	14,014.03	
0504	ESTELA GARCIA ROBERTO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,799.06	10,216.94	
0504	CRISEIDA DIAZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		15,881.74	8,265.46	
0504	ANA ZAHIRA ABREU ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,704.69	2,311.31	
0504	YOSEN MANUEL MERCEDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	ANIBAL JULIO PEGUERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,300.84	20,478.76	
0504	SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,777.48	17,844.12	
0504	APOLINAR CARELA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,784.11	17,036.69	
0504	ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	497.85	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,503.89	13,316.91	
0504	MARCIA GUZMAN BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,635.09	11,185.71	
0504	MARIBEL COLLADO AVILA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	412.25	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,295.83	16,724.17	
0504	ADELINA ADAMES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,090.71	16,929.29	
0504	LARIZA MIGUELINA DIAZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,390.70	16,629.30	
0504	YOSELIN DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0504	CONFESORA VILORIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,229.96	13,790.04	
0504	ELIZABETH RUIZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,689.78		11,853.00	4,963.80	
0504	JENAIIS JERAMEL NOLASCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	MARIA FLOR DE LIZ AVELINO FERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,536.96	6,479.04	
0504	RAMONA SOSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,977.36	10,038.64	
0504	ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,521.96	3,494.04	
0504	PATRIA MARQUEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	ADRIANA MERCEDES VILORIO	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,390.96	7,625.04	
0504	ARNALDO JOSE DE LEON MORALES	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		13,560.66	4,056.94	
0504	ARMANDA ZORRILLA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,282.96	6,733.04	
0504	RAQUEL DEL CARMEN MERCEDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		9,414.85	6,601.15	
0504	JOEL LIZARDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	KEILA MARIA PACHECO	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	YESENIA FRANCISCA PADILLA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
0504	NEURYS YUNELIS SILVESTRE MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,935.54	24,096.46	
0504	ANIBAL JULIO PEGUERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,274.79	19,504.81	
0504	SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,633.62	987.98	
0504	APOLINAR CARELA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,581.52	9,239.28	
0504	ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,534.67		20,390.90	429.90	
0504	MARCIA GUZMAN BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,376.80	7,444.00	
0504	LUCY ELIZABETH FULGENCIO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,060.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,799.31	16,220.69	
0504	MARIBEL COLLADO AVILA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		11,932.28	7,286.92	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	ADELINA ADAMES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,810.47	2,209.53	
0504	LARIZA MIGUELINA DIAZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,920.08	13,099.92	
0504	YOSELIN DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,984.72	11,832.08	
0504	CONFESORA VILORIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0504	ELIZABETH RUIZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
0504	MARIA FLOR DE LIZ AVELINO FERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,065.41	10,950.59	
0504	RAMONA SOSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,067.79	5,948.21	
0504	ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,373.43	12,642.57	
0504	PATRIA MARQUEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,718.39	9,297.61	
0504	ADRIANA MERCEDES VILORIO	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,991.18	6,024.82	
0504	YSRAEL ERNESTO SEPULVEDA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,603.99	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		6,344.47	17,525.53	
0504	ARNALDO JOSE DE LEON MORALES	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		15,732.45	1,885.15	
0504	ARMANDA ZORRILLA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,098.48	8,917.52	
0504	RAQUEL DEL CARMEN MERCEDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,960.22	6,055.78	
0504	JOEL LIZARDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	KEILA MARIA PACHECO	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	WILKIN ANTONIO PEGUERO VILORIO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	WILKIN ANTONIO PEGUERO VILORIO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	ELIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	DOMINGA SANTANA. CARMONA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	ROSA ANGELA FELIX ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,748.90	26,283.10	
0504	FLOR MARIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,617.63	12,161.97	
0504	WANDA JAQUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,873.50	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		12,148.27	12,676.53	
0504	MERCEDES MOTA PEGUERO DE MOTA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,064.46	18,557.14	
0504	FLOR MARIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,537.94	18,083.66	
0504	MELIDA MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,569.18	7,052.42	
0504	MARIA IRMA SABINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,564.20	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,482.48	17,139.12	
0504	LUZ NEREIDA DEL ROSARIO TAVERAS DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
0504	MILKA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO VALDY	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,149.19	16,671.61	
0504	BETHANIA MARGARITA ROSARIO PACHECO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0504	SUSANA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,196.68	13,624.12	
0504	MARIA CONSUELO SANTANA ROJAS	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,979.09	3,642.51	
0504	MARGARITA CADET DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,268.75	9,352.85	
0504	DEISY DINORAH GUILAMO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,956.57	7,665.03	
0504	ESTHER BELKIS JIMENEZ DE MOTA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	638.30	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		7,313.92	15,108.48	
0504	YANILDA SANTANA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,072.78	8,548.82	
0504	MELISA RAMIREZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0504	LUCITANIA MORENO SANDOBAL	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	511.56	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78		6,784.96	13,235.04	
0504	ELIZABETH PIMENTEL PACHECO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78		3,827.01	16,192.99	
0504	LEONEIDY ROSPHANCY JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,794.12	8,022.68	
0504	GERTRUDIS VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00		1,458.38	18,222.82	
0504	ANA ELUPINA ASTACIO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
0504	HELEN MARLENYS SANTANA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,337.96	6,678.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	KILSY NOEMI SANTANA BATIAS	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,319.96	4,696.04	
0504	STERLING LIRIANO PACHECO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,500.06	10,515.94	
0504	CIRILO RAMIREZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,079.70	9,940.30	
0504	RUTH ESTHER BETANCOURT JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,431.13	10,584.87	
0504	QUITZY MARLENIS MATEO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		15,257.26	7,965.94	
0504	CRISTINA ELIZABETH ORTEGA MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	ISABEL ASTACIO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	MANUELA DIAZ MORLA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,294.90	27,737.10	
0504	OLGA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,963.09	19,068.91	
0504	DAYSY MARIA ORTEGA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	VIOLETA ZORRILLA JEREZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,737.90	22,294.10	
0504	DAMARIS ASTACIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,935.54	27,096.46	
0504	ARIS LEIDY JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,689.78		15,185.68	16,846.32	
0504	SONIA JACQUELINE ARIAS VILORIO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,995.83	16,036.17	
0504	TERECINA RAMIREZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	44,352.00	1,260.58	25.00	1,272.90	3,148.99	380.38	1,348.30	3,144.56	0.00		8,024.79	36,327.21	
0504	WANDA JAQUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		5,060.94	18,809.06	
0504	MELIDA MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,247.05	18,374.55	
0504	LUZ NREIDA DEL ROSARIO TAVERAS DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,639.96	14,981.64	
0504	BETHANIA MARGARITA ROSARIO PACHECO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,209.96	14,411.64	
0504	MARIA CONSUELO SANTANA ROJAS	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,302.16	19,319.44	
0504	MARGARITA CADET DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,800.85	17,820.75	
0504	ESTHER BELKIS JIMENEZ DE MOTA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		4,255.75	14,162.65	
0504	YANILDA SANTANA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,902.16	19,719.44	
0504	MELISA RAMIREZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,042.83	18,777.97	
0504	LOURDES MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,403.72	16,616.28	
0504	LUCITANIA MORENO SANDBAL	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0504	LEONEIDY ROSPHANCY JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		17,381.75	1,837.45	
0504	ANA ELLUPINA ASTACIO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,304.79	12,711.21	
0504	STERLING LIRIANO PACHECO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		3,246.85	12,769.15	
0504	CIRILO RAMIREZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,647.93	5,372.07	
0504	QUITZY MARLENIS MATEO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		5,402.70	17,820.50	
0504	ARACELIS SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	SECRETARIO DOC	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,280.52	11,815.48	
0504	CRISTINA ELIZABETH ORTEGA MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	PEDRO MOTA DELGADO	ESC PRIM RANCHO CHIQUITO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,064.46	18,557.14	
0504	PEDRO MOTA DELGADO	ESC PRIM RANCHO CHIQUITO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,343.33	477.47	
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES MATEO	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE COSME MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,084.09	17,736.71	
0504	HELEN MARIELA MORLA	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE COSME MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
0504	HELEN MARIELA MORLA	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE COSME VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	MERCEDES UBRI SOSA	ESC PRIM RANCHO I MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		12,088.78	13,690.82	
0504	MERCEDES UBRI SOSA	ESC PRIM RANCHO I VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		12,531.33	13,248.27	
0504	NURIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MOTA	ESC PRIM RANCHO II MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,412.38	10,367.22	
0504	ROSA MARIA LUZON ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM RANCHO II MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,642.49	7,178.31	
0504	AIDA ESTHER CLAXTON OZUNA	ESC PRIM RINCON SOLO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,509.89	19,269.71	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	AIDA ESTHER CLAXTON OZUNA	ESC PRIM RINCON SOLO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		10,169.93	15,609.67	
0504	MARINO MIGUEL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		11,674.79	13,150.01	
0504	MARINO MIGUEL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,485.34	3,294.26	
0504	DANILO DE JESUS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		11,132.88	14,646.72	
0504	SAGRARIO MOTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,566.30	9,250.50	
0504	YANELY MOTA HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		5,308.58	10,707.42	
0504	YANIRIS PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 05-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	26,370.00	2,605.73	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00		6,278.46	20,091.54	
0504	ELVIO SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,896.50	27,135.50	
0504	DANILO DE JESUS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78		5,435.82	20,343.78	
0504	NILO MANUEL RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		1,758.24	17,460.96	
0504	JULIO ARACHE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00		3,038.12	17,443.88	
0504	YANIRIS PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 05-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00		14,714.16	12,610.64	
0504	ELINOCIA MOTA DE SALAS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,090.50	18,531.10	
0504	DAISI MARIA SANDOVAL BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,049.47	8,572.13	
0504	MARY LUZ DIAZ PACHECO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		4,989.02	17,433.38	
0504	DARLING PEGUERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,109.48	10,512.12	
0504	KATIA MARLENI DIAZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,379.70	10,640.30	
0504	MARGARITA ELIZABETH PANIAGUA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,673.09	11,147.71	
0504	EDY MARIA TAPIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,938.09	8,882.71	
0504	CLIOTY KATERINE ALCALA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,184.09	17,636.71	
0504	ADANAYDA RAMIREZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0504	NELLY MARIA APONTE FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,379.70	10,640.30	
0504	CASILDA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,132.70	9,887.30	
0504	FRANCIS AMADO URIBE MOTA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,758.70	13,261.30	
0504	DILENY YAMILDA REYES MEJIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,546.12	15,270.68	
0504	ANA MARIA SANCHEZ FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,390.70	12,629.30	
0504	YANELIS TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	ELINOCIA MOTA DE SALAS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		6,684.45	15,737.95	
0504	DAISI MARIA SANDOVAL BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,820.16	10,801.44	
0504	MARY LUZ DIAZ PACHECO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,497.90	18,924.50	
0504	DARLING PEGUERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,572.06	17,049.54	
0504	KATIA MARLENI DIAZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		16,011.47	4,008.53	
0504	MARGARITA ELIZABETH PANIAGUA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,522.02	11,298.78	
0504	EDY MARIA TAPIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,768.29	5,052.51	
0504	CLIOTY KATERINE ALCALA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,440.84	6,379.96	
0504	ADANAYDA RAMIREZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,031.48	11,988.52	
0504	JONATHAN WANER MOTA MENA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,536.66	15,080.94	
0504	NELLY MARIA APONTE FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,562.19	6,457.81	
0504	CASILDA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
0504	FRANCIS AMADO URIBE MOTA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
0504	ANA MARIA SANCHEZ FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,237.08	9,782.92	
0504	YANELIS TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	MARCIA NURIS ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	EMILIANA SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,533.96	6,482.04	
0504	NESTOR FRANCIS BASTARDO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0504	DILENY YAMILDA REYES MEJIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	481.80	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89		20,285.23	2,629.97	
0504	KIRSY ANAISA RIVERA DE SALAS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,686.94	15,409.06	
0504	MARIA IRENE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,597.96	3,418.04	
0504	MARIA IRENE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,575.43	10,440.57	
0504	DANIELA OMELIA TRINIDAD RIJO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,873.43	13,142.57	
0504	JONATHAN WANER MOTA MENA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		3,151.47	14,466.13	
0504	NESTOR FRANCIS BASTARDO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	ELVITA CAROLINA SOSA ROMERO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0504	SONIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,897.57	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,045.62	5,733.98	
0504	MATILDE ASTACIO CALDERON	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0504	ELVIRA MARIA ADAMES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,732.89	8,087.91	
0504	BENJAMINA HERNANDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,166.73	9,454.87	
0504	GERTRUDYS SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0504	JUAN ELIAS PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,822.10	1,799.50	
0504	JUANA GIL NOIASCO	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,874.08	14,145.92	
0504	TAUDY APONTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,233.96	5,782.04	
0504	XIOMARA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,834.39	10,181.61	
0504	MARIA ANTONIA VILLA DE AZA	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		8,067.16	9,948.84	
0504	SONIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SUDADERO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,534.67		12,433.93	13,345.67	
0504	MATILDE ASTACIO CALDERON	ESC PRIM SUDADERO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,790.39	17,831.21	
0504	ELVIRA MARIA ADAMES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SUDADERO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0504	BENJAMINA HERNANDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM SUDADERO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0504	GERTRUDYS SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SUDADERO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,307.14	18,513.66	
0504	TAUDY APONTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SUDADERO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		3,994.57	12,021.43	
0504	XIOMARA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SUDADERO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	ARCADIA POZO RIVERA	ESC PRIM UN NUEVO CAMINO LA ESPERANZA 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,406.39	12,609.61	
0504	MARCELINA UBIERA LIZARDO	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,410.00	2,046.71	25.00	729.27	1,804.11	279.51	772.46	1,801.57	844.89		5,083.59	20,326.41	
0504	SANTOS ISABEL CUETO DE CHESTARO	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,677.48	17,944.12	
0504	ANA ROSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,317.73	7,303.87	
0504	EVANGELISTA ORTEGA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,677.48	17,944.12	
0504	ALTAGRACIA BIENVENIDA RUIZ BERAS	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,673.09	11,147.71	
0504	DORKA ESTHER PACHECO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,230.14	9,391.46	
0504	MARIA ENEDINA PEÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		4,320.40	16,500.40	
0504	MARITZA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		3,732.60	17,088.20	
0504	DALKI INES CALDERON MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,487.73	8,333.07	
0504	SONIA AYDEE LOPEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0504	YANILKA ELIZABETH GONZALEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	ROSAIDA ADALGISA SANCHEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0504	INGRID FRANCISCA SANTANA ABREU	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,277.48	18,344.12	
0504	ANA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,165.82	15,655.98	
0504	INGRIS AGRIPINA DE LA CRUZ MOTA	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,702.25	17,118.55	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	SANTA MARIA DEL ROSARIO MARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,684.09		17,136.71
0504	YRIS FELICIA ASTACIO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,198.38	25.00	668.27	1,652.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		3,211.64		20,073.16
0504	YRIS FELICIA ASTACIO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78		13,724.28		8,698.12
0504	MIRIAN CELESTE MERCEDES MOTA	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,734.90		20,297.10
0504	MAIROBI ORTEGA	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		27,829.00		4,203.00
0504	TERESA MARIA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,294.90		27,737.10
0504	REANNIRY DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,393.90		15,638.10
0504	EMITH KENIA SOLANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,805.90		18,226.10
0504	BERTA RIVERA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,537.54		25,494.46
0504	DOMITILA CHALAS OZUNA	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,037.54		23,994.46
0504	OLIVA MOTA	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90		28,237.10
0504	ANA MARIA RAMOS VILORIO	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		21,607.04		10,424.96
0504	NORISA ADELAIDA MORLA ALAYON	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,559.90		19,472.10
0504	NICALURY ENCARNACION SAVINO SANTANA	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,723.26		14,308.74
0504	ANA IRSI DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,469.54		17,562.46
0504	INOCENCIA SOSA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54		27,596.46
0504	SONIA SILVESTRE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90		19,283.10
0504	MARIBEL SORIANO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,919.90		27,112.10
0504	GLENNYS ELIZABETH PEGUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,948.90		29,083.10
0504	JACQUELIN ESTHER SANTANA RUIZ	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,935.54		27,096.46
0504	ANA ROSA ARREDONDO BRITO	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,653.54		17,378.46
0504	LISABETH REYES TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90		19,283.10
0504	NELCY NATIVIDAD MOTA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,584.90		24,447.10
0504	ELIZABETH CAROLINA LIRIANO ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,653.54		18,378.46
0504	YENIFFER MARGARITA ROMERO ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		5,211.79		26,820.21
0504	YINA MILAGROS CASTRO DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0504	CARMEN LUISA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,820.00	0.00	0.00	1,458.53	3,608.22	380.38	1,544.93	3,603.14	0.00		23,157.62		27,662.38
0504	MARIBEL VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA MAT 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,627.20	0.00	0.00	1,223.40	3,026.53	380.38	1,295.87	3,022.27	0.00		19,854.91		22,772.29
0504	MARCELINA UBIERA LIZARDO	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,410.00	0.00	0.00	729.27	1,804.11	279.51	772.46	1,801.57	0.00		19,010.01		6,399.99
0504	SANTOS ISABEL CUETO DE CHESTARO	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,797.42		14,824.18
0504	EVANGELISTA ORTEGA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,072.42		4,549.18
0504	ALTAGRACIA BIENVENIDA RUIZ BERAS	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,462.83		11,357.97
0504	SUANNY YOCASTA GARCIA SOSA	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		20,122.62		1,498.98
0504	DORKA ESTHER PACHECO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0504	WENDY ELUPINA DURAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,221.33		14,599.47
0504	MARIA ENEDINA PEÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,812.21		7,008.59
0504	INGRID FRANCISCA SANTANA ABREU	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,889.17		14,732.43
0504	ANA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,275.40		7,545.40
0504	INGRIS AGRIPINA DE LA CRUZ MOTA	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82		19,277.98
0504	SANTA MARIA DEL ROSARIO MARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,463.02		1,357.78
0504	INDIRA PATRICIA SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA ORTEGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0504	MARIA CELESTE VASQUEZ BASTARDO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLILA AFUERA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		14,198.84		14,988.76
0504	MARIA CELESTE VASQUEZ BASTARDO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLILA AFUERA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		17,707.07		8,072.53

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	JOSE ALTAGRACIA MESA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VIVIANA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,058.87	1,914.56	25.00	719.19	1,779.18	275.65	761.79	1,776.67	844.89		5,821.91		19,236.96
0504	JOSE ALTAGRACIA MESA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VIVIANA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		7,344.24		17,480.56
0504	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA DELGADO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM YABON MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,548.58		7,276.22
0504	FELICITA SOSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM YABON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,684.09		16,136.71
0504	ARLET RACHELL SANTANA AQUINO	ESC PRIM YABON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,304.79		13,711.21
0504	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA DELGADO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM YABON VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80		100.00
0504	FELICITA SOSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM YABON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,310.35		11,510.45
0504	ARLET RACHELL SANTANA AQUINO	ESC PRIM YABON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,090.96		6,925.04
0504	LUCIA ASTACIO CALDERON DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,747.05		16,874.55
0504	ANA FRANCISCA MATEO CUETO	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,371.60		9,250.00
0504	LEYDA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		12,593.49		9,028.11
0504	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA MOTA CUELLO	ESC PRIM GUAMIRA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		12,389.84		13,389.76
0504	JUAN LIZARDO VILORIO	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,044.40	0.00	0.00	833.57	2,062.15	319.49	882.95	2,059.25	0.00		11,202.63		17,841.77
0504	CRISTOBAL BORQUEZ PEGUERO	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,477.02	1,789.36	25.00	759.89	1,879.87	291.25	804.90	1,877.22	0.00		20,902.11		5,574.91
0504	CARMEN ZOBEIDA NUÑEZ	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,603.99	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		3,505.87		18,454.53
0504	JANET MARTINA TEJEDA MORLA	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		7,316.17		17,847.43
0504	SANTA TRINIDAD VILORIO	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		11,344.33		12,525.67
0504	SATURNINA SOSA JIMENEZ	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,943.76		11,152.24
0504	JUAN BIENVENIDO GONZALEZ SANTANA	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,088.02		17,007.98
0504	NISOTIS LISELOT NIN MUÑOZ	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,464.79		14,434.21
0504	JUAN MANUEL SILVA ORTEGA	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		10,195.99		8,900.01
0504	EMERITA REYES SANTANA	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		6,206.66		17,663.34
0504	YANELY JAVIER PADILLA	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		6,818.24		11,197.76
0504	ANA ZAHIRA ABREU ROSA	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,119.99		11,976.01
0504	ESTEFANY ALEXANDRA ALBUERME DE LA ROSA	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,047.99		14,048.01
0504	PEDRO RAFAEL BALBUENA FERREIRA	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		16,278.80		33,370.80
0504	FIOR IDAISA PEREZ	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,288.00	3,281.90	25.00	1,644.17	4,067.45	380.38	1,741.56	4,061.72	0.00		22,445.49		34,842.51
0504	LUIS ALBERTO JIMENEZ TRINIDAD	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		17,393.15		20,798.85
0504	EDDY ALTAGRACIA CONSTANZO	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		23,262.70		14,929.30
0504	SCARLETT ANDREINA POLONIO ZORRILLA	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
0504	ROSANNA YASMIN MOTA GUZMAN	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
0504	DAMASO DE OLEO PEREZ	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		1,768.77		22,101.23
0504	ALTAGRACIA REYES DE TRINIDAD	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,677.79	0.00	0.00	736.95	1,823.12	282.46	780.60	1,820.56	0.00		3,538.50		22,139.29
0504	MANUEL ANTONIO MOTA DE LA CRUZ	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,640.80	0.00	0.00	764.59	1,891.50	293.05	809.88	1,888.83	0.00		5,933.03		20,707.77
0504	LUIS ALBERTO REYES RIJO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	24,953.21	0.00	0.00	716.16	1,771.68	274.49	758.58	1,769.18	0.00		1,849.04		23,104.17
0504	ARMANDO ANTONIO GONZALEZ NAVARRO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		21,008.19		5,726.21
0504	CASIMIRO BALBUENA FERREIRA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,264.41	0.00	0.00	782.49	1,935.77	299.91	828.84	1,933.05	0.00		21,805.07		5,459.34
0504	GUADALUPE ELIZABET SORIANO ROMERO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		15,357.95		12,331.25
0504	ANA LUCIA VARGAS ENCARNACION	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		10,009.36		14,815.44
0504	ESTERVINA UBRY NOLASCO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,834.38	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		4,496.86		19,373.14
0504	ANGELA ROSARIO VASQUEZ	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		4,374.02		18,541.18
0504	MARIA SOSA DE ROSARIO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		7,573.40		16,296.60
0504	MARIA SANTIAGO SOSA SANTANA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		7,713.51		17,111.29

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	ESTERVINA LIBRY NOLASCO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,547.60	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.88	270.02	746.25	1,740.42	0.00		16,094.91	8,452.69	
0504	HECTOR RAFAEL JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00		12,387.18	16,847.22	
0504	LUIS ALBERTO SILVESTRE CORDERO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,321.66	9,774.34	
0504	WILFREDO SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,252.02	12,843.98	
0504	ENRIQUE MOTA SALAS	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,581.27	2,422.02	25.00	1,509.08	3,733.27	380.38	1,598.47	3,728.01	0.00		9,309.63	43,271.64	
0504	LOURDES MARITZA SANTANA MORALES DE MERCEDES	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00		42,963.76	10,505.04	
0504	JOSE MALDONADO DEL ROSARIO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00		9,280.77	44,188.03	
0504	ROSA LIDIA BERROA SOSA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89		37,871.40	13,687.80	
0504	MARIA ANGELICA MOTA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00		24,286.99	27,272.21	
0504	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SOLANO DE MEJIA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		21,888.60	16,303.40	
0504	DOMINGO ANTONIO REYES ROSARIO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,753.57	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	844.89		28,601.57	26,776.83	
0504	INGRID DAYSI SANTANA CONTRERAS	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,404.15	30,787.85	
0504	ANNY DE LA ROSA MOTA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		9,277.79	40,371.81	
0504	MIGUEL ANGEL RAMOS	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00		31,861.56	21,607.24	
0504	LUISA EUSEBIO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,753.57	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	844.89		42,096.68	13,281.72	
0504	JUAN ENRIQUILLO URIBE MOTA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		43,833.84	5,815.76	
0504	ANGELA VIRGINIA UBIERA REYES	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00		31,358.16	24,020.24	
0504	PABLO ANTONIO MENDEZ CARABALLO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89		31,458.92	18,190.68	
0504	DELMA RAMONA LAUREANO REYES	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00		20,821.01	26,918.99	
0504	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA SANTANA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89		22,741.85	26,907.75	
0504	BLASINA MEDINA PACHECO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00		6,378.58	39,451.82	
0504	MIGUELINA SURIEL DEL ROSARIO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		13,289.26	26,812.34	
0504	BERTA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	280.50	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	2,534.67		19,105.73	20,995.87	
0504	RAQUEL ANTONIA MORILLO ALVAREZ DE SEVERINO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00		7,378.58	38,451.82	
0504	EDWARD MANUEL NAVARRO JIMENEZ	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		4,088.26	36,013.34	
0504	CARMELA PEGUERO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		11,264.79	26,927.21	
0504	XIOMARA PEREZ ANDUJAR	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,613.75	30,578.25	
0504	DIANA ARGENTINA BERROA MERCEDES	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		22,453.04	15,738.96	
0504	MARIBEL TARRAZO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,149.60	2,361.10	25.00	1,496.69	3,702.62	380.38	1,585.35	3,697.41	0.00		26,635.89	25,513.71	
0504	MARIBEL MOTA ABREU DE SALAS	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00		17,160.93	36,307.87	
0504	MARIANO SOSA BERROA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	70,769.16	5,818.79	25.00	2,031.07	5,024.61	380.38	2,151.38	5,017.53	0.00		35,152.36	35,616.80	
0504	SALUSTIANA MARIANO ACOSTA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	61,205.76	4,019.14	25.00	1,756.61	4,345.61	380.38	1,860.66	4,330.49	0.00		37,216.19	23,989.57	
0504	LEONARDO FERRERA DE LA CRUZ	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,626.15	30,565.85	
0504	SANTA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		1,485.76	18,565.04	
0504	IVAN JOSE DURAN CAHENA	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		14,594.60	7,365.80	
0504	DEIVI ALEXANDER GONZALEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89		2,259.91	16,836.09	
0504	HENRY ALEXIS SANTANA JOSEFE	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,134.86	13,961.14	
0504	ANDRES EMILIO PEGUERO ALFONSECA	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,224.86	15,871.14	
0504	CESAR AUGUSTIN MERCEDES PADILLA	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
0504	ANNY BELKIS KELLY JIMENEZ	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
0504	RAMON EMILIO ENCARNACION CASTRO	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
0504	KARINA MERCEDES SANTOS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,917.18	6,178.82	
0504	MARIA DEL CARMEN BETANCOURT CAMBUMBA	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		10,180.39	10,825.21	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	KELVIN ROSARIO ASTACIO	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,944.00	912.83	25.00	601.09	1,487.02	230.38	636.70	1,484.93	0.00		2,729.23		18,214.77
0504	SANTA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,400.80	851.24	25.00	614.20	1,519.46	235.41	650.58	1,517.32	0.00		2,706.05		18,694.75
0504	DANIEL FELIPE CARELA	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	2,862.94	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00		4,604.22		15,446.58
0504	IVAN JOSE DURAN CAHENA	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		3,269.47		18,690.93
0504	DEIVI ALEXANDER GONZALEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02		17,680.98
0504	HENRY ALEXIS SANTANA JOSEFE	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,570.18		7,525.82
0504	ANDRES EMILIO PEGUERO ALFONSECA	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89		3,070.33		16,025.67
0504	JORGE LUIS PALMERO MOTA	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		14,788.02		4,307.98
0504	KARINA MERCEDES SANTOS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,634.86		12,461.14
0504	KELVIN ROSARIO ASTACIO	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	20,944.00	0.00	0.00	601.09	1,487.02	230.38	636.70	1,484.93	0.00		1,551.95		19,392.05
0504	NATIVIDAD SOSA SOSA	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89		6,054.12		13,041.88
0504	ANNY BELKIS KELLY JIMENEZ	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89		9,290.33		9,805.67
0504	CESAR AUGUSTIN MERCEDES PADILLA	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,552.18		16,543.82
0504	RAMON EMILIO ENCARNACION CASTRO	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18		17,043.82
0504	JORGE LUIS PALMERO MOTA	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,052.18		12,043.82
0504	CARMEN CRISEIDA ASTACIO GOMEZ	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		16,069.31		22,122.69
0504	RAISA SILVERINA REYES SABINO	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,577.99		30,614.01
0504	FRANKLIN DIOMEDES BAEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
0504	YAJAIRA ZAPATA PEGUERO	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
0504	HAMBLER PEGUERO ROMERO	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		10,114.15		28,077.85
0504	EDULY MARGARITA GARCIA EUSEBIO	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
0504	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		15,151.15		23,040.85
0504	ANTONIO VARELA ASTACIO	LIC SEC CENTRO SOLIDARIO EL SAMARITANO 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
0504	FERNANDO BETANCOURT CAMBUMBA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		16,840.08		3,179.92
0504	LIVIA MARINA DE LEON REYES	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	538.99	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,331.46		6,688.54
0504	DULCE MARIA CONTRERAS GIL	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,060.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,799.31		17,220.69
0504	RUTH DELANIA SILVESTRE CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	538.99	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,777.69		17,242.31
0504	JANET PEÑA CANDELARIO	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		2,397.31		16,821.89
0504	ROSAYNA NUÑEZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,282.96		5,733.04
0504	RUTH DELANIA SILVESTRE CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		4,605.28		14,613.92
0504	ROSAYNA NUÑEZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0504	DULCE MARIA CONTRERAS GIL	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		1,698.02		21,217.18
0504	DOLORES ODALIS CUETO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		8,849.99		10,246.01
0504	LIVIA MARINA DE LEON REYES	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		15,417.25		3,801.95
0504	JANET PEÑA CANDELARIO	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		11,068.28		8,150.92
0504	JOVITA JUANA JIMENEZ ZORRILLA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	1,521.40	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00		11,521.60		10,038.40
0504	JOVITA JUANA JIMENEZ ZORRILLA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,640.00	0.00	0.00	707.17	1,749.44	271.04	749.06	1,746.98	0.00		1,825.83		22,814.17
0504	BRIGIDA FLORIAN MOTA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		6,825.85		17,044.15
0504	MARINO ANTONIO SALAS SOSA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0504	BRUCE LEO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.06	511.58	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00		9,534.54		13,719.46
0504	JOSE MIGUEL TRINIDAD EUSEBIO	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,588.02		16,507.98
0504	WILFREDO SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,270.18		7,825.82
0504	MARINO ANTONIO SALAS SOSA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	FAVIOLA BAEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,036.00	86.90	25.00	1,034.23	2,558.56	380.38	1,095.49	2,554.95	0.00		3,372.53		32,663.47
0504	DAMILCA EUZABETH SANTANA AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,877.90		17,154.10
0504	MARIBEL FERMINA DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0504	FE ERODITA TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,424.90		25,607.10
0504	ANA MARIA NIVAR MARTE	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0504	GALVIN CONCEPCION CHIRENO	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,748.90		28,283.10
0504	MAYRA ALEJANDRA VILORIO VILORIO	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0504	YOSELIN NIEVES MOTA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,794.90		27,237.10
0504	ANA IRIS RODRIGUEZ PACHECO	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,294.90		28,737.10
0504	MARGARITA MARITZA PEGUERO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,282.90		23,749.10
0504	MARIA DEL CARMEN UBIERA TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,218.90		14,813.10
0504	MARIA ESTHER CASTILLO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,794.90		18,237.10
0504	CLARIBEL TRINIDAD MOTA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	44,906.40	0.00	0.00	1,288.81	3,188.35	380.38	1,365.15	3,183.86	0.00		13,259.56		31,646.84
0504	REGINO BERAS CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	44,788.40	1,322.17	25.00	1,285.43	3,179.98	380.38	1,361.57	3,175.50	0.00		13,642.31		31,146.09
0504	MARIA ANTONIA RAMIREZ DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		10,647.15		27,544.85
0504	ERICA LISSEL MOTA MOTA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0504	SEGUNDA MOTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		10,186.79		10,818.81
0504	KARINA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		3,001.98		17,048.82
0504	EUFEMIA HERNANDEZ NIEVES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		5,669.06		14,381.74
0504	JUAN CARLOS SANTANA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,352.18		16,743.82
0504	SEGUNDA MOTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		10,229.75		10,775.85
0504	EDDY GARCIA CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		15,446.67		8,423.33
0504	KARINA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		16,425.77		3,625.03
0504	EUFEMIA HERNANDEZ NIEVES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		3,621.54		16,429.26
0504	PEDRO JULIO JAVIER SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,206.99		15,889.01
0504	MILED INDIANA DIAZ MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		13,450.33		5,645.67
0504	SUGEIDY LETICIA CHALAS MESA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,067.01		14,028.99
0504	LEANDRO ELEAZAR REYES CAMBUMBIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,886.40	0.00	0.00	714.24	1,766.93	273.75	756.55	1,764.45	0.00		22,228.95		2,657.45
0504	EDDY GARCIA CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	1,760.00	0.00	0.00	50.51	124.96	19.36	53.50	124.78	0.00		130.41		1,629.59
0504	MIRIAN EUZABETH CABRERA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		15,221.02		4,829.78
0504	BIBIAN ZORRILLA ASTACIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,288.02		15,807.98
0504	GISELLE EUZABETH MUÑOZ FULGENCIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,988.02		6,107.98
0504	JOSEFINA GIL SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		8,475.81		29,716.19
0504	IDANIA PEREZ SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		8,996.25		29,195.75
0504	VIVIAN YESENIA RONDON SALICHE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		7,331.91		30,860.09
0504	FELIX DARIO SANCHEZ SOSA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		10,647.15		27,544.85
0504	KATY ALEXANDRA PEGUERO HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		12,710.75		25,481.25
0504	ESTARLIN MOISES PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		26,697.15		11,494.85
0504	NELLY MARIA DE JESUS AVILA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
0504	MARIBEL SILVESTRE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		9,377.99		28,814.01
0504	ELIDERKY SANCHEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		18,160.99		20,031.01
0504	ROSAURA ESTHER JIMENEZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		18,197.15		19,994.85
0504	MANUEL EMILIO SAVINO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	43,304.80	1,112.78	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	380.38	1,316.47	3,070.31	0.00		22,836.97		20,467.83

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	YOSELIN MERCEDES MONEGRO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	41,395.20	0.00	0.00	1,188.04	2,939.06	380.38	1,258.41	2,934.92	0.00		12,970.80		28,424.40
0504	DAHIAN ARTEMI REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
0504	ARMANDO ANTONIO GONZALEZ NAVARRO	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	2,712.10	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	1,689.78		7,522.84		21,798.76
0504	RAMON ANTONIO ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,554.60		225.00
0504	MANUEL DE JESUS PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,263.07	0.00	25.00	753.75	1,864.68	288.89	798.40	1,862.05	1,689.78		7,389.30		18,873.77
0504	MARIA IRMA SABINO GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,361.97		7,417.63
0504	SALVADOR BETANCOURT TRINIDAD	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,754.79	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,506.12		7,318.68
0504	SANTO MARIANO CASTRO PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,222.79		7,556.81
0504	ANA LUCIA VARGAS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,503.17	2,118.40	25.00	760.64	1,881.73	291.53	805.70	1,879.07	0.00		4,902.33		21,600.84
0504	FRANKLIN ANTONIO DIAZ MOTA	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		19,652.62		5,172.18
0504	DEISY DINORAH GUILAMO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		18,108.42		6,716.38
0504	MANUEL ANTONIO MOTA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,399.32	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,622.39		20,157.21
0504	ERCIDIA SABINO GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,004.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		22,294.52		2,530.28
0504	FAUSTO ANTONIO CHIRENO GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		11,179.15		11,736.05
0504	FELIX URSULO SORIANO SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		13,703.49		9,211.71
0504	MARINA ORTEGA SANDOVAL	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,132.18		9,963.82
0504	MARIA SOSA DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,801.23		20,068.77
0504	PERSY LEONATO DE LA ROSA OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		8,642.77		15,227.23
0504	MARIA DEL CARMEN BETANCOURT CUMBUMBA	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		6,196.96		17,673.04
0504	JULIO ARACHE PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		2,797.47		21,072.53
0504	AUDRY DE LAS MERCEDES ROBLÉS ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	1,760.00	0.00	0.00	50.51	124.96	19.36	53.50	124.78	0.00		130.41		1,629.59
0504	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA PINEDA	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	844.89		16,072.27		12,207.33
0504	JUDITH ARISTITZA VILORIO ALBUERME	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		13,982.83		7,977.57
0504	RAMON ANTONIO SANTANA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		22,815.20		100.00
0504	GUADALUPE JAQUEZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,293.28	0.00	0.00	812.02	2,008.82	311.23	860.12	2,005.99	0.00		2,096.54		26,196.74
0504	ALTAGRACIA REYES DE TRINIDAD	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,580.12	2,376.38	25.00	762.85	1,887.19	292.38	808.04	1,884.53	0.00		18,500.78		8,079.34
0504	DILIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,369.82	2,361.07	25.00	756.81	1,872.26	290.07	801.64	1,869.62	0.00		4,633.78		21,736.04
0504	ERCIDIA SABINO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,699.62	0.00	0.00	737.58	1,824.67	282.70	781.27	1,822.10	844.89		11,081.23		14,618.39
0504	IVELICE PEGUERO TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	19,712.00	478.13	25.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00		9,216.91		10,495.09
0504	MANUEL ELPIDIO URIBE EMILIANO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	858.65	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,534.67		7,245.43		18,534.17
0504	MARIA ANGELITA JIMENEZ PACHECO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,369.74	2,056.49	25.00	814.21	2,014.25	312.07	862.44	2,011.41	0.00		11,475.28		16,894.46
0504	CARMEN ZOBEIDA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,255.49		19,569.31
0504	AGUSTINA AVILA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80		100.00
0504	GUADALUPE EUZABET SORIANO ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		11,611.26		15,123.14
0504	SANTO MARIANO CASTRO PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		2,427.27		19,533.13
0504	LUZ SELENIA MERCEDES TOLENTINO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,381.62	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		18,075.88		6,748.92
0504	JUAN LIZARDO VILORIO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,997.90	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		5,301.28		21,433.12
0504	DILIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		3,275.28		22,504.32
0504	LUIS ALBERTO REYES RIJO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,026.38	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		15,662.15		9,162.65
0504	SIXTO ORTIZ MOTA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		17,891.85		5,023.35
0504	ANGELA ROSARIO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89		4,569.57		18,345.63
0504	DAMASO DE OLEO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,801.23		20,068.77
0504	RAMON ANTONIO SANTANA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		11,043.19		11,872.01

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	SANTA TRINIDAD VILORIO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		4,001.23	19,868.77	
0504	EMERITA MUÑOZ MONTAÑO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		13,773.22	9,141.98	
0504	CATALINA DE LA CRUZ Y DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		4,690.10	15,360.70	
0504	ESMERALDA MUXOZ MONTAÑO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		9,790.15	13,125.05	
0504	TEONILA JANETTE ROSA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,960.99	17,135.01	
0504	YOLANDA MATEO CARELA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,661.79	15,434.21	
0504	KIRSY ANAISA RIVERA DE SALAS	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		18,996.00	100.00	
0504	IVELICE PEGUERO TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
0504	LEONARDO SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,960.99	17,135.01	
0504	EMERITA REYES SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,801.23	20,068.77	
0504	YUDANNY MASSIEL REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		8,570.37	11,480.43	
0504	WIDALY ROSY LORA CHAVEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,909.54	7,186.46	
0504	JANET MARTINA TEJEDA MORLA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,872.00	2,203.87	25.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	0.00		4,434.72	21,437.28	
0504	HECTOR RAFAEL JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	3,324.43	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00		5,757.75	22,521.85	
0504	ANGELA MARIA LAUREANO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,708.80	0.00	0.00	766.54	1,896.32	293.80	811.95	1,893.65	0.00		12,595.91	14,112.89	
0504	VICTOR OCTAVIO MATEO GIL	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,575.59	6,520.41	
0504	DINORAH CESARINA POLANCO NAVARRO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,377.99	30,814.01	
0504	MARIANA GERVAICIO MONTAÑO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,638.07	1,724.36	25.00	1,367.21	3,382.30	380.38	1,448.20	3,377.54	0.00		8,176.37	39,461.70	
0504	HILDA CELESTE SANTANA PORTES	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00		20,259.53	27,480.47	
0504	LIGIA VILORIO MONTAÑO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00		18,087.70	29,652.30	
0504	WALMY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		11,347.15	26,844.85	
0504	YANELIS ARIAS ABREU	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		20,946.15	17,245.85	
0504	SALVADOR BETANCOURT TRINIDAD	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78		15,022.29	9,802.51	
0504	SONIA AYDEE LOPEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,689.78		9,073.73	10,977.07	
0504	GERTRUDIS VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	886.07	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89		7,640.28	15,274.92	
0504	CRISTIAN MANUEL ASTACIO CARRASCO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,835.59	13,260.41	
0504	FAUSTO ANTONIO CHIRENO GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		18,617.79	1,433.01	
0504	FRANCISCO BURGOS NAVARRO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	380.38	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00		19,993.28	30,333.92	
0504	RINA ESTHER ARCANGEL ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		4,704.15	33,487.85	
0504	YOVANNA URENICE SOSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00		42,545.56	3,284.84	
0504	DORCA HILARIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	1,072.99	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	844.89		6,878.67	37,042.13	
0504	JONATHAN TORRES PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,870.51	30,321.49	
0504	CARMEN ELENA MARTE DE NOLASCO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		5,622.31	32,569.69	
0504	AURORA BELEN OZORIA	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	137.72	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,689.78		20,386.56	17,805.44	
0504	DEIDAMIA MARGARITA DIAZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		9,344.32	28,847.68	
0504	YOHENY DIVARI BELEN ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,384.78	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		4,651.74	33,540.26	
0504	DAYS MARIA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		15,151.15	23,040.85	
0504	EVELIN ALEXANDRA JIMENEZ CARPIO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0504	DOMINGA BENITEZ BENITEZ	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		16,897.15	21,294.85	
0504	ADOLFILIA VASQUEZ DIROCIE	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		7,104.31	31,087.69	
0504	ROSA MARIA PEÑA ALONZO DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	43,920.80	1,072.99	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	844.89		13,799.50	30,121.30	
0504	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LA ROSA GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	137.72	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,689.78		14,271.57	23,920.43	
0504	YAKAIRA MARGARITA ROSARIO MONTAS	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	NELLY GUERRERO FULGENCIO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		8,652.23	29,539.77	
0504	SUSANA ROSARIO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	55,787.20	2,830.50	25.00	1,601.09	3,960.89	380.38	1,695.93	3,955.31	844.89		41,936.20	13,851.00	
0504	WELLINGTON SANTANA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		8,045.91	30,146.09	
0504	RAMON DARIO PIMENTEL TOLENTINO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0504	CERAFINA JIMENEZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	54,988.40	2,849.16	25.00	1,578.17	3,904.18	380.38	1,671.65	3,898.68	0.00		33,853.96	21,134.44	
0504	DAISIS MARIA PEÑA NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,352.18	16,743.82	
0504	FLORANGEL POLANCO TAVERA	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,310.40	0.00	0.00	812.51	2,010.04	311.41	860.64	2,007.21	0.00		19,297.65	9,012.75	
0504	MARINA ORTEGA SANDOVAL	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,443.02	13,652.98	
0504	DAISIS MARIA PEÑA NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		8,944.24	10,151.76	
0504	FLORANGEL POLANCO TAVERA	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	25,810.40	2,516.92	25.00	740.76	1,832.54	283.91	784.64	1,829.96	844.89		9,487.48	16,322.92	
0504	CECILIA REYES Y REYES	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		23,370.99	14,821.01	
0504	FRANCIS LILIBETH ARGENTINA REYES SILVESTRE	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		9,404.15	28,787.85	
0504	ESTHER NOEMI PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		26,714.65	11,477.35	
0504	ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ PEGUERO	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		34,533.85	34,533.85	
0504	RAFAEL ANTONIO POLONIO ZORRILLA	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0504	ANGELA RAMIREZ MATA	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,370.62	13,725.38	
0504	LUCY ELIZABETH FULGENCIO TRINIDAD	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		10,767.50	12,147.70	
0504	BERNARDINO MERCEDES PEREZ	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	77.54	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		15,385.66	4,665.14	
0504	ANGELA RAMIREZ MATA	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
0504	JUAN CARLOS SANTANA SOSA	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,290.12	11,805.88	
0505	ROSA VALENTINA TRINIDAD PANIAGUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		21,938.80	46,730.06	
0505	MELBA NOEMI GONZALEZ A. DE MESSINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	5,516.48	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		16,557.55	49,605.15	
0505	SILVERIA FLORENTINA JAVIER MOREL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89		37,833.90	30,834.96	
0505	ANGEL ANTONIO HERNANDEZ LIRIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		31,048.49	35,114.21	
0505	GLORIA CRISTINA PARDILLA FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		50,258.84	20,916.19	
0505	EDWIN OLMEDO TRINIDAD DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		28,053.14	43,121.89	
0505	YUNIOR ALBERTO MAURICIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78		30,469.27	35,693.43	
0505	ROSA MARIA DIAZ ANTIGUA DE REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		34,348.90	34,319.96	
0505	LEOCADIO POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		49,687.54	18,981.32	
0505	LOIDA INMACULADA PEGUERO SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		52,369.14	18,805.89	
0505	REBECA RODRIGUEZ BERROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		39,600.06	31,574.97	
0505	DIANA MARIA HERNANDEZ MALDONADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		43,855.84	22,306.86	
0505	ANA JAHIRA HERNANDEZ PAREDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89		30,052.12	41,122.91	
0505	DANIZA ANTONIA CALDERON MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		42,214.53	23,948.17	
0505	ROSA ELVIRA MARTINEZ ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78		54,461.14	11,701.56	
0505	LUIS ALONZO MAURICIO PARDILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		39,866.81	26,295.89	
0505	JUAN ISIDRO HERNANDEZ PAREDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		42,073.61	24,089.09	
0505	REYNALDO RODRIGUEZ BERROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89		46,491.83	24,683.20	
0505	CLARITZA PEGUERO DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		40,213.81	23,442.73	
0505	CLARA NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ ADAMES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		34,532.03	29,124.51	
0505	JUANA SANTA ORAN AQUINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		26,684.47	39,478.23	
0505	FERNANDO SANCHEZ CASTRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		49,295.55	11,854.82	
0505	NORAIMA CESPEDES SOTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.53	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		47,724.72	15,931.81	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GREEN GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63.656.54	4.480.33	25.00	1.826.94	4.519.61	380.38	1.935.16	4.513.25	0.00		42.025.34	21.631.20	
0505	ANLLELY MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ NIEVES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85.791.81	9.210.28	25.00	2.462.22	6.091.22	380.38	2.608.07	6.082.64	0.00		50.922.95	34.868.86	
0505	FLORENTINA JIMENEZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	92.082.40	10.732.79	25.00	2.642.76	6.537.85	380.38	2.628.08	6.129.31	0.00		50.775.85	41.306.55	
0505	ELUPINA PINALES HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68.771.07	5.442.78	25.00	1.973.73	4.882.75	380.38	2.090.64	4.875.87	0.00		46.216.62	22.554.45	
0505	ELUPINA PANIAGUA DELGADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	59.961.44	3.616.01	25.00	1.720.89	4.257.26	380.38	1.822.83	4.251.27	844.89		36.561.66	23.399.78	
0505	EUSEBIO GERONIMO	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 05-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20.820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1.478.28	229.03	632.95	1.476.19	0.00		13.836.65	6.984.15	
0505	DAMARIS BAUTISTA MAURICIO DE MERCEDES	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 05-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21.621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		21.521.60	100.00	
0505	SANDRA MARGARITA REYES MALDONADO	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 05-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20.820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1.478.28	229.03	632.95	1.476.19	0.00		7.025.19	13.795.61	
0505	GUADALUPE DIAZ PIMENTEL	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 05-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20.020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1.421.42	220.22	608.61	1.419.42	844.89		11.169.37	8.850.63	
0505	MINORKA DEL PILAR PEÑA DIAZ	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 05-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16.016.00	1.356.55	25.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		14.991.00	1.025.00	
0505	PAULA MATA AZOR	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 05-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20.020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1.421.42	220.22	608.61	1.419.42	0.00		9.353.03	10.666.97	
0505	PAULA GREEN RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 05-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16.016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		3.232.79	12.783.21	
0505	SOBEIDY POLANCO HERNANDEZ DE FONTANA	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 05-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16.016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		15.916.00	100.00	
0505	MARTHA IDANIA DE R PUIG POLANCO	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 05-05	ORIENTADOR	20.020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1.421.42	220.22	608.61	1.419.42	0.00		6.997.58	13.022.42	
0505	RAFAEL ANTONIO MAURICIO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		10.773.99	10.847.61	
0505	ARGENTINA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	1.104.09	25.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		5.377.48	16.244.12	
0505	ADRIANA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	844.89		11.586.04	10.035.56	
0505	RAQUEL A. DE JESUS TRINIDAD TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	1.104.09	25.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		21.386.68	234.92	
0505	REZMILDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		21.056.20	565.40	
0505	ISABEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	844.89		12.219.64	9.401.96	
0505	ZAIDA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20.820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1.478.28	229.03	632.95	1.476.19	0.00		14.991.90	5.828.90	
0505	CARIBIA GUZMAN ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20.820.80	1.308.40	25.00	597.56	1.478.28	229.03	632.95	1.476.19	0.00		3.314.44	17.506.36	
0505	RAFAEL ANTONIO SEVERINO BRUNO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20.820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1.478.28	229.03	632.95	1.476.19	0.00		13.707.12	7.113.68	
0505	JOSE MARIA DE OLMO KING	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20.820.80	2.113.16	25.00	597.56	1.478.28	229.03	632.95	1.476.19	0.00		12.051.20	8.769.60	
0505	YEINI FRANCISCA ACOSTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16.816.80	679.33	25.00	482.64	1.193.99	184.98	511.23	1.192.31	0.00		2.448.63	14.368.17	
0505	LUZ BEDELLA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		9.318.79	6.697.21	
0505	ADOLFINA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20.020.00	878.11	25.00	574.57	1.421.42	220.22	608.61	1.419.42	844.89		9.512.69	10.507.31	
0505	MILAGROS ESPINAL ROSARIO DE QUIROZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20.020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1.421.42	220.22	608.61	1.419.42	844.89		3.108.85	16.911.15	
0505	FRANQUELINA MAURICIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19.219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1.364.56	211.41	584.26	1.362.64	0.00		9.486.31	9.732.89	
0505	RUFINO KELLY	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20.020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1.421.42	220.22	608.61	1.419.42	0.00		10.670.61	9.349.39	
0505	AMELIA MARIA DIAZ MORLA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		4.411.36	17.210.24	
0505	JUNIOR MANUEL PIMENTEL JAVIER	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16.816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1.193.99	184.98	511.23	1.192.31	0.00		1.469.30	15.347.50	
0505	BELZABET DE LA CRUZ ERAZO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		6.865.80	9.150.20	
0505	ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ GERONIMO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		6.504.21	9.511.79	
0505	PAULA GREEN RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		4.823.96	11.192.04	
0505	SUBEIDY ANTONIA ABREU VICIOSO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18.016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1.279.14	198.18	547.69	1.277.33	0.00		4.346.16	13.669.84	
0505	LEONOR DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		9.533.96	6.482.04	
0505	SUREIDY DILANIA PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		2.101.96	13.914.04	
0505	ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18.016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1.279.14	198.18	547.69	1.277.33	0.00		3.685.08	14.330.92	
0505	MARGARITA MIGUEL CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		5.447.96	10.568.04	
0505	CECILIA BERROA ACOSTA DE MOJICA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20.820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1.478.28	229.03	632.95	1.476.19	0.00		20.720.80	100.00	
0505	VIRGINIA DE LA CRUZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16.016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		6.442.17	9.573.83	
0505	AURA ISABEL GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22.422.40	1.090.38	25.00	643.52	1.591.99	246.65	681.64	1.589.75	0.00		22.322.40	100.00	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	JULIANA GERONIMO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		10,699.93	13,421.67	
0505	RAFAEL ANTONIO MAURICIO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,814.38	17,006.42	
0505	YOCASTA DANILA ADAMES	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		5,521.90	16,099.70	
0505	ARGENTINA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,659.81	8,961.79	
0505	MARTHA RUBIO ADAMES	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48	18,244.12	
0505	ADRIANA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,601.60	20.00	
0505	RAQUEL A. DE JESUS TRINIDAD TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,561.16	15,060.44	
0505	AURA ISABEL GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		10,375.78	11,245.82	
0505	REZMILDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		21,521.60	100.00	
0505	SIXTA OZORIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48	18,244.12	
0505	ANLLEUS SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,325.48	10,296.12	
0505	ISABEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,796.60	825.00	
0505	ZAIDA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0505	RAFAEL ANTONIO SEVERINO BRUNO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0505	CECILIA BERROA ACOSTA DE MOJICA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		13,407.97	7,412.83	
0505	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,868.82	10,951.98	
0505	YEINI FRANCISCA ACOSTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,707.18	10,109.62	
0505	MILAGROS ESPINAL ROSARIO DE QUIROZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,534.08	17,485.92	
0505	MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO RUIZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,893.70	9,126.30	
0505	JUNIOR MANUEL PIMENTEL JAVIER	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,931.52	6,885.28	
0505	MAYRA ALEJANDRA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,277.26	6,539.54	
0505	BEATRIZ VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		11,059.68	5,757.12	
0505	BETTY YOHANNY PIMENTEL QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,255.04	8,760.96	
0505	ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ GERONIMO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0505	SUREIDY DILANIA PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,232.79	9,783.21	
0505	HERNAN HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		10,442.16	7,573.84	
0505	ISELLE ESTHER DIAZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,875.96	8,140.04	
0505	FRANCISCO ALBAERTO DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		10,089.85	5,926.15	
0505	ESTHEFANY ISABEL CUETO CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0505	AMAURY GOMEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,329.58	3,292.02	
0505	LUDIBERKA RODRIGUEZ VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	2,035.81	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00		5,486.79	19,435.61	
0505	ADOLFINA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00		20,440.92	2,079.08	
0505	JULIANA GERONIMO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		24,021.60	100.00	
0505	NELSON LUIS MERCEDES BERAS	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,241.17	4,774.83	
0505	PEDRO LEONARDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ARROYO PIEDRA MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		23,302.03	2,477.57	
0505	RAMONA PEYA TORRES	ESC PRIM ARROYO PIEDRA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,016.96	14,999.04	
0505	PEDRO LEONARDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ARROYO PIEDRA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0505	YALIDYS YOMAYBE JAVIER GERONIMO	ESC PRIM CABEZU MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		7,248.82	12,801.98	
0505	GERMAN FRANCISCO GREEN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CABEZU MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0505	YALIDYS YOMAYBE JAVIER GERONIMO	ESC PRIM CABEZU VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,446.12	15,370.68	
0505	GUADALUPE DIAZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CAPITAN MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,734.32	2,285.68	
0505	ELVIRA JAQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAPITAN MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,516.96	14,499.04	
0505	NELSIDA MARGARITA JAVIER MEDINA	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,175.97	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	2,534.67		12,927.81	11,896.99	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	DOROTHY EDUVIGES RAMIREZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		10,013.79	11,607.81	
0505	MARIA NURIS PAYANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,327.36	13,493.44	
0505	JULIANA REYES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		7,302.25	13,518.55	
0505	YANLLUARI GUZMAN OSORIA	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0505	MODESTA BRATINI	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	0.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		10,304.89	23,328.71	
0505	MARITZA HERNANDEZ NIEVE	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		23,543.98	10,089.62	
0505	GLADYS OZORIA C DE FIGUERO	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48	18,244.12	
0505	NELSIDA MARGARITA JAVIER MEDINA	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0505	ROSA RAMIREZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82	19,277.98	
0505	YANLLUARI GUZMAN OSORIA	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,574.48	5,445.52	
0505	AJILDA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,558.80	9,461.20	
0505	JOSE ALCIDES FONTANA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,352.68	1,268.92	
0505	MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO RUIZ	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,442.82	577.18	
0505	ARCENIA DE LAS MERCEDES PERDOMO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,457.96	12,558.04	
0505	FLOR MARIA SORIANO R. DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,541.84	12,079.76	
0505	NELSON LUIS MERCEDES BERAS	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,546.85	13,469.15	
0505	FLOR MARIA SORIANO R. DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0505	JUANA CLARITZA ANDUIAR FERMIN	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,977.48	17,644.12	
0505	MARIA NURIS PAYANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		16,498.92	4,321.88	
0505	NELY DE JESUS FRANCISCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,901.66	4,118.34	
0505	LEONOR DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,084.80	6,931.20	
0505	WENDY ARACEL YERALDINO YACHSON	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,446.85	13,569.15	
0505	BERNARDA HERNANDEZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		14,630.15	11,149.45	
0505	ROSA MARIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,201.48	8,420.12	
0505	ROSA RAMIREZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,436.03	10,185.57	
0505	MAYRA RODRIGUEZ VARGA	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,451.98	7,169.62	
0505	YOSELIN DE LA CRUZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ MAT 05-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,757.96	12,258.04	
0505	BERNARDA HERNANDEZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0505	SANTA ELUPINA FERMIN PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,711.53	12,910.07	
0505	DIGNA VANDERHOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,677.48	17,944.12	
0505	MARIA QUIROZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,752.22	6,869.38	
0505	ROSA MARIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,754.27	8,867.33	
0505	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,977.48	17,644.12	
0505	MAYRA RODRIGUEZ VARGA	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0505	YAFREISIS LADOO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,949.19	11,871.61	
0505	FRANQUELINA MAURICIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		10,882.48	8,336.72	
0505	ANA RAQUEL PEREZ KELLY	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
0505	ELIZABETH KELLY	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,957.96	13,058.04	
0505	MINERVA MARTINEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,282.32	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,344.80	20,525.20	
0505	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,684.09	17,136.71	
0505	DULCE ESPERANZA ALCALA FLETE	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,962.25	16,858.55	
0505	PAULA MATA AZOR	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0505	BEATRIZ VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		3,114.19	13,702.61	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	IRIS LEIDA GERONIMO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		8,275.96	9,740.04	
0505	RUFINO KELLY	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUJ)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,128.25	9,688.55	
0505	CLARA JOSEFINA HENRIQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00		1,868.20	19,691.80	
0505	AUILDA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,441.70	11,578.30	
0505	NORIS RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	380.38	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00		7,894.61	29,742.99	
0505	TATIANA ELIZABETH TIRADO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,227.50	22,804.50	
0505	SANTA ELUPINA FERMIN PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0505	ELENA ADAMES	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,388.57	13,233.03	
0505	DOROTHY EDUVIGES RAMIREZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,572.83	4,048.77	
0505	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,712.63	8,908.97	
0505	GENESIS EUNICE HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,817.89	2,198.11	
0505	AMAURY GOMEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0505	CARMEN DELIA JIMENEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,580.98	23,451.02	
0505	ANNELYS MADELAYNES HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,886.90	21,145.10	
0505	MARIS KELLY GERONIMO	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		27,328.68	4,703.32	
0505	YESENIA SOSA JIL	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,366.90	27,665.10	
0505	NATIVIDAD MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,366.90	27,665.10	
0505	MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		10,551.84	15,227.76	
0505	MANUEL ANTONIO HIDALGO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		16,732.29	4,889.31	
0505	ARISELUS BELTRE VICENTE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,002.25	16,818.55	
0505	MARITZA YAQUELIN RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,786.91	7,233.09	
0505	YOJANI PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 MAT 05-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,033.73	5,982.27	
0505	MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 VESP 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		24,365.40	1,414.20	
0505	MANUEL ANTONIO HIDALGO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0505	ARISELUS BELTRE VICENTE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,739.75	9,081.05	
0505	MARITZA YAQUELIN RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,170.48	7,849.52	
0505	GERMAN FRANCISCO GREEN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,406.39	11,609.61	
0505	ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 VESP 05-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,271.55	5,549.25	
0505	JULIANA REYES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 VESP 05-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,165.63	4,655.17	
0505	YOCASTA DANILA ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0505	GLADYS OZORIA C.DE FIGUEROE	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,975.73	4,895.87	
0505	MARTHA RUBIO ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,383.23	10,238.37	
0505	JUANA CLARITZA ANDUJAR FERMIN	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,245.22	10,376.38	
0505	SIXTA OZORIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,802.06	13,819.54	
0505	ANLLELIS SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,353.61	3,267.99	
0505	ADAMILTA THEN DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,577.48	18,044.12	
0505	ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,187.71	16,633.09	
0505	SANDRA MARGARITA REYES MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,284.09	17,536.71	
0505	MARTHA IDANIA DE R PUIG POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0505	LUDIBERKA RODRIGUEZ VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00		15,766.58	9,155.82	
0505	CESAREO MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,820.80	1,490.97	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0505	GUILLERMINA DE LEON PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,594.90	26,437.10	
0505	JUAN EVANGEUSTA MOTA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	DAYSÍ MARIA FIGUEROA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA JAQUETA MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		14,457.84	11,321.76	
0505	DAYSÍ MARIA FIGUEROA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA JAQUETA MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		24,293.95	1,485.65	
0505	YAFREISIS LADDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMA MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,911.08	10,913.72	
0505	CECILIA CAMILO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA LOMA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,114.44	17,706.36	
0505	JULIANA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
0505	JULIANA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,916.46	6,863.14	
0505	GILSA ELUPINA GARCIA SOSA	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,429.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,052.83	17,568.77	
0505	INES GARCIA SOSA	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
0505	JOSELIN JHONSON BRUNO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		5,910.48	10,906.32	
0505	SILVIA ELUPINA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,074.18	9,742.62	
0505	YASMIN MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0505	MARIANA DE LA CRUZ P DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,564.80	10,451.20	
0505	BETTY YOHANNY PIMENTEL QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		10,378.85	5,637.15	
0505	VIRGINIA DE LA CRUZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0505	ELFRIDA BERROA KELLY	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		6,941.66	10,675.94	
0505	ZENOVIA SANTANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,748.76	12,267.24	
0505	FRANCISCA CALCAÑO JAVIER	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		8,543.11	25,090.49	
0505	SANTA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,545.42	25,486.58	
0505	JOB ELPIDIO MAURICIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,373.57	29,658.43	
0505	DELKIS NIKAIRA CABRERA BELTRE	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0505	DOMINGO HERNANDEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,805.84	18,226.16	
0505	INES GARCIA SOSA	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,185.59	11,436.01	
0505	JOSELIN JHONSON BRUNO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,546.12	15,270.68	
0505	YASMIN MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0505	BELZABET DE LA CRUZ ERAZO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,160.96	9,855.04	
0505	SANTOS CLEMENTE ANDUJAR FERMIN	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,530.95	9,565.05	
0505	LUIS RIVERA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		3,891.94	17,729.66	
0505	GERINALDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,107.65	5,713.15	
0505	NOEMI DEYANIRA OLEA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,283.48	17,736.52	
0505	MAYRA ALEJANDRA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,546.14	15,270.66	
0505	ABELARDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,507.76	7,508.24	
0505	MORAIMA ZORILLA OLEA	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		9,128.14	12,493.46	
0505	RAFAEL ADOLFO ALMEIDA	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,927.32	6,852.28	
0505	RAFAEL ADOLFO ALMEIDA	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0505	JOSE JUAN CARLOS FERNANDEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0505	MORAIMA ZORILLA OLEA	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0505	GERINALDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,303.72	16,716.28	
0505	MATILDE MOSQUEA MELO	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,176.16	12,445.44	
0505	NOEMI DEYANIRA OLEA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,744.47	10,275.53	
0505	SANTOS CLEMENTE ANDUJAR FERMIN	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,028.96	4,987.04	
0505	LUIS RIVERA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,621.71	1,999.89	
0505	KERLING MIGUEL CEDANO BERMUDEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		8,051.64	9,964.36	
0505	JORGE LEONARDO DECENA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,968.08	4,047.92	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	ANA SILVIA PEREZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,412.53	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		4,715.91		22,018.49
0505	ANA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,677.48		17,944.12
0505	JOSEFINA GUZMAN PARRA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,467.40		13,154.20
0505	DIGNA VANDERHOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,634.38		7,987.22
0505	GLADYS SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,672.84		3,948.76
0505	MILDRE ANTONIA GERVACIO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,883.70		6,136.30
0505	MARKYS DANIA PIMENTEL QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,819.77		11,196.23
0505	RAQUEL PAYANO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,566.16		14,449.84
0505	RUTH STHER LADDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		8,785.16		9,230.84
0505	SOBEIDY POLANCO HERNANDEZ DE FONTANA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,649.75		5,366.25
0505	ANA RAQUEL PEREZ KELLY	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,593.61		7,422.39
0505	HAGAR ESTHER ALCALA LADDO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,616.16		15,399.84
0505	YESSICA IHNDYRA ANDUJAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0505	RAMON ANTONIO TIRADO RIVERAS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,470.48		7,151.12
0505	GUILLERMO AGUEDA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,260.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		8,557.40		15,312.60
0505	ANGELA ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0505	ANA IRIS PEGUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,568.28		12,447.72
0505	ANA SILVIA PEREZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,918.94		20,860.66
0505	ANA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,371.47		3,250.13
0505	ADAMILTA THEN DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,047.96		17,573.64
0505	MILDRE ANTONIA GERVACIO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,283.48		17,736.52
0505	MARKYS DANIA PIMENTEL QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,533.96		6,482.04
0505	JOSEFINA GUZMAN PARRA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0505	RAMON ANTONIO TIRADO RIVERAS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,202.16		19,419.44
0505	GUILLERMO AGUEDA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	20,482.00	0.00	0.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00		1,717.71		18,764.29
0505	ROSA MILDRES DE LA M TRINIDAD TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO ABAJO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,989.69		7,831.11
0505	MARIA QUIROZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO ABAJO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0505	EUSEBIO GERONIMO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO ABAJO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80		100.00
0505	GLADYS SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO ABAJO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,766.48		10,855.12
0505	MATILDE MOSQUEA MELO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO ABAJO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		4,413.79		17,207.81
0505	JOSEFINA PUIG GERVACIO DE MAURICIO	ESC PRIM SAN CARLOS VESP 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		24,976.15		803.45
0505	ROSA MILDRES DE LA M TRINIDAD TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN CARLOS VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,996.60		625.00
0505	JOSEFINA PUIG GERVACIO DE MAURICIO	ESC PRIM SAN CARLOS MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		11,493.00		14,286.60
0505	DAMARIS BAUTISTA MAURICIO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN CARLOS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,068.85		9,552.75
0505	NELY DE JESUS FRANCISCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN CARLOS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		9,405.85		10,614.15
0505	LEOPOLDO RAFAEL MIESES HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,329.44		4,450.16
0505	ANDRES GOICOICHEA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		10,505.19		14,319.61
0505	COLOMBINA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,741.26		19,038.34
0505	FELIX BENJAMIN DE OLMO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78		16,354.34		9,425.26
0505	DIOMARA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		24,129.22		1,650.38
0505	JOSE RAFAEL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		12,292.87		13,486.73
0505	ELENA AMARILIS RIVERA HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		3,582.03		23,152.37
0505	PEDRO GARCIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		23,168.31		2,611.29

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	SAMUEL RODRIGUEZ GRATINI	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0505	DINORAH DEL CARMEN TIRADO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		19,169.66	6,609.94	
0505	TERESA MALDONADO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		17,151.90	8,627.70	
0505	JOSE RAUL MEDINA MAURICIO	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,360.30	0.00	0.00	785.24	1,942.58	300.96	831.75	1,939.85	0.00		27,260.30	100.00	
0505	CRISTIAN PIMENTEL HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		8,517.24	17,262.36	
0505	MARIA ISABEL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		6,367.91	18,456.89	
0505	DIAMARCA GUZMAN ESPIRITUSANTO	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,444.32	9,651.68	
0505	GENESIS EUNICE HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,792.99	9,303.01	
0505	MIGUEL EMILIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		19,576.16	6,203.44	
0505	COLOMBINA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	2,673.33	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00		5,106.22	23,168.18	
0505	LEOPOLDO RAFAEL MIESES HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		8,813.84	16,965.76	
0505	ELENA ADAMES	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		18,647.78	6,177.02	
0505	JOSE ALCIDES FONTANA DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
0505	DIOMARA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		9,213.84	16,565.76	
0505	ELENA AMARILIS RIVERA HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		4,866.58	21,867.82	
0505	PEDRO GARCIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,474.79	11,350.01	
0505	SAMUEL RODRIGUEZ GRATINI	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		15,443.34	9,381.46	
0505	TERESA MALDONADO MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,889.55	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78		7,422.10	17,402.70	
0505	DULCE ESPERANZA ALCALA FLETE	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		17,521.00	6,687.80	
0505	MARIA ISABEL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,751.03	20,073.77	
0505	DIAMARCA GUZMAN ESPIRITUSANTO	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
0505	DINORAH DEL CARMEN TIRADO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,964.32	17,657.28	
0505	CRISTIAN PIMENTEL HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,164.32	17,457.28	
0505	MIGUEL EMILIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	SECRETARIO DOC	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,408.84	12,370.76	
0505	JOSE MARIA DE OLMO KING	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
0505	YEINI FRANCISCA ACOSTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
0505	LUZ BEDELLA GARCIA DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		519.07	6,080.93	
0505	MODESTA BRATINI	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	679.33	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		1,198.40	5,401.60	
0505	ELVIRA JAQUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
0505	HERNAN HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00		326.04	4,073.96	
0505	CARLOS ISMAEL QUIROZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00		356.05	4,043.95	
0505	JOB ELPIDIO MAURICIO MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
0505	WENDY SELEDONIA MERCEDES GRATINI	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		519.07	6,080.93	
0505	MILDRED SELENIA SIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		519.07	6,080.93	
0505	MINORCA DEL PILAR PEÑA DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
0505	ALEIDA JOSELIN MARTE PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		407.55	5,092.45	
0505	MELBA NOEMI GONZALEZ A. DE MESSINA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	SUP DISTITAL PREPARA	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	86.10	213.00	33.00	91.20	212.70	0.00		222.30	2,777.70	
0505	CESAREO MOSQUEA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		11,138.06	14,025.54	
0505	JOSE RAUL MEDINA MAURICIO	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	24,208.80	2,279.17	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		17,428.11	6,780.69	
0505	ELBIA DE LA CRUZ JACKSON	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,706.99	11,389.01	
0505	JOSE JUAN CARLOS FERNANDEZ ESTEVEZ	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	325.31	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89		3,391.78	17,613.82	
0505	GILSA ELUPINA GARCIA SOSA	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		17,992.76	6,832.04	
0505	CARIBIA GUZMAN ESPIRITUSANTO	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		14,923.40	8,946.60	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	REYNALDO DE JESUS HERNANDEZ Y HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		11,456.05	9,549.55	
0505	CECILIA CAMILO BATISTA	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		12,722.67	11,147.33	
0505	JOSE MARIA DE OLMO KING	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		11,579.79	12,290.21	
0505	OVIDIO BERROA MEDINA	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,660.99	17,435.01	
0505	DALIANA POLANCO HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		18,942.41	153.59	
0506	RAMON HECTOR PIMENTEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		33,591.61	32,571.09	
0506	JOSE LUIS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,819.11	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89		22,986.70	45,682.16	
0506	DOMINGO ANTONIO ABREU DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		29,891.08	36,271.62	
0506	CARMEN MARGARITA ACTA PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89		32,225.94	36,442.92	
0506	EDICTA VILORIO GERMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		51,511.56	19,663.47	
0506	CRESCENCIO FULGENCIO REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		54,329.26	11,833.44	
0506	ARNULFO JALLES EUCEBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		12,770.98	55,897.88	
0506	ANA KARINA NOLASCO BENITEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		27,204.98	38,957.72	
0506	HECTOR SANTANA NOLASCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89		25,732.65	42,936.21	
0506	URSULA MELANIA MERCEDES RAMOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		18,916.88	47,245.82	
0506	DORIAN GREGORY BRYAN PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		50,445.17	20,729.86	
0506	RAFAEL APOLINAR PAULINO MOREL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		25,603.18	38,053.36	
0506	ALEXANDER CARMONA REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,142.38	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	1,689.78		33,255.02	30,401.52	
0506	RAFAEL MANUEL SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		35,726.07	30,436.63	
0506	JOSE GEOVANNY REYES GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	8,576.61	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	380.38	2,608.07	6,082.64	2,534.67		42,305.75	43,486.06	
0506	ANTONIO MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ AVELINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	74,381.60	6,526.31	25.00	2,134.75	5,281.09	380.38	2,261.20	5,273.66	0.00		51,554.53	22,827.07	
0506	NUBIA MIRANDA SEVERINO	ESC NOCT FABIO ANT SANCHEZ R - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	1,924.99	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		16,109.93	10,624.47	
0506	BEATO ROBERTO CARRION	ESC NOCT FABIO ANT SANCHEZ R - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,033.01	1,162.16	25.00	632.35	1,564.34	242.36	669.80	1,562.14	0.00		8,812.34	13,220.67	
0506	CATALINA CARRASCO BASTARDO	ESC NOCT FABIO ANT SANCHEZ R - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,720.34	4,901.26	
0506	JOAQUINA GONET	ESC NOCT FABIO ANT SANCHEZ R - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,090.50	18,531.10	
0506	CRISTIAN ALEXANDER ROJAS ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT FABIO ANT SANCHEZ R - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0506	MARIBEL DIAZ VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT FABIO ANT SANCHEZ R - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,899.16	13,722.44	
0506	LIBERTAD MATEO	ESC NOCT FABIO ANT SANCHEZ R - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,809.48	10,812.12	
0506	OLGA MARIA MARTE POLANCO	ESC NOCT FABIO ANT SANCHEZ R - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0506	NURYS LEGUISAMON FLEMING	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
0506	RIGOBERTO ALEJANDRO PAYANO PUENTE	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,753.65	7,867.95	
0506	ANGELA ROSA LEGUISAMON FLEMING	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,055.74	16,765.06	
0506	ALEXANDER CRISTIAN ROJAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,446.12	15,370.68	
0506	MARITZA MEJIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00		19,185.84	16,049.36	
0506	JUANA YUBERKY NOLASCO SOLANO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		5,211.79	26,820.21	
0506	YESENIA PIMENTEL ESCANIO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,931.14	19,100.86	
0506	ADA MARIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,253.97	20,778.03	
0506	ROSANNA CASTRO JOSEFA	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,396.50	25,635.50	
0506	NANCIA ESTHER DE LA ROSA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		11,251.79	20,780.21	
0506	NOEMI DANIELA DYETT SIERRA	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		17,732.12	14,299.88	
0506	CRISTINA MARIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,537.54	22,494.46	
0506	MARGARITA CONTRERAS TAVERA	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,868.90	18,163.10	
0506	JUANA VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54	27,596.46	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	MARIELA GERMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,994.90	27,037.10	
0506	MARIA ANGELA PEGUERO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	DORCA ELIZABETH YAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,794.90	27,237.10	
0506	SANTA CASILDA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO BASS MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
0506	SONIA NATERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO BASS MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,457.42	18,363.38	
0506	LUZ MARIA BELEN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO BASS MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0506	SANTA CASILDA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO BASS VESP 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		11,919.91	13,859.69	
0506	ARACELIS CONTRERAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO BASS VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,536.75	7,284.05	
0506	LUZ MARIA BELEN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO BASS VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,772.79	11,243.21	
0506	ELSA JACQUELINE ZORAIDA MARTES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		20,030.58	3,192.62	
0506	HECTOR MARCELINO RAMIREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,806.96	18,814.64	
0506	MERCEDES METIVIER BUENO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		13,297.74	9,124.66	
0506	MARTA LUCILA MATOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0506	MAGALYS LUIS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	0.00	0.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	844.89		2,362.60	18,119.40	
0506	ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ NIEVES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		5,036.25	16,585.35	
0506	MARIANA REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,938.30	9,683.30	
0506	JUANA BRIGIDA POLANCO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00		16,294.73	7,729.27	
0506	ANGELA NUÑEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,568.96	18,052.64	
0506	SOFIA ESPERANZA MATOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,959.76	4,661.84	
0506	FLOR ANGELA DE LA CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		21,209.62	411.98	
0506	ENESTINA REYES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,542.25	6,278.55	
0506	SILVIA ENRIQUETA JABALERA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,299.46	16,322.14	
0506	IRMA MIGUELINA POLANCO SORIANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,101.41	6,719.39	
0506	MARCELINA ORTIZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,329.93	1,490.87	
0506	ANA GISSEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		17,517.60	100.00	
0506	MINERVA MARTINEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	0.00	0.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00		1,529.12	19,106.88	
0506	DIORISIS POLANCO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,926.36	9,093.64	
0506	MARGARITA GERMAN CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	186.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		2,837.14	17,983.66	
0506	HUMBERTO JOSE ARREDONDO JOSE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,618.41	13,401.59	
0506	MRSALIS MERIELENS CALDERON VILORIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,260.25	6,556.55	
0506	ODALUS LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,425.38	2,395.42	
0506	MAGDALENA ARGIMIRA FAMILIA NOYOLA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,350.72	6,665.28	
0506	MATILDE VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,031.68	13,984.32	
0506	YUDELKA CARELA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0506	JUAN FRANCISCO KEVELLER ROBLES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0506	TATANIA CORNELIUS ROBLES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,804.79	12,211.21	
0506	JACINTA RODRIGUEZ UBIERA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		22,103.15	2,721.65	
0506	HECTOR JULIO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00		5,372.59	18,651.41	
0506	MARIA INMACULADA FERNANDEZ BORREGON	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		1,940.73	20,481.67	
0506	ISABEL MENDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00		2,962.41	22,047.19	
0506	UBALDINA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00		1,846.75	23,075.65	
0506	MAGALYS LUIS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	23,870.40	1,133.91	25.00	685.08	1,694.80	262.57	725.66	1,692.41	0.00		5,025.12	18,845.28	
0506	MARITZA YESENIA MERCEDES MOTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		23,790.18	8,241.82	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	LUZ CELENIA RAMBALDE SALAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,843.67	17,188.33	
0506	JULIO CESAR POLO JACOBO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,071.90	22,960.10	
0506	ELSA JACQUELINE ZORAIDA MARTES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		14,196.26	9,026.94	
0506	HECTOR MARCELINO RAMIREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,757.84	18,664.56	
0506	MERCEDES METIVIER BUENO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		12,816.02	9,806.38	
0506	MARTA LUCILA MATOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,476.80	17,144.80	
0506	ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ NIEVES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,850.75	16,770.85	
0506	MARIANA REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,977.48	17,644.12	
0506	JACINTA RODRIGUEZ UBIERA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,369.57	10,252.03	
0506	JUANA BRIGIDA POLANCO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	1,655.48	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	844.89		4,575.80	19,448.20	
0506	ANGELA NUÑEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,557.84	18,864.56	
0506	SOFIA ESPERANZA MATOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		12,850.62	9,571.78	
0506	FLOR ANGELA DE LA CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,931.75	9,689.85	
0506	ENESTINA REYES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	610.87	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67		10,423.93	11,197.67	
0506	SILVIA ENRIQUETA JABALERA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0506	IRMA MIGUELINA POLANCO SORIANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,434.09	16,386.71	
0506	MARCELINA ORTIZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,196.46	10,425.14	
0506	ANA GISSEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89		8,626.87	8,990.73	
0506	DIORISIS POLANCO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,969.70	9,050.30	
0506	MARGARITA GERMAN CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0506	HUMBERTO JOSE ARREDONDO JOSE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	511.56	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		4,507.38	16,313.42	
0506	MIRISALIS MERIELENS CALDERON VILORIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,843.30	8,973.50	
0506	ODALIS LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,360.72	8,659.28	
0506	MAGDALENA ARGIMIRA FAMILIA NOYOLA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,242.96	4,773.04	
0506	MATILDE VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,719.97	13,296.03	
0506	YUDELKA CARELA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0506	JUAN FRANCISCO KEVELLER ROBLES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		14,650.84	7,771.56	
0506	TATANIA CORNELIUS ROBLES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,984.96	9,031.04	
0506	HECTOR JULIO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	1,782.22	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00		4,257.65	19,766.35	
0506	ISABEL MENDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	1,933.69	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	844.89		4,936.90	20,072.70	
0506	LUCRECIA ATOM ENGONGA AYENDONO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,738.69	18,281.31	
0506	UBALDINA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	2,035.81	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00		17,379.79	7,542.61	
0506	GAMMAL SMELING MENOR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0506	YRIA ROSA RODRIGUEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,054.40	512.91	25.00	1,120.86	2,772.86	380.38	1,187.25	2,768.96	0.00		4,052.39	35,002.01	
0506	YARKIRY MENA RICHARDSON	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	ISABEL GERMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	YUDELKY BEALIS GUSTAV	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	SANTA DESIR AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	ROSALIA SALAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,435.54	25,596.46	
0506	DAMARIS VILORIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,435.54	25,596.46	
0506	OFELIA MOJICA DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM BATEY AB-4 MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		12,381.84	13,397.76	
0506	GENOVEVA ZAPATA RAPSSAT	ESC PRIM BATEY AB-4 MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	737.60	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		14,969.01	5,851.79	
0506	OFELIA MOJICA DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM BATEY AB-4 VESP 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,593.90	4,185.70	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	GENOVEVA ZAPATA RAPSSAT	ESC PRIM BATEY AB-4 VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,601.60	20.00	
0506	YASIRIS FRANCISCA MENDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY AB-4 VESP 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,873.89	7,142.11	
0506	REYNA SOTO	ESC PRIM BATEY AMELIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		21,796.31	626.09	
0506	NURYS LEGUISAMON FLEMING	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,029.73	10,749.87	
0506	RIGOBERTO ALEJANDRO PAYANO PUENTE	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0506	ANGELA ROSA LEGUISAMON FLEMING	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,979.34	841.46	
0506	NANCY JAQUEZ NICACIO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		13,479.71	7,341.09	
0506	ALEJANDRINA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,435.54	26,596.46	
0506	MARIA ELENA ALCALA GERMAN	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,397.12	19,634.88	
0506	AURORA MEJIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,373.57	29,658.43	
0506	OLGA LORENZO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	ROSA ANGELA PUELLO VALENCIO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,602.40	22,429.60	
0506	CLEIDA REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	DIUMAR YAHAIRA DIAZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,170.10	23,861.90	
0506	NIURKIS SOCORRO ARAUJO DAHZY	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,794.90	26,237.10	
0506	SOFIA IDOBI RIJO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,794.90	24,237.10	
0506	BERNARDO ALVAREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,990.65	25,041.35	
0506	ADRIANA RAFAELA MAURICIO MATEO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	JOSEFA CEDANO	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,550.49	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78		20,263.34	5,516.26	
0506	LOURDES MIREYA MEDINA DELMONTE	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,656.48	13,965.12	
0506	AMANCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		3,989.02	18,433.38	
0506	BELKYS JOSEFINA STERLIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,227.09	11,593.71	
0506	DANIEL POZO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,443.09	13,377.71	
0506	SANDRA CARRION POLANCO	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,674.82	11,145.98	
0506	NIEVES MARITZA OZUNA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,350.30	7,466.50	
0506	CRISTINA MARGARITA GODENE JAMES	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,917.79	13,098.21	
0506	ADRIANA DILONE MEDINA	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00		2,806.83	13,909.17	
0506	LOURDES MIREYA MEDINA DELMONTE	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,365.97	255.63	
0506	CRISTIAN ALEXANDER ROJAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		7,398.19	14,223.41	
0506	AMANCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		5,875.50	16,546.90	
0506	JOSEFA CEDANO	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		16,464.32	15,958.08	
0506	BELKYS JOSEFINA STERLIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,271.76	2,549.04	
0506	DANIEL POZO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,759.25	61.55	
0506	ALEXANDER CRISTIAN ROJAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		15,249.53	1,567.27	
0506	DAMARIS NOUEL DE LA NIEVE	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,041.22	11,775.58	
0506	NIEVES MARITZA OZUNA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,708.69	6,108.11	
0506	CRISTINA MARGARITA GODENE JAMES	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0506	MARTHA MERCEDES REYES DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,060.62	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		8,625.80	14,289.40	
0506	PRISCILA MILAGROS BAUTISTA MENOR	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0506	MARTHA MERCEDES REYES DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,470.32	15,549.68	
0506	PRISCILA MILAGROS BAUTISTA MENOR	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,248.54	11,767.46	
0506	ESTELA NUEL	ESC PRIM BATEY MARGARITA MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,746.77	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		3,889.54	20,935.26	
0506	ESTELA NUEL	ESC PRIM BATEY MARGARITA MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		18,764.02	5,105.98	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	MIGUEL ANDRÉS JUSTO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY MARGARITA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82	19,277.98	
0506	CLEMENCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MARGARITA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		18,791.72	1,228.28	
0506	ISABEL TAVAREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MARGARITA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		3,391.74	12,624.26	
0506	ISABEL TAVAREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MARGARITA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,834.39	11,181.61	
0506	MIGUEL ANDRÉS JUSTO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN FELIPE MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		9,481.47	15,343.33	
0506	ORQUIDEA EUZABETH PEGUERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN FELIPE MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		8,165.19	8,651.61	
0506	ORQUIDEA EUZABETH PEGUERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN FELIPE MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,035.50	8,781.30	
0506	LUCY MARIA CARRASCO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL NEGRO MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0506	ABRAHAN LUIS SEVOLAN MAURICIO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL NEGRO MAT 05-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0506	AMAUROS ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL NEGRO MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,994.90	27,037.10	
0506	VICTORIA MARTE MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL NEGRO MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,748.90	28,283.10	
0506	LUCY MARIA CARRASCO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL NEGRO VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0506	ABRAHAN LUIS SEVOLAN MAURICIO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL NEGRO VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,484.79	11,531.21	
0506	NORMA CELESTE OZORIA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		12,128.43	15,560.77	
0506	NUBIA MIRANDA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89		4,765.74	18,457.46	
0506	CRISTINO RAMIREZ FELICIANO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,090.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		12,610.19	9,812.21	
0506	JULIANA MARTINEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		17,959.86	4,462.54	
0506	MARCELA ALFONSINA GIBBS LUIS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0506	AURELINA ROBLES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,270.86	19,151.54	
0506	MARIA DEL CARMEN GERMAN ROBEL	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,270.86	19,151.54	
0506	ROSA IRIS CARTER FLEMING	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		9,151.86	13,270.54	
0506	JULIA VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.48	18,144.12	
0506	CORPUS ANTONIO RAMIREZ FELICIANO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0506	NESTOR LOUIS JACOBO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	949.93	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,534.67		5,425.33	16,997.07	
0506	CARMEN DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,157.84	19,264.56	
0506	NORIS ERNESTINA CARTY ARCHIVOLD	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		4,064.26	19,158.94	
0506	LIBERTAD MATEO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,893.97	18,727.63	
0506	ESTHER ROSA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		10,641.39	11,781.01	
0506	MARTA ARACELYS BAUTISTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,230.16	13,391.44	
0506	ALEXIS MARTIRES LAWRENCE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,407.16	14,214.44	
0506	ESTELA NIRSA CORDERO PAULINO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,742.82	18,077.98	
0506	MARINA RAMBALDE ARIAS	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,667.16	8,954.44	
0506	FRANK JULIO BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		6,256.19	15,365.41	
0506	ESMERALDA ANTONIA RAMOS FLEMING	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,639.82	13,180.98	
0506	ALEJANDRINA REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,351.47	15,266.13	
0506	ARACELIS CONTRERAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,731.82	12,088.98	
0506	ALEXANDRA FRANCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,270.80	6,550.00	
0506	ASTERIN MINERVA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,319.42	12,501.38	
0506	OLGA MARIA MARTE POLANCO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,910.87	6,109.13	
0506	FIOR D'ALUZA PONCIANO REYES	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,169.82	9,650.98	
0506	GELÉN PAULINO TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0506	MARILUZ ROSA CORDERO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,840.88	9,175.12	
0506	IRBANA SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	SONIA VIOLETA YRENE SOLANO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	6,160.96	9,855.04		
0506	JULIA ESMELIN EUSEBIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
0506	ELENA VASQUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,689.78	23,123.20	100.00		
0506	CARLOS JAVIER VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	9,876.99	12,545.41		
0506	JOSE MANUEL PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	17,637.41	4,784.99		
0506	RUBEN ABREU BRUJAN	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	15,583.41	6,838.99		
0506	NICOLAS RICHARDSON CHABAL	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	2,070.16	15,945.84		
0506	GLENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO MEJIA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,701.96	14,314.04		
0506	EUNICE AQUINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	11,818.24	6,197.76		
0506	JESUS ANTONIO RAMIREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	5,504.16	12,511.84		
0506	NANCI ESTELA JIMENEZ LARA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	5,392.76	19,529.64		
0506	DOLORES ANGELICA CANDELARIO ASTACIO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	26,524.00	0.00	0.00	761.24	1,883.20	291.76	806.33	1,880.55	0.00	12,998.85	13,525.15		
0506	DANIA MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
0506	NORMA CELESTE OZORIA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	27,589.20	100.00		
0506	CRISTINO RAMIREZ FELICIANO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	4,282.83	17,338.77		
0506	JULIANA MARTINEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	3,685.08	18,737.32		
0506	CATALINA CARRASCO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	6,128.16	15,493.44		
0506	MARCELA ALFONSINA GIBBS LUIS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	16,988.65	4,632.95		
0506	AURELINA ROBLES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	12,623.75	9,798.65		
0506	MARIA DEL CARMEN GERMAN ROBEL	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	6,375.50	16,046.90		
0506	ROSA IRIS CARTER FLEMING	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	10,292.93	12,129.47		
0506	JOAQUINA GONET	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	17,557.01	4,865.39		
0506	JULIA VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	18,471.94	3,149.66		
0506	CORPUS ANTONIO RAMIREZ FELICIANO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	17,537.68	3,283.12		
0506	NESTOR LOUIS JACOBO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	18,916.95	3,505.45		
0506	CARMEN DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	5,606.96	16,014.64		
0506	NORIS ERNESTINA CARTY ARCHIVOLD	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	15,416.13	7,807.07		
0506	ESTHER ROSA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	17,766.20	4,656.20		
0506	BEATO ROBERTO CARRION	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,396.60	225.00		
0506	MARTA ARACELYS BAUTISTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	14,333.93	6,486.87		
0506	ALEXIS MARTINES LAWRENCE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,849.28	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	18,995.08	2,626.52		
0506	ESTELA NIRSA CORDERO PAULINO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	14,407.62	6,413.18		
0506	MARINA RAMBALDE ARIAS	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	10,055.22	11,566.38		
0506	FRANK JULIO BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	737.60	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	2,543.64	18,277.16		
0506	ESMERALDA ANTONIA RAMOS FLEMING	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	19,353.72	1,467.08		
0506	ALEJANDRINA REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,536.66	16,080.94		
0506	CANDIDA MARIA SILVESTRE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	19,920.00	100.00		
0506	NANCY JAQUEZ NICACIO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	2,557.36	18,263.44		
0506	CLEMENCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	7,849.70	12,170.30		
0506	ALEXANDRA FRANCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	12,665.09	8,155.71		
0506	SANDRA CARRION POLANCO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	18,913.63	1,907.17		
0506	FIOR D'ALUZA PRONCIANO REYES	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	5,735.42	15,085.38		
0506	GELÉN PAULINO TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	638.30	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	4,182.28	16,638.52		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	SONIA NATERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0506	MARILUZ ROSA CORDERO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,160.96	9,855.04	
0506	IRBANA SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,776.35	6,239.65	
0506	BRENDA GISELL CABRERA SOLANO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0506	GRECIA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO DOMINICI	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0506	SONIA VIOLETA YRENE SOLANO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,749.59	11,266.41	
0506	JULIA ESMELIN EUSEBIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,779.73	6,236.27	
0506	ELENA VASQUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,189.69	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		9,728.33	12,694.07	
0506	CARLOS JAVIER VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		12,222.86	10,199.54	
0506	JOSE MANUEL PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,144.13	19,278.27	
0506	RUBEN ABREU BRUIJAN	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
0506	GLENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO MEJIA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,573.52	8,442.48	
0506	NANCI ESTELA JIMENEZ LARA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	2,035.81	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00		4,186.79	20,735.61	
0506	DOLORES ANGELICA CANDELARIO ASTACIO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	26,524.00	2,487.89	25.00	761.24	1,883.20	291.76	806.33	1,880.55	0.00		5,173.57	21,350.43	
0506	NICOLAS RICHARDSON CHABAL	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0506	JUANA MARIA MOTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	36,220.80	112.98	25.00	1,039.54	2,571.68	380.38	1,101.11	2,568.05	0.00		9,287.60	26,933.20	
0506	YNGRID SOSA MILLS	ESC PRIM JUANA MORALES MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,167.36	6,848.64	
0506	MARGARITA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CALLAS MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		4,414.77	19,455.23	
0506	NORMA ESTHER LEGUISAMON FLEMING	ESC PRIM LOS CHICHARRONES MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,034.34	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,177.11	20,647.69	
0506	CARMEN SANTANA RIVERA	ESC PRIM LOS CHICHARRONES MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0506	FANNY BERENICE FAMILIA NOYOLA	ESC PRIM LOS CHICHARRONES MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0506	NORMA ESTHER LEGUISAMON FLEMING	ESC PRIM LOS CHICHARRONES VESP 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00		14,747.16	10,262.44	
0506	CARMEN SANTANA RIVERA	ESC PRIM LOS CHICHARRONES VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,994.16	16,627.44	
0506	FANNY BERENICE FAMILIA NOYOLA	ESC PRIM LOS CHICHARRONES VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,390.96	7,625.04	
0506	TOMAS ALBERTO BASTARDO RINCON	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0506	TOMAS ALBERTO BASTARDO RINCON	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,359.72	11,457.08	
0506	MARY CRISTINA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,435.54	19,596.46	
0506	JUANA JAVIER VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	SORAILDA SANCHEZ CARO	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,477.40	21,554.60	
0506	RAMONA YANET QUIROZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,510.91	22,521.09	
0506	YULISSA ALVANIA MORLA	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,373.57	29,658.43	
0506	YANILKA ELIZABET LIVARES CARTY	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,868.90	18,163.10	
0506	JOY ALEXANDRA JARVIS THIMODENT	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	GEOVANNI ALTAGRACIA ROMAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,794.90	27,237.10	
0506	JUANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	GUILLEMINA KELLY	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,758.50	18,273.50	
0506	CAROLINA LINARES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,097.40	21,934.60	
0506	SKARLEM DHAR YANARA SMITH GARCIA	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,100.50	17,931.50	
0506	ANDREA ODALIS HUMPHREY BATIA	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	SIMEONA DICEN MONTERO	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,794.90	24,237.10	
0506	DOMINGA MORALES APLETON	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,080.90	20,951.10	
0506	JUANA FABIAN REYES	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,896.90	26,135.10	
0506	YAHAIRA FLORES FELICIANO	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	MERY CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54	27,596.46	
0506	ROSA MARIA REYES	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		3,593.79	28,438.21	
0506	AVILA ZORRILLA LUIS ALBERTO	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	ALINE DILENIA SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,396.90	25,635.10	
0506	ADA DYANA VERDIA GUIBBS	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	JUANA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	ARELIS SANCHEZ ALBURQUERQUE	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	CAROLINA ROSA	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	JOAN CONTRERAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	BRIGIDA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	MARIEL ELISA CABRERA SOLANO	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	ALEIDY SANTANA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,248.90	28,783.10	
0506	CRISTIAN RICARDO LUIS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,748.90	27,283.10	
0506	GLENDIA SMITH SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,128.00	2,216.91	25.00	1,467.37	3,630.09	380.38	1,554.29	3,624.98	0.00		12,709.78	38,418.22	
0506	JULIANA SANTANA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	45,152.80	1,373.60	25.00	1,295.89	3,205.85	380.38	1,372.65	3,201.33	0.00		14,380.17	30,772.63	
0506	JUAN GABRIEL SANDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,794.90	24,237.10	
0506	ALBA MIGUELINA RAMOS NOLASCO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0506	ALBA MIGUELINA RAMOS NOLASCO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,129.13	13,687.67	
0506	ANA MARIA SANTANA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	YAJANNI PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	LEIDY MARGARITA SOSA REYES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,373.57	29,658.43	
0506	ALTAGRACIA GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54	27,596.46	
0506	JOSE RAMON JUSTO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	JULIA JOSELYN MORALES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	WENDY MARGARITA ROJAS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	SANTA STERLING STERLING	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	ESMEIRA MOSQUEA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,555.54	16,476.46	
0506	YOKEYLY CALCAÑO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	RUDDY LARA SOSA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,294.90	27,737.10	
0506	MARIA DOLORES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	LISKIA MERCEDES SOSA OVIEDO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,002.90	20,029.10	
0506	DANIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	YAZMIN RAMOS STERLING	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,948.90	29,083.10	
0506	NIRVIA ESTHER BOCIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	ANA YISSEL VELOZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	DORA LIZA MARTE JAIME	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	LUZ MEYLI PIERSON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	JUANA YUDELKIS JOSE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		22,679.54	9,352.46	
0506	YHANIS JOSE CARRION ROMERO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,994.90	27,037.10	
0506	ANA MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	54,146.40	2,389.45	25.00	1,554.00	3,844.39	380.38	1,646.05	3,838.98	1,689.78		14,845.73	39,300.67	
0506	NEREYDA JULIAN OVILSANO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	34,496.00	0.00	25.00	990.24	2,449.22	379.46	1,048.68	2,445.77	844.89		14,091.02	20,404.98	
0506	NANCY RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		12,214.58	14,519.82	
0506	MIRIAM MERCEDES ROJAS CAMPUSANO DE CEDANO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,887.87	15,733.73	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	ALTAGRACIA MILAGROS CASTRO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,634.50	10,987.10	
0506	JOSEFINA ROSA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		12,488.86	9,933.54	
0506	MARIA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA FANEYTTES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,592.76	1,636.89	25.00	677.11	1,675.09	259.52	717.22	1,672.73	0.00		5,176.05	18,416.71	
0506	JUANA MOTA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,225.50	17,396.10	
0506	ERMIRA MERCEDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,670.86	18,751.54	
0506	CARMEN MARGARITA CALDERON GIBBS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0506	ANGELA MARIA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		10,135.92	8,282.48	
0506	GLENIS CARRASCO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		5,157.84	17,264.56	
0506	ESTHER SARAH GUILLEN MORIS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,984.09	17,836.71	
0506	LUZ BERNICE FRANCO FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,599.48	15,022.12	
0506	MARIA LUISA POLO HNDACH	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,157.52	13,464.08	
0506	SANTA MEREJILDA VASQUEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		9,212.03	13,210.37	
0506	SANTOS GUMBS MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,109.48	10,512.12	
0506	JULIO REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0506	JACKELIN DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,309.48	10,312.12	
0506	CONFESORA CARRASCO REYES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0506	PAULA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.48	18,144.12	
0506	JUANA RAFAEL RAMIREZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,977.48	17,644.12	
0506	SANTO DOMINGO MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0506	BRUNO ORTIZ REYES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
0506	GLADYS JOSEFA BATISTA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		11,527.86	10,894.54	
0506	WENDY NANCY MARCHENA JAVIER	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0506	ALEXANDRA MARIA LISTIANA JEFFERS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,079.09	8,741.71	
0506	RUTH DORCA GERMAN ROLEL	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0506	ISIDRO SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,967.46	10,654.14	
0506	FREDDY FRANCISCO PADILLA GRANT	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,700.37	2,120.43	
0506	JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		11,402.86	11,019.54	
0506	FELIX VASQUEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,414.74	2,206.86	
0506	ANTONIA HUMPHREY PEREZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,234.48	8,387.12	
0506	ELIZABETH LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,850.75	15,770.85	
0506	JONATHAN WEINUM FRANCOIS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,969.30	14,847.50	
0506	LUISA MARIA ROSARIO SOSA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	1,796.05	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	844.89		5,791.92	19,130.48	
0506	JOSEFINA BROOK MORETA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		18,907.41	5,214.19	
0506	ROBERTO JOSE ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,543.96	11,472.04	
0506	DEYANIRA REINOSO REYES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,094.90	27,937.10	
0506	DANIA ANTONIA NATERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,524.21	25,507.79	
0506	ELIZA AMADOR SANTANA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	FERNANDA ROSARIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	INDHIRA MARTINA MOTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0506	NANCY RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		25,696.45	1,037.95	
0506	MIRIAM MERCEDES ROJAS CAMPUSANO DE CEDANO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0506	ALTAGRACIA MILAGROS CASTRO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		21,474.61	947.79	
0506	JOSEFINA ROSA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		21,869.04	553.36	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	MARIA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA FANEYTTES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,425.56	0.00	0.00	672.31	1,663.21	257.68	712.14	1,660.87	0.00		8,375.20	15,050.36	
0506	JUANA MOTA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0506	ERMIRA MERCEDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		21,865.50	556.90	
0506	CARMEN MARGARITA CALDERON GIBBS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,222.41	11,399.19	
0506	ANGELA MARIA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		5,638.03	12,780.37	
0506	GLENIS CARRASCO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,933.61	7,687.99	
0506	ESTHER SARAH GUILLÉN MORIS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,263.76	6,557.04	
0506	LUIZ BERNICE FRANCO FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,806.12	3,815.48	
0506	MARIA LUISA POLO HNDACH	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0506	SANTA MEREJILDA VASQUEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
0506	SANTOS GUMBS MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,131.43	8,490.17	
0506	JULIO REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,690.92	14,930.68	
0506	JACKELIN DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,685.58	13,936.02	
0506	CONFESORA CARRASCO REYES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,923.63	9,698.97	
0506	PAULA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,410.06	15,211.54	
0506	JUANA RAFAEL RAMIREZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,537.52	12,084.08	
0506	SANTO DOMINGO MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0506	BRUNO ORTIZ REYES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,506.41	10,115.19	
0506	GLADYS JOSEFA BATISTA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		18,443.76	3,978.64	
0506	JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		21,069.03	1,353.37	
0506	JOEL NIEVE CLEMENTE	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,359.38	1,461.42	
0506	WENDY NANCY MARCHENA JAVIER	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,582.07	1,039.53	
0506	ALEXANDRA MARIA LISTIANA JEFFERS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,714.71	12,106.09	
0506	RUTH DORCA GERMAN ROEL	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,971.38	9,849.42	
0506	ANGELA MERY GONZALEZ POLANCO DE REYES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,916.77	5,099.23	
0506	ISIDRO SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82	19,277.98	
0506	FREDDY FRANCISCO PADILLA GRANT	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		8,038.71	12,782.09	
0506	FELIX VASQUEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0506	ANTONIA HUMPHREY PEREZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0506	ELIZABETH LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,252.25	18,369.35	
0506	LUISA MARIA ROSARIO SOSA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		16,056.21	8,065.39	
0506	JOSEFINA BROOK MORETA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		24,021.60	100.00	
0506	ROBERTO JOSE ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,304.79	13,711.21	
0506	JONATHAN WEINUM FRANCOIS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		15,529.26	1,287.54	
0506	LESLY ERCILIA BAZAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		17,511.81	14,520.19	
0506	JOHANNA SOSA OVIEDO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,988.90	24,043.10	
0506	BLANCA ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,877.60	1,617.03	25.00	1,345.39	3,328.31	380.38	1,425.08	3,323.62	0.00		14,121.02	32,756.58	
0506	ESTHER PIERRET PARREYO	ESC PRIM SOR MARILENE COLE MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		8,922.99	10,173.01	
0506	DAMARIS NOUEL DE LA NIEVE	ESC PRIM SOR MARILENE COLE MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,314.19	14,502.61	
0506	ESTHER PIERRET PARREYO	ESC PRIM SOR MARILENE COLE MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,966.79	11,049.21	
0506	TIRSA MERCEDES SIMO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SOR MARILENE COLE MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0506	ANA MIGUELINA CALCAYO PAREDES	ESC PRIM VASCA MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	657.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		9,670.88	14,199.12	
0506	RUTH DELANIA CARTY MEDINA	ESC PRIM VASCA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,034.30	8,782.50	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	RUTH DELANIA CARTY MEDINA	ESC PRIM VASCA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		12,049.65	4,767.15	
0506	MARGARITA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VASCA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,934.07	17,085.93	
0506	ANA MIGUELINA CALCAYO PAREDES	ESC PRIM VASCA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,289.02	16,531.78	
0506	SOFIA ELAXIS REYNOSO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,504.15	32,687.85	
0506	ROCI ALANA ROGERS WILLIAMS	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		4,876.03	33,315.97	
0506	SANTA GARCIA BRASOBAN	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,376.03	32,815.97	
0506	JUNNY BELKIS DIAZ WILSON	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,913.75	31,278.25	
0506	JUANA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON GIBBS	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,004.15	31,187.85	
0506	JUANA DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		8,704.15	29,487.85	
0506	GREICY BRISTANIA NOYOLA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0506	JOSE ANTONIO BRANCHE DASON	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	54,947.20	2,841.41	25.00	1,576.98	3,901.25	380.38	1,670.39	3,895.76	0.00		14,707.38	40,239.82	
0506	MIGUEL ANGEL NOLASCO BENITEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	51,405.20	2,256.03	25.00	1,475.33	3,649.77	380.38	1,562.72	3,644.63	0.00		36,208.59	15,196.61	
0506	SAMIRA PAULINO TRONCOSO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0506	RAMON MATIAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00		12,968.11	16,353.49	
0506	NELSON MANUEL CORDERO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,776.75	20,048.05	
0506	MARTA LIDIA VARELA	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		24,476.32	3,212.88	
0506	ANDRES SANCHEZ PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		12,191.62	12,971.98	
0506	ALBERTO SEMPER	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		14,081.81	10,742.99	
0506	JULISSA CAROLINA RIJO CALIN	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		10,813.03	15,921.37	
0506	JOEL NIEVE CLEMENTE	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
0506	ANEUDY ALEXANDER RICHARDSON CORADIN	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,921.32	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,064.09	20,760.71	
0506	RAISA ROBLES RINCON	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		19,457.30	3,457.90	
0506	LEONOR MARIA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		7,594.85	16,275.15	
0506	AGAPITO VALDEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		8,672.15	15,197.85	
0506	YSRAEL ERNELO SEPULVEDA PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		7,130.44	15,784.76	
0506	ADY MONTERO BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
0506	FIORDALIZA MENDEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		11,525.02	11,390.18	
0506	JOSE ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		11,506.30	11,408.90	
0506	MIREYA CORDERO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
0506	ANGELA YAN PIE	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,142.99	7,681.81	
0506	SONIA LUIS GIL DE SANTILEN	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		5,247.86	14,802.94	
0506	ANTIA BENITEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,072.99	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	844.89		6,819.76	15,140.64	
0506	FIDEL SANTANA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89		15,905.65	4,145.15	
0506	MANUEL ANTONIO BASTARDO FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,537.71	7,287.09	
0506	SANTA ALCANTARA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		6,763.52	14,242.08	
0506	MARIA FRANCISCA SOSA NATTA DE HODGE	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,215.96	0.00	0.00	924.60	2,287.33	354.38	979.37	2,284.11	0.00		13,045.30	19,170.66	
0506	DOMINGA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
0506	NELSON LUIS VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
0506	LUIS OBDUJO PAYANO BALUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		12,970.46	10,899.54	
0506	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES AQUINO CEDANO	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		20,117.85	1,842.55	
0506	LUISA INDIRA FDY RINCON	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN - FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		20,027.80	23.00	
0506	RAMON MATIAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,536.92	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00		7,657.88	21,663.72	
0506	RAMONA MERCEDES LORA	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		10,751.41	14,073.39	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	NELSON MANUEL CORDERO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		14,064.03	10,760.77	
0506	MARTA LIDIA VARELA	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		11,306.22	16,382.98	
0506	LUIS MUNIL RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		2,972.51	23,761.89	
0506	CRISTOBALINA SOSA NATTA	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		22,202.33	2,622.47	
0506	JULISSA CAROLINA RIJO CALIN	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		23,779.73	2,954.67	
0506	DONATO FIGUEROA POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		19,038.86	4,831.14	
0506	JUAN CONFESOR SANTANA PIO	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,675.41	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		12,914.99	8,090.61	
0506	RAMONA DOCE EMILIA	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		11,748.28	13,076.52	
0506	ADY MONTERO BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		20,144.11	3,725.89	
0506	ALTAGRACIA SOLANO SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00		5,264.71	13,831.29	
0506	CARLOS MANUEL REYES DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		8,508.39	10,587.61	
0506	SANDRA DE LA ROSA CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		15,961.02	3,134.98	
0506	VERENICE ESTHER CORONADO MOJICA	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,660.99	17,435.01	
0506	MARIA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ AVELINO	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00		22,967.67	3,643.53	
0506	LUISA INDIRA FOY RINCON	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89		3,120.14	16,930.66	
0506	AGAPITO VALDEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		10,790.23	13,079.77	
0506	LIDIA JOSEP MOTA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		17,890.31	5,979.69	
0506	MANUEL ANTONIO BASTARDO FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		12,283.03	12,541.77	
0506	MARIA FRANCISCA SOSA NATTA DE HODGE	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	6,358.94	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	844.89		9,724.79	19,596.81	
0506	LUIS ENRIQUE PAYANO CAMILO	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
0506	RAMONA MERCEDES LORA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,366.09	21,413.51	
0506	MARIA REYES SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		5,590.27	16,370.13	
0506	LUIS MUNIL RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		4,866.58	21,867.82	
0506	CRISTOBALINA SOSA NATTA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,017.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		8,840.84	16,938.76	
0506	ANDRES SANCHEZ PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,190.83	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		19,337.06	6,442.54	
0506	DONATO FIGUEROA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		4,174.49	19,695.51	
0506	ANEUDY ALEXANDER RICHARDSON CORADIN	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		16,339.87	7,868.93	
0506	RAISA ROBLES RINCON	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		3,751.42	19,163.78	
0506	LEONOR MARIA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,603.99	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		3,886.17	19,029.03	
0506	RAMONA DOCE EMILIA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,016.28	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,239.35	20,540.25	
0506	FIORDALIZA MENDEZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,214.43	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		15,291.00	7,624.20	
0506	JOSE ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		3,451.42	19,463.78	
0506	ELIAS AUGUSTO MINGO BELLOWY	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,797.37	16,298.63	
0506	MIREYA CORDERO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,461.02	14,634.98	
0506	MILADYS MARTE MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		13,351.98	6,698.82	
0506	ANGELA YAN PIE	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,838.10	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		16,855.87	7,968.93	
0506	LUIS OBDULIO PAYANO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		15,294.23	8,575.77	
0506	SONIA LUIS GIL DE SANTILEN	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		3,147.17	16,903.63	
0506	LIDIA JOSEP MOTA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		2,768.77	21,101.23	
0506	ANTIA BENITEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		7,275.86	14,684.54	
0506	FIDEL SANTANA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,279.16	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		7,795.24	12,255.56	
0506	MARIA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ AVELINO	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	26,508.65	2,371.30	25.00	760.80	1,882.11	291.60	805.86	1,879.46	844.89		15,873.58	10,635.07	
0506	CRISTOBALINA SOSA NATTA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	MARGARITA ALMONTE CEPIN	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0506	ALEXIS MARTIRES LAWRENCE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0506	FIORDALIZA MENDEZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0506	ELIAS AUGUSTO MINGO BELLONY	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0506	MIREYA CORDERO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		1,557.64	3,722.36	
0506	ANGELA YAN PIE	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0506	NICOLASA MATA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
0506	SONIA LUIS GIL DE SANTILHEN	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0506	ALTAGRACIA CLARA ECHAVARRIA RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
0506	JESUS REGALADO ZORRILLA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0506	FIDEL SANTANA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0506	LEIDY MARGARITA SOSA REYES	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		688.25	4,591.75	
0506	AURORA MEJIA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		688.25	4,591.75	
0506	CARLOS MANUEL REYES DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0506	YULISSA ALVANIA MORLA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		688.25	4,591.75	
0506	MARIA FRANCISCA SOSA NATTA DE HODGE	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
0506	JOSE LUIS	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	SUP DISTRITAL PREPARA	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	86.10	213.00	33.00	91.20	212.70	0.00		222.30	2,777.70	
0506	ALBERTO SEMPER	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,361.10	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00		13,546.12	13,778.68	
0506	DOMINGA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,604.75	6,491.25	
0506	SANDRA DE LA ROSA CONCEPCION	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
0506	NELSON LUIS VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
0506	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES AQUINO CEDANO	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		3,101.60	18,858.80	
0506	RAMONA ARACELIS RAMOS RALBALDEZ	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,218.40	1,947.40	25.00	1,412.57	3,494.51	380.38	1,496.24	3,489.58	0.00		45,200.60	4,017.80	
0506	DAISY MARTINEZ SCOTTO	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,694.80	1,873.50	25.00	1,397.54	3,457.33	380.38	1,480.32	3,452.46	0.00		6,223.75	42,471.05	
0506	FRANCIS MENDIZ SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0506	ROSA AIDEE AVILA GARCIA	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		4,467.99	33,724.01	
0506	EPIFANIO BAZAN CHIRENO	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		4,658.15	33,533.85	
0506	YAMILDA LOPEZ RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0506	JUAN CARLOS JOSEPH REYES	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		4,704.15	33,487.85	
0506	MARTIRES GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0506	WENDY RAFAELINA SANTANA RONDON	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0506	SAUL NAZARET SANTANA ROMNEY	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0506	SARAH ELIZABETH FELICIANO DE LEON	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		4,376.31	33,815.69	
0506	FERNANDO ROMOU ROJAS	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0506	JOSE MIGUEL BAZAN METIVIER	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,877.99	30,314.01	
0506	JESUS REGALADO ZORRILLA	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	55,042.68	0.00	0.00	1,579.72	3,908.03	380.38	1,673.30	3,902.53	0.00		35,877.83	19,164.85	
0506	RODOLFO ALEJANDRO RAPSETT CONNOR	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	47,604.48	1,719.62	25.00	1,366.25	3,379.92	380.38	1,447.18	3,375.16	0.00		15,847.67	31,756.81	
0507	RAFAEL VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		21,751.42	44,411.28	
0507	CANDIDA ZAPATA DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		45,569.76	23,099.10	
0507	JOSE MARIA SOSA HIRUJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		52,976.68	13,186.02	
0507	CARMEN TERESA ROMERO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		13,279.11	52,883.59	
0507	AGUSTIN NATERA ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		35,625.96	33,042.90	
0507	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GERMAN MORALES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		37,317.59	28,845.11	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	JUAN GUERRERO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89		54,036.67	14,632.19	
0507	MARIA CARIDAD PERALTA VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		43,471.48	22,691.22	
0507	QUIRSE ALEZANDRO EUSEBIO VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		27,745.37	38,417.33	
0507	MARIA CASILDA JIMENEZ BERROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		32,615.52	33,547.18	
0507	DIGNO RINCON RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		48,497.27	22,677.76	
0507	DOMINGO RAFAEL POLANCO SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		65,886.77	275.93	
0507	MAYRA CASTRO SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		16,317.51	49,845.19	
0507	YOLANDA CESARIA ORTIZ VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89		26,566.19	42,102.67	
0507	YOELYS EUZABET MARTE NATERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		15,428.48	45,721.89	
0507	JULISSA MATILDE ESTEVEZ SANDOVAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,839.74	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	844.89		38,510.97	22,639.40	
0507	YESENIA EVELICE CASTRO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		41,387.73	22,268.81	
0507	ANGEL MARIA SOCORRO CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,537.11	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	380.38	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00		9,433.91	49,210.30	
0507	WENDYS GRISELDA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	2,861.20	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	380.38	1,782.78	4,157.87	3,379.56		25,623.95	33,020.26	
0507	FERNANDO OVISPO BRITO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	9,210.28	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	380.38	2,608.07	6,082.64	0.00		37,932.37	47,859.44	
0507	THELMA YRIS POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	71,576.33	5,970.68	25.00	2,054.24	5,081.92	380.38	2,175.92	5,074.76	0.00		47,589.43	23,986.90	
0507	MIRIAN SOSA	ESC NOCT LA MILAGROSA 05-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,282.80	0.00	0.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00		2,077.06	19,205.74	
0507	EUNICE ABREU GUERRERO	ESC NOCT LA MILAGROSA 05-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,685.96	17,935.64	
0507	ADALGIZA MERCEDES BATIA SOSA	ESC NOCT LA MILAGROSA 05-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	538.99	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0507	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MELLA	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
0507	LOIDA MARGARITA GUIRADO MELLA	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,321.87	1,299.73	
0507	MILEDYS VASQUEZ NATERA	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0507	MARISOL SOSA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,436.90	17,383.90	
0507	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANDOVAL DANIEL	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		5,826.93	14,993.87	
0507	NELLYS MARIA SOSA SCHORRBORCH	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,933.34	7,887.46	
0507	MERCEDES LAMI SOSA	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
0507	LIGIA YAQUELIN POLANCO SOSA	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		21,601.60	20.00	
0507	JOSE HUMBERTO POLANCO	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,754.11	12,066.69	
0507	JULIO PEÑA SOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAIMITO MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
0507	JULIO PEÑA SOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAIMITO VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,087.98	12,691.62	
0507	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA SOCORRO CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CONSUELITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,843.07	5,977.73	
0507	DELSO ANDRES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM BATEY CONSUELITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0507	JUANA MARISA VASQUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0507	RAIZA MARIA MELLA	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,783.45	11,838.15	
0507	JULIS ELISABET VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,581.09	11,239.71	
0507	BACILIA SORIANO OZUNA	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0507	EUGENIA VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,235.12	8,581.68	
0507	FELIX ANIBAL JIMENEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,447.96	13,568.04	
0507	LUZ MARELIZA ROMERO BELTRE	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,834.39	11,181.61	
0507	RAIZA MARIA MELLA	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0507	JULIS ELISABET VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,199.84	4,620.96	
0507	BACILIA SORIANO OZUNA	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0507	EUGENIA VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,497.49	9,522.51	
0507	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA NATERA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,884.09	17,936.71	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	FRANCISCO ALBERTO SANDOVAL PINALES	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,960.08	11,055.92	
0507	MARIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0507	WILLIAMS JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		3,586.82	19,697.98	
0507	ALEJANDRO MOJICA DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		15,832.61	8,992.19	
0507	SENEIDA OZUNA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,838.62	0.00	0.00	798.97	1,976.54	306.22	846.29	1,973.76	844.89		27,738.62	100.00	
0507	MARIA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,715.35	3,906.25	
0507	ODALIS MADALIS JIMENEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,645.35	3,175.45	
0507	FELIX GARIBALDI SANDOVAL EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,299.49	6,521.31	
0507	SILVIA YUDERQUIS CORPORAN SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,423.82	11,396.98	
0507	AMARILYS MARGARITA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		9,935.71	10,885.09	
0507	PAMELA ROSANGEL DE LA PAZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,890.70	17,129.30	
0507	MARISOL CUSANTE SOSA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,583.48	17,436.52	
0507	MARIA ADALGISA SOSA CABRAL	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,947.96	13,068.04	
0507	ELVIS FRANCISCO ALCANTARA PONCIANO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		19,119.20	100.00	
0507	BRENDA MARGARITA VASQUEZ TORREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		8,560.21	10,535.79	
0507	ESTHER MAGALIS GUIRADO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,668.89	5,347.11	
0507	ANDY YOSAIRA ZACARIAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,184.96	8,831.04	
0507	GLENI SERRANO COLON	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,732.79	13,283.21	
0507	FLORIDALIA SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		14,321.80	8,716.60	
0507	LENIS RAMONA JIMENEZ EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00		9,800.73	12,719.27	
0507	RAISA ELIZABETH ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00		1,460.83	15,255.17	
0507	SENEIDA OZUNA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,441.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,980.44	18,799.16	
0507	MARIA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,309.48	10,312.12	
0507	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA NATERA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,588.69	11,232.11	
0507	ODALIS MADALIS JIMENEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,184.09	17,636.71	
0507	FELIX GARIBALDI SANDOVAL EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0507	SILVIA YUDERQUIS CORPORAN SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,618.27	4,202.53	
0507	AMARILYS MARGARITA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,732.31	8,088.49	
0507	PAMELA ROSANGEL DE LA PAZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,657.91	13,362.09	
0507	MARISOL CUSANTE SOSA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,641.30	16,378.70	
0507	ARIANNA YVELISE TAVAREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	285.52	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	1,689.78		16,690.85	2,528.35	
0507	BRENDA MARGARITA VASQUEZ TORREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,182.79	3,833.21	
0507	ELVIS FRANCISCO ALCANTARA PONCIANO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		19,024.63	194.57	
0507	LUZ MARELIZA ROMERO BELTRE	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0507	XIOMARA JUAN GRULLON	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0507	GLENI SERRANO COLON	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0507	WILLIAMS JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		15,854.98	7,429.82	
0507	FLORIDALIA SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,237.60	1,390.99	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00		3,316.18	18,921.42	
0507	PEDRO CHANEL MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
0507	JUNIOR ALEXANDER ESPINOSA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00		193.03	2,006.97	
0507	SOCORRO DE JESUS ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00		193.03	2,006.97	
0507	ALGENIS OBISPO CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		519.07	6,080.93	
0507	VICTOR MANUEL VALERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		519.07	6,080.93	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	EMILIA LAUREANO DAVID	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	6.600.00	1.322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		1,841.75	4,758.25	
0507	MARIBEL LUIS OGUELIS	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13.000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
0507	NATALY ARTHEMIS MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11.100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		852.52	10,247.48	
0507	LENIS RAMONA JIMENEZ EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22.520.00	1.357.68	25.00	646.32	1.598.92	247.72	684.61	1.596.67	0.00		16,445.41	6,074.59	
0507	ALEJANDRO MOJICA DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM BATEY LA LUISA MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		11,708.03	13,116.77	
0507	RUBERTO POLANCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY NUEVO MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		23,029.29	2,750.31	
0507	RUBERTO POLANCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY NUEVO VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0507	ROSA NATERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,590.48	16,031.12	
0507	MARISOL SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0507	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MELLA	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0507	JACINTA JIMENEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,084.09	17,736.71	
0507	DARKY MARIANA ARIAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,458.78	6,162.82	
0507	LUIS MANUEL SANDOVAL PINALES	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		6,917.34	10,700.26	
0507	LADIS MARTES CHIRINGA	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,452.31	4,567.69	
0507	JOSE ALBERTO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,277.48	18,344.12	
0507	JILEINI COLEN MANO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,378.62	10,637.38	
0507	RAUL DE JESUS SANDOVAL MELLA	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	0.00	0.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00		10,411.33	10,902.27	
0507	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MELLA	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,127.66	11,493.94	
0507	JACINTA JIMENEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,406.62	13,414.18	
0507	DARKY MARIANA ARIAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0507	LUIS MANUEL SANDOVAL PINALES	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0507	DIOMIRA ALEXANDRA SABINO CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	0.00	0.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	844.89		9,868.36	11,568.44	
0507	LADIS MARTES CHIRINGA	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0507	ROSA NATERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,655.26	1,966.34	
0507	JOSE ALBERTO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,771.07	8,850.53	
0507	RAUL DE JESUS SANDOVAL MELLA	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	1,017.15	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00		10,821.65	10,491.95	
0507	WILFREDO ADON ADON	ESC PRIM BATEY REALIDAD MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		12,323.26	13,456.34	
0507	WILFREDO ADON ADON	ESC PRIM BATEY REALIDAD VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		24,118.82	1,660.78	
0507	BEATRIZ SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN FELIPE MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		19,463.75	5,361.05	
0507	BEATRIZ SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN FELIPE VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
0507	JUANA MARISA VASQUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BRUIJUELA SUR VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78		10,920.52	10,859.08	
0507	MARIA SULENY SABINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CANEPA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		5,854.25	14,966.55	
0507	MARIA SULENY SABINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CANEPA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,533.35	3,287.45	
0507	RAMON APONTE	ESC PRIM CAYACOITA MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
0507	WILLIAM SALVADOR JIMENEZ LEGUISAMON	ESC PRIM CAYACOITA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,399.96	10,616.04	
0507	RAMON APONTE	ESC PRIM CAYACOITA VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		8,374.79	17,404.81	
0507	WILLIAM SALVADOR JIMENEZ LEGUISAMON	ESC PRIM CAYACOITA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0507	MERCEDES LAMI SOSA	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,654.40	10,125.20	
0507	FELICITA CASTILLO ROSADO	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,641.00	10,179.80	
0507	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ACEBEDO	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	765.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,071.07	17,749.73	
0507	RAQUEL MARIA SANTANA ROJAS	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0507	JULIA AIMEE JIMENEZ DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,556.64	11,264.16	
0507	WANDA DE LA PAZ LEGUISAMON SOSA	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	DAYANARA LORENZA DEL ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,465.29	6,550.71	
0507	ANGELA E.JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0507	ARGENIS RAUL ROSARIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,318.60	7,697.40	
0507	ODALYS MARIANA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0507	MARY CRUZ REYES REYES	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,028.48	22,003.52	
0507	ANA VICTORIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0507	MARLENY ERCIRA SANTANA HIRUJO	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		20,749.90	11,282.10	
0507	YOGINA CASTRO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,794.90	26,237.10	
0507	ISMELL ANTONIA VALERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,881.90	13,150.10	
0507	FELICITA CASTILLO ROSADO	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0507	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ACEBEDO	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,997.02	22.98	
0507	RAQUEL MARIA SANTANA ROJAS	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,034.10	16,985.90	
0507	WANDA DE LA PAZ LEGUISAMON SOSA	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,501.97	5,514.03	
0507	DALIA SOL GOMEZ RINCON	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0507	ANGELA E.JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,481.89	6,534.11	
0507	ARGENIS RAUL ROSARIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0507	INES MARIA COCA	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,854.25	7,161.75	
0507	DAYANARA LORENZA DEL ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0507	ELIZABETH DE LAS M VASQUEZ TAVAREZ DE MELLA	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0507	MARTA YAQUELIN SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM COQUITO MAT 05-07	DIR DOC BAS.II	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89		5,868.82	20,865.58	
0507	JOSE HUMBERTO POLANCO	ESC PRIM COQUITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0507	JUANA MARIA DEL ROSARIO CHALAS	ESC PRIM COQUITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,838.10	6,978.70	
0507	MILDRED MAYBEK TAVAREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM COQUITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,918.95	6,097.05	
0507	ANA YACILYS MUÑOZ VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM COQUITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,748.76	13,267.24	
0507	MILDRED MAYBEK TAVAREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM COQUITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,023.96	10,992.04	
0507	MARTA YAQUELIN SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM COQUITO VESP 05-07	DIR DOC BAS.II	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		21,957.28	4,777.12	
0507	JUANA MARIA DEL ROSARIO CHALAS	ESC PRIM COQUITO VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,228.30	10,588.50	
0507	MINDA ANIDALIA CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		7,066.58	19,667.82	
0507	RAMON ANTONIO LAMI POLANCO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,977.48	17,644.12	
0507	MARGARITA RIVERA RAMOS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,979.19	4,642.41	
0507	GERMANIA CUSTODIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48	18,244.12	
0507	MIGUELINA DANIEL DELGADO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,495.64	17,125.96	
0507	MIGUELINA EUSEBIO ROSENDA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,093.52	9,528.08	
0507	YAIRA DILSA GUIRADO MENA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	538.99	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		3,510.33	15,708.87	
0507	RICHARD GERARDO SOSA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0507	MINDA ANIDALIA CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		18,635.17	8,099.23	
0507	RAMON ANTONIO LAMI POLANCO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,912.97	2,708.63	
0507	MARGARITA RIVERA RAMOS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0507	GERMANIA CUSTODIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,664.06	14,957.54	
0507	MIGUELINA DANIEL DELGADO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,207.58	8,414.02	
0507	MIGUELINA EUSEBIO ROSENDA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0507	RUFINA RIVERA RAMOS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		12,860.96	3,955.84	
0507	YAIRA DILSA GUIRADO MENA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,798.07	9,221.93	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	ESTHER MAGALIS GUIRADO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,001.96	14,014.04	
0507	RICHARD GERARDO SOSA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,928.77	8,692.83	
0507	LUIS RAFAEL SANDOVAL TORREZ	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
0507	RUBEN RODOLFO LIEBY	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		13,499.18	5,596.82	
0507	ARELYS NATERA VARGAS	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,003.48	14,016.52	
0507	CORINA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
0507	MARTINA HILARIA SABINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,389.38	6,626.62	
0507	LUISA MARIA OBISPO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,539.96	8,476.04	
0507	MARIA SUSANA MARTE ARIAS	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,169.96	1,846.04	
0507	SULEICA MARIA ALCANTARA ROJAS	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,686.38	6,329.62	
0507	ELVIRA SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,569.96	7,446.04	
0507	LUS MARIA OZORIA LUCIEN	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,368.72	11,448.08	
0507	BERNADINE EVARISTA EUSEBIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,973.34	8,042.66	
0507	LUISA GERMANIA SOSA BONILLA	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0507	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA BARRERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,994.90	26,037.10	
0507	JENNY RIJO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,366.90	27,665.10	
0507	ALFIDA ANTONIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,213.63	24,818.37	
0507	PAMELA FRANCESCA FABIAN SOSA	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0507	LUIS RAFAEL SANDOVAL TORREZ	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0507	RUBEN RODOLFO LIEBY	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
0507	ARELYS NATERA VARGAS	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,531.60	2,488.40	
0507	CORINA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,031.49	6,984.51	
0507	MARTINA HILARIA SABINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,358.96	7,657.04	
0507	LUISA MARIA OBISPO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,009.74	3,006.26	
0507	JUANITA DE LOS SANTOS SORIANO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,732.79	12,283.21	
0507	SEVERIANA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,401.92	614.08	
0507	CARMEN YANELY ZAPATA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,173.96	5,842.04	
0507	MARIA SUSANA MARTE ARIAS	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		9,235.85	6,780.15	
0507	SULEICA MARIA ALCANTARA ROJAS	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0507	ELVIRA SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,343.39	7,672.61	
0507	JUANITA DE LOS SANTOS SORIANO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,619.96	5,396.04	
0507	SEVERIANA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,727.96	6,288.04	
0507	CARMEN YANELY ZAPATA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,186.73	3,829.27	
0507	FLOR ARBANIA CASTRO MINIER	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,498.96	8,517.04	
0507	FLOR ARBANIA CASTRO MINIER	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,284.51	6,731.49	
0507	LUS MARIA OZORIA LUCIEN	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0507	BERNADINE EVARISTA EUSEBIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0507	JONY SUMAYA RAMIREZ MORA	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,447.96	13,568.04	
0507	TREMYS IRKANIA CASTRO MINIER	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,266.43	11,749.57	
0507	LUISA GERMANIA SOSA BONILLA	ESC PRIM DOS HERMANAS VESP 05-07	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,834.39	12,181.61	
0507	JUAN RAFAEL VENTURA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL BLANCO MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0507	JUAN RAFAEL VENTURA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL BLANCO VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78		19,667.39	6,112.21	
0507	MARGARITA SOLANO	ESC PRIM EL BRONCE MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,850.88	3,928.72	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Esté

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	CANDIDO MARIANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL BRONCE MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		10,675.84		15,103.76
0507	RUFINA RIVERA RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL BRONCE MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		19,920.00		100.00
0507	DARIHANCY ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM EL BRONCE MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,647.96		13,368.04
0507	HITHER JESUS EUGENIO DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL BRONCE MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0507	MARGARITA SOLANO	ESC PRIM EL BRONCE VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84		21,278.76
0507	CANDIDO MARIANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL BRONCE VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,228.38		4,551.22
0507	MARIA FRANCISCA ROSARIO BELLO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		15,642.04		9,182.76
0507	SULEICA MARLENY SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,786.79		14,229.21
0507	MARIA FRANCISCA ROSARIO BELLO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,751.03		20,073.77
0507	MARIA ESTELA VILLULO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		12,283.03		12,541.77
0507	MIRIAN MILAGRO GARCIA MARTE	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		5,844.45		14,976.35
0507	YENYS ENGRACIA SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,984.09		12,836.71
0507	MARTA ZORRILLA SOSA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	765.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,571.07		18,249.73
0507	KENNY SCARLET DE LA CRUZ JAVIER DE PONCIANO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		16,068.15		1,549.45
0507	JUSTILIANO ALBURQUERQUE FELIX	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,536.66		16,080.94
0507	MARIA MAGDALENA NATERA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,090.70		16,929.30
0507	DULCE LIGIA VIANELA CASTRO NATERA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,279.87		10,736.13
0507	HEIDY YENNIFER BELLARD LAMI	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,498.96		8,517.04
0507	ADALINA ROSARIO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,990.70		16,029.30
0507	FRANCISCO JAVIER AQUINO COCA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0507	MARIA MAGDALENA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		4,513.51		14,705.69
0507	JULIA SELENI DECENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,343.91	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		24,021.60		100.00
0507	HECTOR JULIO CASTRO MARIN	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0507	GERSON JOSUES MORETA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0507	JESICA KATIUSCA SOSA BELIAR	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,994.90		27,037.10
0507	MARIA ESTELA VILLULO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		23,980.03		844.77
0507	JULIA SELENI DECENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,692.12		18,128.68
0507	MIRIAN MILAGRO GARCIA MARTE	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0507	ADALINA ROSARIO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,922.18		12,097.82
0507	YENYS ENGRACIA SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,488.70		2,332.10
0507	MARTA ZORRILLA SOSA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,006.65		5,013.35
0507	KENNY SCARLET DE LA CRUZ JAVIER DE PONCIANO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		15,444.13		2,173.47
0507	JUSTILIANO ALBURQUERQUE FELIX	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		6,906.05		10,711.55
0507	MARIA MAGDALENA NATERA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,884.81		8,135.19
0507	DULCE LIGIA VIANELA CASTRO NATERA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00		100.00
0507	FRANCISCO JAVIER AQUINO COCA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,401.64		9,614.36
0507	NOENY ESTHER MOREIRA ROJAS	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0507	GLORIA MARIA ENCARNACION JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,327.96		12,688.04
0507	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SOSA HIRUJO	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		12,874.09		12,905.51
0507	CANDIDA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0507	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SOSA HIRUJO	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		8,345.77		16,479.03
0507	MARTHA MILEYDIS HIRUJO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,348.96		14,272.64
0507	ADALGIZA MERCEDES BATIA SOSA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		12,002.33		6,416.07

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	JACQUELINE PACHECO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0507	MERCEDES SANTANA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,447.96		13,568.04
0507	ELIZABETH MARGARITA JOAQUIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	3,931.05	25.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00		6,540.07		23,828.73
0507	MARIA ESPERANZA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		2,907.37		20,962.63
0507	MERARIS ABREU GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,708.36		18,714.04
0507	MARIA DE JESUS SOSA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09		18,136.71
0507	YUDYS ALBERTO POLANCO ACEBEDO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,806.55		17,815.05
0507	LENNY ALEXANDRA SANTANA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		3,989.02		18,433.38
0507	MARIA LUISA SANTANA GERMAN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		6,547.34		15,074.26
0507	JACINTA JIMENEZ CORNIELES DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		4,470.29		17,952.11
0507	ANA BELKIS BENITEZ CUELLO DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		12,059.27		10,363.13
0507	BIENVENIDA SANTANA GERMAN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,231.28		14,390.32
0507	ANA MARIA CALCAGNO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,907.38		14,913.42
0507	SILVESTRE REYES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00		100.00
0507	IRAEAL VASQUEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0507	GLENYS GUERRERO VIDAL	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,431.70		17,588.30
0507	OLGA LIDIA QUIROZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	1,682.97	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00		3,833.95		21,088.45
0507	ELIZABETH MARGARITA JOAQUIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00		2,450.32		27,918.48
0507	MERARIS ABREU GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		13,164.78		9,257.62
0507	MARIA DE JESUS SOSA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,668.02		18,152.78
0507	OLGA LIDIA QUIROZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		1,661.50		20,760.90
0507	YUDYS ALBERTO POLANCO ACEBEDO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0507	LENNY ALEXANDRA SANTANA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		18,674.77		3,747.63
0507	MARIA LUISA SANTANA GERMAN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
0507	JACINTA JIMENEZ CORNIELES DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40		100.00
0507	ANA BELKIS BENITEZ CUELLO DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40		100.00
0507	BIENVENIDA SANTANA GERMAN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16		20,019.44
0507	ANA MARIA CALCAGNO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80		100.00
0507	ISIDRA ROJAS FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	0.00	0.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00		1,588.47		19,848.33
0507	SILVESTRE REYES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00		100.00
0507	IRAEAL VASQUEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,524.79		5,491.21
0507	GLENYS GUERRERO VIDAL	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,710.45		10,309.55
0507	JOSE ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM LA TROCHA MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,700.84		21,078.76
0507	JAVIER FRANCISCO SANTANA PUELLO	ESC PRIM LA TROCHA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,495.64		17,125.96
0507	JOSE ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM LA TROCHA VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,299.12		3,480.48
0507	JAVIER FRANCISCO SANTANA PUELLO	ESC PRIM LA TROCHA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,562.79		12,058.81
0507	ANA LUISA JIMENEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM LOS FUNDOS MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,251.03		19,573.77
0507	ANA LUISA JIMENEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM LOS FUNDOS VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		12,478.54		12,346.26
0507	CARMEN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JIBAROS MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,306.23		12,713.77
0507	CARMEN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JIBAROS MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,446.12		15,370.68
0507	LUIS EMILIO ALCANTARA MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,366.09		21,413.51
0507	MAYRA CUSANTE	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48		18,244.12
0507	YTAHIA TAVAREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80		100.00

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	MARGARITA SANDOVAL PINALES	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09		18,136.71
0507	VICENTA CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUJP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48		18,244.12
0507	WILLIAMS RIQUELME SOSA GUIRADO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	765.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,139.54		4,681.26
0507	LUIS EMILIO ALCANTARA MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		15,643.54		9,181.26
0507	MAYRA CUSANTE	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,177.47		13,444.13
0507	VICENTA CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,944.79		6,676.81
0507	WALESCA ALEIDA REYES FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,033.23		3,588.37
0507	YTALIA TAVAREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		16,555.29		4,265.51
0507	MARGARITA SANDOVAL PINALES	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,942.82		18,877.98
0507	WILLIAMS RIQUELME SOSA GUIRADO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,683.48		18,336.52
0507	ROSANNA MARGARITA ROSARIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,210.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		8,153.13		16,671.67
0507	ENEIDA LUCIA TAVAREZ ROMERO DE GUIRADO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		5,695.64		15,925.96
0507	NYURCA EUSEBIO RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,558.34		5,063.26
0507	DORA VASQUEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,227.38		7,394.22
0507	ROSA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,899.60	1,338.10	25.00	657.22	1,625.87	251.90	696.15	1,623.58	844.89		5,599.64		17,299.96
0507	FRANCISCO ELICEO PONCIANO SOSA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	737.60	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80		100.00
0507	MARIA ESTELA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,684.46		13,937.14
0507	FLOR MARIA JIMENEZ DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		10,477.25		10,343.55
0507	ONIDY'S HORTENCIA ROSARIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,039.25		5,582.35
0507	NIURCA YASMERY TELLERIAS SOSA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,331.72		11,688.28
0507	ALEDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,797.48		13,824.12
0507	NILSA JULIANA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	864.34	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,045.71		10,575.89
0507	CRESENCIA YSABEL SANTANA MELLA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,127.57		7,494.03
0507	EUNICE ABREU GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48		18,644.12
0507	ALEXANDRA MARIA M RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,095.26		8,526.34
0507	MAYRA VASQUEZ TORREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		12,734.32		8,086.48
0507	MOYRA YUDELKIS MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,055.41		15,765.39
0507	BENIS ELIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,484.09		17,336.71
0507	CARMEN LEONELY FRIAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0507	MARIA ISABEL JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,447.96		12,568.04
0507	ANTONIO BERNABE MELLA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,777.48		16,844.12
0507	FELIX RAMON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,849.70		12,170.30
0507	AURELIA VIVIANA MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,336.64		16,484.16
0507	ROSA NURY'S BELTRE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,443.28	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	1,689.78		9,156.17		14,164.63
0507	SANTA VILLULO OZUNA DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,177.52		7,643.28
0507	MILEDY'S VASQUEZ NATERA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,794.11		9,026.69
0507	RYDER ENRIQUE MELLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		14,120.39		3,895.61
0507	JULIA ESTELA MARTINEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12		15,570.68
0507	INES MARIA COCA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,029.96		8,986.04
0507	MARIA ZAPATA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0507	ROSANNA MARGARITA ROSARIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,256.80	0.00	0.00	753.57	1,864.23	288.82	798.21	1,861.61	0.00		22,559.71		3,697.09
0507	ENEIDA LUCIA TAVAREZ ROMERO DE GUIRADO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,119.34		4,502.26
0507	LOIDA MARGARITA GUIRADO MELLA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,315.27		16,505.53

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MELLA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,175.97	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67		9,859.17	11,762.43	
0507	SANTA VILLILO OZUNA DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		10,391.25	10,429.55	
0507	LIGIA YAQUELIN POLANCO SOSA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,195.80	625.00	
0507	NYURCA EUSEBIO RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0507	DORA VASQUEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0507	ROSA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,899.60	0.00	0.00	657.22	1,625.87	251.90	696.15	1,623.58	0.00		19,334.52	3,565.08	
0507	FRANCISCO ELICEO PONCIANO SOSA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		19,598.78	2,022.82	
0507	MARIA ESTELA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,112.83	3,707.97	
0507	FLOR MARIA JIMENEZ DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,148.29	9,672.51	
0507	ONIDY'S HORTENCIA ROSARIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,342.82	18,477.98	
0507	NIURCA YASMERY TELLERIAS SOSA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,589.15	2,231.65	
0507	ALEDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,721.33	4,900.27	
0507	NILSA JULIANA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		2,387.71	18,433.09	
0507	ALEXANDRA MARIA M RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0507	MAYRA VASQUEZ TORREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0507	MOYRA YUDELKIS MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0507	SHONDER IVANOVITCH SOSA SIMEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,714.44	17,106.36	
0507	BENIS ELIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,322.02	18,498.78	
0507	SULEICA MARLENY SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,871.83	9,144.17	
0507	CARMEN LEONELY FRIAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,923.91	10,092.09	
0507	YOSAIRA FELICITA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,947.96	13,068.04	
0507	ANTONIO BERNABE MELLA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,194.39	15,427.21	
0507	FELIX RAMON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,541.38	5,478.62	
0507	JULIA ESTELA MARTINEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,626.81	4,393.19	
0507	ANDY YOSAIRA ZACARIAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,879.94	11,136.06	
0507	MARLENI MARIBEL VASQUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0507	AURELIA VIVIANA MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0507	ROSA NURY'S BELTRE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		24,021.60	100.00	
0507	DOMINGA VASQUEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM MATA CALICHE MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
0507	JUANA ROJAS SOSA	ESC PRIM MATA CALICHE MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,198.53	11,423.07	
0507	WALESCA ALEIDA REYES FRIAS	ESC PRIM MATA CALICHE MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
0507	DOMINGA VASQUEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM MATA CALICHE VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,607.74	19,171.86	
0507	JUANA ROJAS SOSA	ESC PRIM MATA CALICHE VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0507	CRISTIAN VASQUEZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM SACA TURRON MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,250.88	1,746.64	25.00	724.70	1,792.81	277.76	767.63	1,790.29	2,534.67		19,745.92	5,504.96	
0507	JOSE TERCIPIO CALDERON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,936.62	19,842.98	
0507	JOSE TERCIPIO CALDERON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,883.95	11,895.65	
0507	PABLO GREGORIO	ESC PRIM VICTORINA MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		22,962.12	1,862.68	
0507	JUANA PEÑA OZORIA	ESC PRIM VICTORINA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0507	NICOLASA EUSEBIO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM VICTORINA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,074.05	12,746.75	
0507	YULEISSI CRISMILDA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VICTORINA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,544.96	7,471.04	
0507	PABLO GREGORIO	ESC PRIM VICTORINA VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
0507	JUANA PEÑA OZORIA	ESC PRIM VICTORINA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,118.06	16,503.54	
0507	NICOLASA EUSEBIO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM VICTORINA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	WANDA MARIEL PEGUERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM VICTORINA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
0507	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA SOCORRO CRUZ	ESC.PRIM. LA LUISA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,284.09	17,536.71	
0507	MIRIAN SOSA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,508.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		18,364.68	6,460.12	
0507	CRISTIAN VASQUEZ OZORIA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,238.95	0.00	0.00	724.36	1,791.97	277.63	767.26	1,789.44	0.00		20,416.23	4,822.72	
0507	ISABEL LUISA SANCHEZ ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		20,451.61	4,373.19	
0507	ISIDRA ROJAS FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,530.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		19,371.85	5,452.95	
0507	ELIAS AUGUSTO MINGO BELLONY	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,870.62	14,225.38	
0507	CARLOS MANUEL REYES DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		18,996.00	100.00	
0507	JACQUELINE PACHECO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		18,615.54	480.46	
0507	FELIPE VASQUEZ SANDOVAL	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,161.79	15,934.21	
0507	YEIMI BATIA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	52,760.40	2,447.30	25.00	1,514.22	3,745.99	380.38	1,603.92	3,740.71	0.00		33,322.37	19,438.03	
0507	HUGO ALBERTO ROSARIO CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,098.68	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		9,669.45	15,155.35	
0507	SILVIA YONNIS SANDOVAL MATEO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,020.19	0.00	25.00	746.78	1,847.43	286.22	791.01	1,844.83	0.00		21,203.93	4,816.26	
0507	EDNA NIZANCIA GUIRADO ROMERO DE CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		9,908.52	12,051.88	
0507	CRESENCIA YSABEL SANTANA MELLA	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		16,530.18	8,294.62	
0507	DIONICIO AQUILINO VASQUEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,634.36	5,145.24	
0507	GRICELDA NAIROBY CASTRO SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,151.03	20,673.77	
0507	LETICIA JHONNARET GUIRADO DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,801.23	20,068.77	
0507	YOLANDA CECILIA SANTANA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,151.03	20,673.77	
0507	JOSEFINA SOSA ABAS	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		16,209.43	6,705.77	
0507	BERTA ALTAGRACIA TORREZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	938.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89		18,469.13	4,446.07	
0507	GLENIS HORTENCIA CASTRO MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
0507	ROSA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ FELIX	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	SECRETARIO DOC	26,734.40	3,597.36	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		5,900.74	20,833.66	
0507	DANIEL SANTANA PUELLO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,547.60	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.88	270.02	746.25	1,740.42	0.00		5,156.98	19,390.62	
0507	WENDI ZORRILLA NOVDA	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
0507	JOSE LUCIA COCA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,412.05	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
0507	HUGO ALBERTO ROSARIO CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,465.49	0.00	0.00	730.86	1,808.05	280.12	774.15	1,805.50	0.00		15,983.46	9,482.03	
0507	EDNA NIZANCIA GUIRADO ROMERO DE CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		3,901.60	18,058.80	
0507	DIONICIO AQUILINO VASQUEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0507	SHONDER IVANOVITCH SOSA SIMEDES	LIC SEC NOCT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		9,167.31	14,702.69	
0507	GRICELDA NAIROBY CASTRO SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		3,628.71	21,196.09	
0507	ALEXANDRA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ DE SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,316.89	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,316.90	3,462.70	
0507	NIMIA ELVIRA SANTANA FLEMING DE MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		2,838.48	21,031.52	
0507	YOLANDA CECILIA SANTANA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		2,762.79	22,062.01	
0507	JOSE LUCIA COCA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	22,453.20	0.00	0.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	844.89		17,999.68	4,453.52	
0507	ROSA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ FELIX	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,950.00	0.00	0.00	773.47	1,913.45	296.45	819.28	1,910.76	0.00		15,969.07	10,980.93	
0507	DANIEL SANTANA PUELLO	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,834.38	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,896.86	19,973.14	
0507	JOSEFINA SOSA ABAS	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		1,485.76	18,565.04	
0507	BERTA ALTAGRACIA TORREZ	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		1,485.76	18,565.04	
0507	GLENIS HORTENCIA CASTRO MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,319.28	7,776.72	
0507	YANERI ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,194.00	7,902.00	
0507	ALEXANDRA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ DE SOSA	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,056.80	0.00	0.00	747.83	1,850.03	286.62	792.13	1,847.43	0.00		7,513.81	18,542.99	
0507	FRANCISCO ALBERTO SANDOVAL PINALES	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,619.99	12,476.01	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	DIOMIRA ALEXANDRA SABINO CASTRO	TEVECENTRO BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,403.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		22,347.82	2,476.98	
0507	EMELIN LAUREANA CASTRO SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,386.15	31,805.85	
0507	WENDIS VIRGINIA ROSARIO MELLA	TEVECENTRO BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	58,715.20	3,550.47	25.00	1,685.13	4,168.78	380.38	1,784.94	4,162.91	0.00		24,661.84	34,053.36	
0507	LETICIA JHONNARET GUIRADO DEL CARMEN	TEVECENTRO BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		14,393.97	9,476.03	
0507	ESMELIN RAFAEL CASTRO TORREZ	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,469.57	550.43	
0507	MARIA DEL CARMEN WILLIAMS VALDEZ	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,881.08	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89		13,712.35	13,022.05	
0507	PEDRO CHANEL MARTE ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,727.14	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		22,453.51	1,416.49	
0507	NATIVIDAD EUSEBIO NATERA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		17,747.17	6,461.63	
0507	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO SOSA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,841.84	19,937.76	
0507	CRISTOBALINA RODRIGUEZ COCA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,707.65	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	844.89		4,643.51	19,565.29	
0507	SANDRA BONE EMANIEL	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		8,252.98	11,797.82	
0507	EDWIN FRANCISCO SOSA VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89		10,020.57	12,894.63	
0507	IRCANIA SANTANA RINCON	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		15,852.18	3,243.82	
0507	MARIA ISABEL GUZMAN SORIANO	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,661.79	14,434.21	
0507	MIRIAN SANDOVAL ORTIZ	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,206.99	16,889.01	
0507	LIGIA ELENA POLANCO DE LEON	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		14,399.79	4,696.21	
0507	LIGIA ELENA POLANCO DE LEON	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0507	MARIA LAMI POLANCO	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	2,174.91	25.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00		4,367.34	21,047.86	
0507	ELIZABETH DE LAS M VASQUEZ TAVAREZ DE MELLA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,409.23	15,686.77	
0507	RAFAEL JOSE JIMENEZ SANTANA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,270.18	7,825.82	
0507	MARIA DEL CARMEN WILLIAMS VALDEZ	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00		27,705.83	1,615.77	
0507	PEDRO CHANEL MARTE ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
0507	NATIVIDAD EUSEBIO NATERA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,659.83	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		5,567.20	18,302.80	
0507	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO SOSA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		10,874.10	14,905.50	
0507	CRISTOBALINA RODRIGUEZ COCA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		12,813.54	11,395.26	
0507	EDWIN FRANCISCO SOSA VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		12,672.68	10,242.52	
0507	IRCANIA SANTANA RINCON	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,561.02	16,534.98	
0507	ROSA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ FELIX	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
0507	BRIGIDA ANTONIA QUEZADA NEPOMUCENO	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
0507	ANTONIO MIGUEL CENA ROJAS	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
0507	CARMEN TERESA ROMERO ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	SUP DISTRITAL PREPARA	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	86.10	213.00	33.00	91.20	212.70	0.00		222.30	2,777.70	
0507	MARIA LAMI POLANCO	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00		20,022.64	5,392.56	
0507	WENDI ZORRILLA NOVOA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		14,791.02	4,304.98	
0507	RAFAEL JOSE JIMENEZ SANTANA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,249.42	15,846.58	
0508	DAISY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUIQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		12,454.92	53,707.78	
0508	DEISE MARGARITA DUNCAN MARMOLEJOS	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUIQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		14,122.91	52,039.79	
0508	DEOMARES JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUIQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		20,201.89	45,960.81	
0508	MARIA TERESA DE J PEREZ MERCEDES	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUIQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		35,447.61	30,715.09	
0508	YSMAEL TAMAREZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUIQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		60,331.84	10,843.19	
0508	CRISTINA POTAMIA GUZMAN CORNELIO	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUIQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,085.59	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,689.78		58,842.30	9,826.56	
0508	DOLORES MONTILLA	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUIQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		35,403.72	30,758.98	
0508	CRUZ CRESENCIA MORETA	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUIQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		26,573.02	39,589.68	
0508	YOLANDA NIVAR ROJAS	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUIQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		33,434.82	32,727.88	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	GERARDO VALDEZ MERCEDES	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUIQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		17,093.16	49,069.54	
0508	MIGUEL EMILIO HERRERA VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUIQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		41,298.72	24,863.98	
0508	REYNILDA ENCARNACION DE PEGUERO	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUIQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		11,202.56	54,960.14	
0508	ELIAS LEWIS	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUIQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		46,065.94	20,096.76	
0508	DOMINGO ROSARIO TUSEN	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUIQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		59,358.15	6,804.55	
0508	JUSTINA BENITES	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUIQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	0.00	0.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		35,968.11	35,206.92	
0508	MARIA YOLANDA SORIANO	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUIQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		30,730.04	40,444.99	
0508	RAMON JAIME SARMIENTO	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUIQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		14,710.98	46,439.39	
0508	DOMINGO CRUZ ELLIS	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUIQUEYA 05-08	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	9,210.28	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	380.38	2,608.07	6,082.64	0.00		47,495.67	38,296.14	
0508	YULI BELUS NOVA	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUIQUEYA 05-08	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	65,965.81	4,914.89	25.00	1,893.22	4,683.57	380.38	2,005.36	4,676.98	0.00		31,625.23	34,340.58	
0508	ALTAGRACIA AQUINO SANTANA	ESC NOCT VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD 05-08	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,551.27	3,070.33	
0508	MARIA DEL PILAR MONTILLA	ESC NOCT VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD 05-08	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,470.48	7,151.12	
0508	ELIAS SABINO VALDEZ	ESC NOCT VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD 05-08	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,455.77	11,165.83	
0508	CLARA MARIA HERNANDEZ SANDOVAL	ESC NOCT VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD 05-08	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0508	EDUARDO ELIAS LUIS RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD 05-08	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
0508	JOSEFINA GUZMAN CASTRO	ESC NOCT VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD 05-08	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0508	MIRTHA LESBIA CORPORAN LORENZO	ESC NOCT VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD 05-08	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		10,859.71	9,961.09	
0508	AGUSTINA PEGUERO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		19,438.44	6,341.16	
0508	MIGUELINA VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0508	LAYXA VICTORIA CASTRO MINIER	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78		5,573.26	14,446.74	
0508	MAGUA GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
0508	CLAUDIA JOSEFINA CANDELARIO ZORILLA	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0508	YISMEIRIS SMITH BRITO	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0508	MARGA YAMBATIS GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,775.62	11,240.38	
0508	FRANYI FRANCISCA EMILIANO POLANCO	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0508	YOSMERY CASTRO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,183.96	8,832.04	
0508	JOSEFINA RINCON MONTISI	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0508	AGUSTINA PEGUERO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO VESP 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,036.84	10,742.76	
0508	MIGUELINA VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,406.71	6,414.09	
0508	JASMIN FELICIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,409.72	6,411.08	
0508	CELESTE VID MONTERO	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,969.30	14,847.50	
0508	LAYXA VICTORIA CASTRO MINIER	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,301.69	2,718.31	
0508	CLAUDIA JOSEFINA CANDELARIO ZORILLA	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,354.77	665.23	
0508	JOHANY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,232.79	9,783.21	
0508	JOSEFINA RINCON MONTISI	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,032.79	11,983.21	
0508	JUANA MARIA MONTILLA GUERRERO DE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM BATEY DOS MAT 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,000.84	20,778.76	
0508	JUANA MARIA MONTILLA GUERRERO DE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM BATEY DOS MAT 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		12,732.44	13,047.16	
0508	JASMIN FELICIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,158.09	11,662.71	
0508	PABLO SANTANA OZORIA	ESC PRIM BATEY DOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,470.82	3,545.18	
0508	ANA EMILIA BELTRE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		17,669.18	1,426.82	
0508	MARY EVANGELISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,056.08	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		12,330.85	12,493.95	
0508	RAMONA YSABEL JIMENEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.48	18,144.12	
0508	CELESTE VID MONTERO	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		13,555.39	3,261.41	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	JULIA JOHANNA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,733.96	6,282.04	
0508	JULISA ANTONIA SANTANA LARANCUENT	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		5,888.96	12,127.04	
0508	ODALIS VASQUEZ PINALES	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,733.44	8,282.56	
0508	MELIDA MENA CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,329.34	11,686.66	
0508	JULIANA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ COCA	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,318.79	6,697.21	
0508	ANGELA MARIA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,432.79	9,583.21	
0508	AZARIAS LUIS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
0508	MANUEL DE JESUS VASQUEZ PINALES	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,919.96	13,096.04	
0508	MIRIAN SOLANYI GARCIA FEBLES	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,173.43	12,842.57	
0508	GLADYS MARIA PINEDA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,396.90	24,635.10	
0508	LILIO ALCIDE NELSON	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,935.54	27,096.46	
0508	WILSKIANA NOEMI ROSARIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,130.54	14,901.46	
0508	JOHANNA DEYANIRA POCHE GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,189.88	13,842.12	
0508	RUDELANIA ROSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00		12,863.56	21,168.44	
0508	TOMAS ERASMO SOSA TORREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,226.90	14,805.10	
0508	AMAUROS ODALIS SOSA SABINO	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,985.71	17,046.29	
0508	MARY EVANGELISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		11,817.73	13,345.87	
0508	RAMONA YSABEL JIMENEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,538.47	83.13	
0508	NIURCA ALTAGRACIA ALEMAN	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00		11,343.98	8,337.22	
0508	JULIA AIMEE JIMENEZ DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
0508	DIEGO PEGUERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0508	ODALIS VASQUEZ PINALES	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0508	JULIANA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ COCA	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,019.96	12,996.04	
0508	ANGELA MARIA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,169.22	10,846.78	
0508	MANUEL DE JESUS VASQUEZ PINALES	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,283.79	8,732.21	
0508	DEISY MARIA JIRON SABINO	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,210.76	4,805.24	
0508	AZARIAS LUIS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,569.33	12,446.67	
0508	MIRIAN SOLANYI GARCIA FEBLES	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0508	MIGUELINA SANCHEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM CONSTRUCCION MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,026.34	12,794.46	
0508	LUISA BERENICE TELLERIA SOSA	ESC PRIM CONSTRUCCION MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,663.63	4,356.37	
0508	JUANA MERCEDES SANTANA DE LAGUAL	ESC PRIM EL GENGBRAL MAT 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,659.98	3,119.62	
0508	TANIA MARGARITA VASQUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL GENGBRAL MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		3,586.08	14,031.52	
0508	RAMONITA CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL GENGBRAL MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		3,031.68	12,984.32	
0508	MARINO SANTANA CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL GENGBRAL MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,601.96	14,414.04	
0508	IRIS CRISTINA ROMERO	ESC PRIM EL GENGBRAL MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0508	RAMON ANEUDIS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GENGBRAL MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
0508	JUANA MERCEDES SANTANA DE LAGUAL	ESC PRIM EL GENGBRAL VESP 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		12,832.84	12,946.76	
0508	TANIA MARGARITA VASQUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL GENGBRAL VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		17,517.60	100.00	
0508	RAMONITA CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL GENGBRAL VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	18,516.00	0.00	25.00	531.41	1,314.64	203.68	562.89	1,312.78	0.00		15,195.44	3,320.56	
0508	IRIS CRISTINA ROMERO	ESC PRIM EL GENGBRAL VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,942.29	10,073.71	
0508	MARIA MAGDALENA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL GENGBRAL VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		19,119.20	100.00	
0508	RAMON ANEUDIS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GENGBRAL VESP 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,148.81	4,867.19	
0508	MAYORIS STEISY POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,841.33	178.67	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	RAMON ANTONIO BELLO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0508	MAYORIS STEISY POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0508	HILARIO RAFAEL RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0508	YSIDORA EUIDA MILLER PARROT	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,523.32	13,098.28	
0508	YSNELIA RINCON NOEL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,157.84	19,264.56	
0508	DULCE MARIA CASTRO SOSA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.48	18,144.12	
0508	PEDRO EUSEBIO OZUNA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,511.57	18,110.03	
0508	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA LARA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,170.48	6,451.12	
0508	ELIAS SABINO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0508	YSABEL MARITZA SUFRON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,944.96	8,071.04	
0508	TERESA AMARILIS CAPELLAN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,169.10	12,647.70	
0508	LIDIA ROBLES VARGAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0508	BELKYS MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	271.81	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,534.67		16,590.81	3,429.19	
0508	MAGUIA GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,422.70	597.30	
0508	ANA DELIA GARCIA PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,678.32	8,341.68	
0508	FRANCISCO HOLGUIN TAPIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0508	CLARA MARIA HERNANDEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,978.86	10,041.14	
0508	YDERCA CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,430.12	12,386.68	
0508	NOEMI ELIZABETH LUIS SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
0508	JOSEFINA GUZMAN CASTRO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,381.48	7,634.52	
0508	ANA BEATRIZ EXILIS SANTANA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,358.29	3,657.71	
0508	MELIDA MENA CASTRO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0508	SUSAN LIBANESA RODRIGUEZ PLACIDO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
0508	RAMON ANTONIO BELLO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0508	MARIA REYES PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,748.76	12,267.24	
0508	LUISA ISABEL RINCON OBISPO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,502.13	12,513.87	
0508	HAYDE GUZMAN OZORIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,447.96	13,568.04	
0508	INDHIRA JOSEFINA CARRION SORIANO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,694.63	12,321.37	
0508	GEIDI MARIA ZAPATA JABALERA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,947.96	14,068.04	
0508	MICAEL HOLGUIN OBISPO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0508	FREDDY RAFAEL CALDERON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77			25,679.60	100.00	
0508	CARMEN YASIRA PEREZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,299.13	5,716.87	
0508	MARIA INOCENCIA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,763.20	2,454.75	25.00	710.70	1,758.19	272.40	752.80	1,755.71	0.00		4,592.34	20,170.86	
0508	YANERIS VANESSA MOTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0508	KATTY RAQUEL TURBIDES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0508	YAQUELIN VASQUEZ NATERA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTEFINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,300.72	14,320.88	
0508	RAMON TEJEDA ADAMES	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTEFINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,824.34	3,797.26	
0508	ROMERYS DEL ROSARIO SOSA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTEFINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,971.22	4,650.38	
0508	YRAIDA ALFONSA JOSE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTEFINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,826.97	8,794.63	
0508	MARCELA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTEFINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,182.48	13,439.12	
0508	FRANCISCA GERTRUDIS VIGO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTEFINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,277.48	18,344.12	
0508	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA LARA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTEFINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,810.75	810.85	
0508	EDUARDO ELIAS LUIS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTEFINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,411.33	7,604.67	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	PABLO SANTANA OZORIA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,701.96	14,314.04		
0508	VICTOR RAFAEL CANDELARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
0508	MILAGROS GREILENY GUZMAN VIGO DE BELLO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
0508	MARIANA BELEN	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	2,748.90	29,283.10		
0508	MANUEL TUCENT MATEO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	14,107.90	17,924.10		
0508	LUIS ELPIDIO JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	17,609.65	14,422.35		
0508	JULIA SANTANA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	4,635.54	27,396.46		
0508	RONY DE LA CRUZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	18,621.90	13,410.10		
0508	MARTHA MARIA TAVAREZ LUIS	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	3,935.54	28,096.46		
0508	ANGELICA MARIA BELEN DANIEL	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	4,994.90	27,037.10		
0508	WALQUIRIA REYES NIEVES	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	23,077.15	8,954.85		
0508	JOSE ALEJANDRO WILLIAMS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	7,473.87	24,558.13		
0508	SEDE ESTEBEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,753.57	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	844.89	12,887.13	14,802.07		
0508	HILARIO RAFAEL RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	16,796.88	5,625.52		
0508	ALTAGRACIA AQUINO SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,447.05	19,174.55		
0508	YSNELIA RINCON NOEL	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	6,755.16	14,866.44		
0508	ROMERYS DEL ROSARIO SOSA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	3,995.65	17,625.95		
0508	JUANA PAULA PIMENTEL RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	13,257.59	8,364.01		
0508	DULCE MARIA CASTRO SOSA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	12,162.51	9,459.09		
0508	YOVANY SOSA MAÑON	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	4,695.64	16,925.96		
0508	YESENIA SOSA MAÑON	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	18,915.91	1,904.89		
0508	TERESA AMARILIS CAPELLAN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	2,246.12	14,570.68		
0508	LIDIA ROBLES VARGAS	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	10,095.33	9,924.67		
0508	MARTHA SEVERINA RINCON DEL ROSARIO DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	16,050.58	3,969.42		
0508	BELKYS MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	8,972.48	11,047.52		
0508	ALICIA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	13,327.83	6,692.17		
0508	CLAUDINO FABIAN TORRES	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	2,390.70	17,629.30		
0508	CANDIDA SANTANA SANTANA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	3,608.85	16,411.15		
0508	ANA DELIA GARCIA PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	19,920.00	100.00		
0508	SUGENIS ALEXANDRA ADAMES MORETA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	11,273.43	8,746.57		
0508	NOEMÍ ELIZABETH LUIS SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	3,218.75	12,797.25		
0508	CARMEN DORIS VILORIO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	5,786.33	11,030.47		
0508	LUZ ESTHER VASQUEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	9,601.30	7,215.50		
0508	OLEGARIA SORIANO DE ROZON	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	9,212.90	22,819.10		
0508	ARACELIS CRUZ ELLIS	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	844.89	29,566.53	5,668.67		
0508	PABLO SANTANA FRIAS	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	3,155.22	28,876.78		
0508	MARTHA LISIS RINCON REYES	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,002.88	1,663.52	25.00	1,406.38	3,479.20	380.38	1,489.69	3,474.30	1,689.78	16,903.94	32,098.94		
0508	SEDE ESTEBEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	25,718.81	1,970.39		
0508	YAQUELIN VASQUEZ NATERA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
0508	RAMON TEJEDA ADAMES	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
0508	RAMONA OBISPO SOSA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	2,002.16	19,619.44		
0508	JUANA PAULA PIMENTEL RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
0508	YRAIDA ALFONSA JOSE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	MARCELA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,366.78	8,254.82	
0508	FRANCISCA GERTRUDIS VIGO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,282.95	13,338.65	
0508	MARIA DEL PILAR MONTILLA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,220.76	3,400.84	
0508	YOYANY SOSA MAÑON	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,409.96	19,211.64	
0508	MARIA EUGENIA TAVAREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,836.66	15,780.94	
0508	MARTHA SEVERINA RINCON DEL ROSARIO DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0508	ALICIA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0508	CLAUDINO FABIAN TORRES	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,529.48	15,490.52	
0508	LUISA BERENICE TELLERIA SOSA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0508	CANDIDA SANTANA SANTANA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,157.08	6,862.92	
0508	SUGENIS ALEXANDRA ADAMES MORETA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0508	SANTA RINCON DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0508	VICTOR RAFAEL CANDELARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,762.39	12,859.21	
0508	CARMEN DORIS VILORIO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,294.12	7,522.68	
0508	PAULA ELIZABETH CHIRINGA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
0508	SANTA RINCON DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		6,889.81	11,126.19	
0508	LUZ ESTHER VASQUEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,712.29	9,104.51	
0508	DANIA VICTORIA FIGUEROA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
0508	ARIEL SILVESTRE SOSA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,190.03	8,825.97	
0508	MILAGROS GREILENY GUZMAN VIGO DE BELLO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,873.43	14,142.57	
0508	MERCEDES HERRERA M DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	886.07	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		19,881.09	3,034.11	
0508	MARIA EUGENIA TAVAREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		5,774.08	11,843.52	
0508	BERTILIA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,846.93	10,169.07	
0508	MARLENY MARIA CASTILLO ROSSO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		3,559.23	14,058.37	
0508	MARLENY MARIA CASTILLO ROSSO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,536.66	16,080.94	
0508	GLENNY MARLENY CARRERAS CALZADO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		26,546.79	5,485.21	
0508	PENELOPE ESTHEER YAN CORNELIO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,455.50	21,576.50	
0508	EUNICE HOLGUIN OBISPO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54	27,596.46	
0508	DULCE MARIA GARCIA MATOS	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,645.08	23,386.92	
0508	YOANA MERCEDES MONTAS LEGUISAMON	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,628.90	13,405.10	
0508	STEFANIE YADIRY MADRIGAL REYES	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,366.90	28,665.10	
0508	JUANA MARIA ORTIZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,631.90	13,400.10	
0508	FEDELMINA DE LA ROSA CORNELIO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,748.90	18,283.10	
0508	JOSEFINA LIRIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,639.40	23,392.60	
0508	EVELYN CORTORREAL CLARET	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,435.54	16,596.46	
0508	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,435.54	26,596.46	
0508	ORFA SORANGIE MORLAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,435.54	26,596.46	
0508	ADALGISA SALAS SORIANO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,794.90	26,237.10	
0508	MICALIS MELINA SOSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54	27,596.46	
0508	ENERCIDA ARIAS STIMOCT	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0508	LOIDA BEDELINCE DE LA CRUZ MORLA	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,694.90	22,337.10	
0508	NICAURI SANTANA LECTA	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,366.90	25,665.10	
0508	OSIRIS DELPRADO GUIRADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,703.90	18,328.10	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	MERCEDES HERRERA M DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	844.89		2,303.27	17,377.93	
0508	JULIA JOHANNA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,258.47	12,757.53	
0508	LUIS ALBERTO SOSA CORNELIO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,836.96	7,179.04	
0508	WENDY MARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,634.40	21,397.60	
0508	DERLIN PATRICIA SANTANA HIRUJO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,548.67	18,483.33	
0508	LILIA MARGARITA MERCEDES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA YEGUADA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,364.81	17,053.59	
0508	MARIA SORANYI MARTE NATERA	ESC PRIM LA YEGUADA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		2,097.31	17,121.89	
0508	LEIDY OBISPO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA YEGUADA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,947.96	14,068.04	
0508	CLINTON ALVIDIO MONTERO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA YEGUADA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,868.90	18,163.10	
0508	LILIA MARGARITA MERCEDES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA YEGUADA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	538.99	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,045.43	9,775.37	
0508	MARIA SORANYI MARTE NATERA	ESC PRIM LA YEGUADA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		9,216.26	10,002.94	
0508	EMILIO JACINTO MONTILLA DE LOS REYES	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		1,910.26	23,869.34	
0508	FRANCISCO HOLGUIN TAPIA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,889.48	11,130.52	
0508	YUMALIA ELLIS ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,307.48	14,712.52	
0508	JOHANY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0508	SUSAN LIBANESA RODRIGUEZ PLACIDO	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,732.79	14,283.21	
0508	CARLOS MANUEL ENCARNACION YAN	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0508	WALQUIS ROSALI LORENZO RIVERA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,804.79	14,211.21	
0508	MERCEDES LUCRECIA JAVIER PERALTA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,548.12	21,483.88	
0508	NEREIDA CASTRO ROBLES	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0508	WENDY SANDOVAL NAVARRO	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0508	MARLEN ESMIRNA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,820.32	16,211.68	
0508	RONNI ESTOFEL SORIANO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,873.90	29,158.10	
0508	EMILIO JACINTO MONTILLA DE LOS REYES	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,000.84	20,778.76	
0508	YUMALIA ELLIS ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		14,801.85	5,218.15	
0508	BERTILIA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
0508	FRANYI FRANCISCA EMILIANO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,054.61	8,961.39	
0508	HEEIDY HORNISIA JOSELIN BARON	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0508	CARLOS MANUEL ENCARNACION YAN	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,304.79	13,711.21	
0508	WALQUIS ROSALI LORENZO RIVERA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0508	MARIA DOLORES CANDELARIO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0508	HECTOR JULIO GUZMAN REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		4,866.58	21,867.82	
0508	MIGUEL MORLA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,074.48	12,547.12	
0508	ANA DILIA DE LOS SANTOS RUBESINDO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0508	ISABEL VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,470.61	17,951.79	
0508	ANA MARIA DE JESUS REYES SOSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0508	MARTHA MILEDYS HIRUJO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0508	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA MARTE	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0508	SONIA POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0508	BILEISI MARGARITA ANDUIJAR CORDERO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,536.66	16,080.94	
0508	YUDEKA CASTRO SOSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0508	MIRKA MERCEDES ANDUIJAR CORDERO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
0508	MANUEL ANTONIO SALAS SORIANO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,763.96	17,256.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	HEIDY RAMONA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70		17,629.30
0508	RUTH DELANIA POLO REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,908.91		13,107.09
0508	TATIANA REBECA LOPEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,909.96		6,106.04
0508	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,969.79		9,046.21
0508	MARGA YAMBATIS GARCIA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96		13,614.04
0508	JUANA YUDELCA AQUINO SORIANO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,804.79		13,211.21
0508	VANESSA MARIA SANTANA LARANCUENT	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0508	HEIDY HORNSIA JOSELIN BARON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0508	FACELYS ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN CASTRO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,963.35		9,052.65
0508	ALBA DIOMERIS DAVID AQUINO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,232.79		11,783.21
0508	ANGI ESTHER PEGUERO RINCON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,892.17		8,123.83
0508	MIOSOTIS MARGARITA SANDOVAL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0508	FIOR DALIZA MERCEDES ZAPATA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0508	OMAR POLANCO SOSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0508	ROSA HERMINIA SANTANA RINCON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,390.96		7,625.04
0508	LINSSY MARGARITA PEREZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96		14,114.04
0508	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA RINCON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0508	MARLENY HEROINA ROMERO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0508	CRISTINA GUZMAN MORILLO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		11,423.74		4,592.26
0508	BILEXIS VENTURA REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
0508	CARLOS SOSA MAÑON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40		100.00
0508	PERLA DOMINGUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,533.96		6,482.04
0508	JOSE LUIS SANTANA ANACELIA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,541.89		14,474.11
0508	HORTENCIA VIRGINIA NATIVIDAD ALVAREZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,583.96		9,432.04
0508	MARGARET DENISSE FELIPE EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,533.96		6,482.04
0508	CLARA MORETA FRIAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,547.68	1,517.06	25.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00		16,140.51		8,407.17
0508	NANCY JOSEFINA OBISPO SANTANA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		10,664.01		12,656.79
0508	RONNY FELIX SANTANA CASTRO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
0508	DORKA MARIA LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	1,582.60	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		17,638.50		15,995.10
0508	MARIA YSABEL REYES OZORIA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,414.42		23,617.58
0508	MARIA YUDELCA SALAS SORIANO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0508	RUTH MARLENY LINARES POLANCO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,173.30		16,858.70
0508	JUANA CRUZ MONTAS LEGUIZAMON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,435.54		17,596.46
0508	MARIA ELEXANDRA SABINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,308.54		16,723.46
0508	ESCARLEN JOHANNA NAVARRO BELONIS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54		27,596.46
0508	JOHANNA LISSETT SECIN CRUZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,435.54		17,596.46
0508	ISELSA FAMILIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90		19,283.10
0508	MARCIA ARACELYS SANTOS ALEMAN	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		8,780.43		23,251.57
0508	EMILIA MAURICIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0508	NURYS CASTRO SOSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0508	EDDY DANIEL DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
0508	ELIAS LEWIS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,776.79		19,255.21
0508	ANA DIUA POLANCO ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,526.40	1,990.87	25.00	1,421.41	3,516.37	380.38	1,505.60	3,511.42	0.00		26,062.09		23,464.31

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	HECTOR JULIO GUZMAN REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		19,331.84	7,402.56	
0508	MIGUEL MORLA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,992.20	11,628.40	
0508	ANA DILIA DE LOS SANTOS RUBESINDO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,001.96	18,619.64	
0508	ISABEL VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
0508	ANA MARIA DE JESUS REYES SOSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,068.19	2,553.41	
0508	MARIA DOLORES CANDELARIO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,698.98	5,922.62	
0508	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA MARTE	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,701.65	10,919.95	
0508	SONIA POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,286.67	12,334.93	
0508	ESPERANZA EVANGELISTA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82	19,277.98	
0508	YUDEKA CASTRO SOSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,322.02	17,498.78	
0508	YESENIA SOSA MAÑON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,616.82	13,203.98	
0508	MIRKA MERCEDES ANDUIJAR CORDERO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		15,429.79	1,387.01	
0508	MANUEL ANTONIO SALAS SORIANO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		7,572.30	12,447.70	
0508	HEIDY RAMONA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,741.74	4,278.26	
0508	TATIANA REBECA LOPEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,192.52	1,823.48	
0508	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,358.52	6,657.48	
0508	JUANA YUDEKA AQUINO SORIANO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0508	FACELYS ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN CASTRO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0508	ALBA DIOMERIS DAVID AQUINO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0508	ANGI ESTHER PEGUERO RINCON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		12,827.85	3,188.15	
0508	MIDOSOTIS MARGARITA SANDOVAL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,232.79	13,783.21	
0508	FIOR DALIZA MERCEDES ZAPATA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,722.67	5,293.33	
0508	OMAR POLANCO SOSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,026.46	9,989.54	
0508	ROSA HERMINIA SANTANA RINCON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,068.71	947.29	
0508	LINSY MARGARITA PEREZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,622.52	9,393.48	
0508	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA RINCON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,382.79	12,633.21	
0508	MARLENY HEROINA ROMERO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,232.79	12,783.21	
0508	CRISTINA GUZMAN MORILLO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,804.79	13,211.21	
0508	BILEXIS VENTURA REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0508	CLARA MORETA FRIAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0508	CARLOS SOSA MAÑON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,468.89	6,152.71	
0508	BILEISI MARGARITA ANDUIJAR CORDERO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		3,972.37	13,645.23	
0508	HORTENCIA VIRGINIA NATIVIDAD ALVAREZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,102.29	8,913.71	
0508	MARGARET DENISSE FELIPE EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,543.17	6,472.83	
0508	NANCY JOSEFINA OBISPO SANTANA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		14,946.40	8,374.40	
0508	PERLA DOMINGUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,304.79	13,711.21	
0508	JOSE LUIS SANTANA ANAZUELA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
0508	RONNY FELIX SANTANA CASTRO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0508	GERMAN ALEXIS GONZALEZ SOSA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	0.00	0.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		39,528.45	31,646.58	
0508	PEDRO SALOMON SALAS AARON	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0508	YSIDORA ELIDA MILLER PARROT	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,245.30	534.30	
0508	LEANDRO DE LA CRUZ PIANTINIS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	DIRECTOR REGENTE	56,672.00	3,165.98	25.00	1,626.49	4,023.71	380.38	1,722.83	4,018.04	0.00		42,831.68	13,840.32	
0508	RAMONA OBISPO SOSA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		20,472.02	4,352.78	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	MIRQUEYA GUZMAN CORNELIO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		19,009.07	6,770.53	
0508	RUT ESTHER PEREZ SALDAÑA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,616.36	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		7,962.30	14,952.90	
0508	ZOYLA SELENIA ANTILES SOTO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,438.14	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		23,154.00	100.00	
0508	SILVIA MARIA MONTILLA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,654.85	20,215.15	
0508	GRISSEL MARGARITA TAPIA BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		7,253.32	16,616.68	
0508	DANIEL ANTONIO LORA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		2,553.10	20,362.10	
0508	ARELIS BELEN PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,244.07	625.93	
0508	MILADY'S ROSARIO CHIRINGA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89		6,179.71	16,735.49	
0508	ESTIVENS DE JESUS SABINO CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,586.82	13,509.18	
0508	RUTH DELANIA POLO REYES	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,160.99	11,935.01	
0508	KADMIEL MATIAS YAN CORNELIO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,085.51	7,010.49	
0508	DIEGO PEGUERO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		8,519.63	10,576.37	
0508	LUIS ALBERTO SOSA CORNELIO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,378.55	6,717.45	
0508	CLARIBEL SILVESTRE SOSA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		8,126.18	10,969.82	
0508	CLARA JIMENEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,047.99	16,048.01	
0508	DEISY MARIA JIRON SABINO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		18,996.00	100.00	
0508	CLARISSA ALEXANDRA SOSA BERAS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,660.99	17,435.01	
0508	SANTA CANARIO REYES	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,706.99	14,389.01	
0508	DULCE MARIA RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,660.99	17,435.01	
0508	MIRTHA LESBIA CORPORAN LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,316.42	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		23,878.25	946.55	
0508	ALTAGRACIA M SALADIN SABATER	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	26,591.73	0.00	25.00	763.18	1,888.01	292.51	808.39	1,885.35	0.00		7,947.61	18,644.12	
0508	MARIA INOCENCIA MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,050.00	0.00	0.00	805.04	1,991.55	308.55	852.72	1,988.75	0.00		17,392.38	10,657.62	
0508	YANERIS VANESSA MOTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		10,576.78	8,519.22	
0508	DANIA VICTORIA FIGUEROA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		21,165.11	2,088.89	
0508	ARIEL SILVESTRE SOSA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		8,649.99	10,446.01	
0508	YOVANY EVANGELISTA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		11,489.43	8,561.37	
0508	KATTY RAQUEL TURBIDES CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		8,437.60	11,613.20	
0508	RUT ESTHER PEREZ SALDAÑA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,855.60	0.00	0.00	713.36	1,764.75	273.41	755.61	1,762.26	844.89		24,755.60	100.00	
0508	PEDRO SALOMON SALAS AARON	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,115.77	19,709.03	
0508	PEDRO EUSEBIO OZUNA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,639.85	184.95	
0508	NIURCA ALTAGRACIA ALEMAN	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	886.07	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89		10,902.14	12,013.06	
0508	ZOYLA SELENIA ANTILES SOTO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	844.89		14,582.41	8,671.59	
0508	SILVIA MARIA MONTILLA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,801.23	20,068.77	
0508	YOVANY EVANGELISTA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		12,674.15	10,241.05	
0508	DANIEL ANTONIO LORA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		3,451.42	19,463.78	
0508	ARELIS BELEN PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,801.23	20,068.77	
0508	CANDITA GONZALEZ ADAME	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		2,287.28	17,763.52	
0508	ESTIVENS DE JESUS SABINO CORDERO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
0508	CLARIBEL SILVESTRE SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,802.02	16,293.98	
0508	HECTOR RAFAEL SANTANA JABALERA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,660.99	17,435.01	
0508	NIDELSA ALTAGRACIA SORIANO ZAPATA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,206.99	16,889.01	
0509	JUNIOR SANTANA DE LEON	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO EL VALLE 05-09	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		30,330.17	30,820.20	
0509	BUENAVENTURA NIDIA CARABALLO	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO EL VALLE 05-09	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	74,381.60	6,329.60	25.00	2,134.75	5,281.09	380.38	2,261.20	5,273.66	844.89		30,927.56	43,454.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0509	MARIA MAGDALENA FIGUEROA ORTIZ	ESC NOCT BENITO GONZALEZ 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	9,360.21	12,261.39		
0509	CARMEN EVELIN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT BENITO GONZALEZ 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	17,070.17	2,949.83		
0509	FRANCISCO ALMONTE CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT BENITO GONZALEZ 05-09	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	16,420.83	4,399.97		
0509	JOSE MIGUEL NUÑEZ CARABALLO	ESC NOCT BENITO GONZALEZ 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	2,043.77	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	3,917.16	17,704.44		
0509	FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ BERROA	ESC NOCT BENITO GONZALEZ 05-09	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	21,521.60	100.00		
0509	ROSARIO MAGNOJIA NOLASCO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LAS PIEDRAS MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	803.48	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89	17,916.95	3,088.65		
0509	CANDIDA COPOIS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	4,700.84	21,078.76		
0509	RUT RAQUEL SANCHEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	6,999.48	14,622.12		
0509	JUANA MARIA LINAES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	19,410.72	2,210.88		
0509	ADELAIDA DE SALAS BERROA	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	9,312.09	11,508.71		
0509	ISABEL MEJIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	10,049.75	9,970.25		
0509	SILDA VALENTINA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	16,716.80	100.00		
0509	ANYELI CORNELIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	4,593.65	11,422.35		
0509	CELESTE VENTURA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	3,273.76	18,347.84		
0509	GREGORIO PARDILLA CACERES	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	4,807.96	11,208.04		
0509	CANDIDA COPOIS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	18,604.41	7,175.19		
0509	ADELAIDA DE SALAS BERROA	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	20,741.94	78.86		
0509	CELESTE VENTURA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
0509	LAURA ANYELI RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	10,777.38	5,238.62		
0509	RUT RAQUEL SANCHEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	4,902.34	16,719.26		
0509	JUANA MARIA LINAES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	5,136.83	16,484.77		
0509	GREGORIO PARDILLA CACERES	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	14,386.09	1,629.91		
0509	SANTA YAZMIN GRATINI BONILLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
0509	JUAN DE JESUS TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	10,554.78	15,224.82		
0509	JUAN DE JESUS TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	15,866.76	9,912.84		
0509	SANTA YAZMIN GRATINI BONILLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	16,283.04	5,338.56		
0509	MARIBEL BERROA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	8,439.82	12,380.98		
0509	MIGDARI MICELANEA MATEO MONI	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	10,106.18	10,714.62		
0509	MOISES POOL LORA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	9,378.50	10,641.50		
0509	ANDRES MEDINA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	10,196.81	8,221.59		
0509	ELUPINA SANTANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	4,923.85	11,092.15		
0509	VIRGINIA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	22,741.46	3,038.14		
0509	VIRGINIA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	4,500.84	21,278.76		
0509	LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	15,815.40	5,806.20		
0509	MARIBEL BERROA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	15,050.48	5,770.32		
0509	MIGDARI MICELANEA MATEO MONI	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	2,503.72	17,516.28		
0509	ISABEL MEJIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	11,856.48	8,163.52		
0509	MOISES POOL LORA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	8,041.70	11,978.30		
0509	MARBELYS VENTURAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
0509	ANDRES MEDINA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,803.92	16,614.48		
0509	MARGARITA ACOSTA VENTURA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	7,729.85	8,286.15		
0509	KATIA MARIA PAYANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	13,065.39	12,714.21		
0509	SONIA PARDILLA CACERES	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	2,850.75	18,770.85		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0509	JOSEFA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
0509	MARIA MAGDALENA FIGUEROA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		21,014.19	607.41	
0509	FRANCISCO ALMONTE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
0509	MAYRA RAMONA HIDALGO PEREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,983.85	19,637.75	
0509	JULIANA CARABALLO SOSA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82	19,277.98	
0509	YOSELYN ARGENTINA JIMENEZ CORDERO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
0509	JUANA MILAGROS NUÑEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		18,163.44	2,657.36	
0509	ALTAGRACIA MEJIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,590.70	17,429.30	
0509	WILKIN JOAN MATEO MONI	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0509	GEOVANNI MARTE FABIAN	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,975.29	8,044.71	
0509	SABINA DE SALAS BERROA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		5,797.28	14,222.72	
0509	WANDA CAMILO POLANCO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,808.86	16,211.14	
0509	EULOGIA IVEJISSE BALBUENA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,163.47	8,852.53	
0509	JONH KERBIN SANTANA DE LEON	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,462.96	12,553.04	
0509	SURGERIS RIJO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0509	JUAN MIGUEL ORTEGA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,728.96	4,287.04	
0509	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,351.96	12,664.04	
0509	WAYKA MARLENY PEGUERO BERROA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,801.96	14,214.04	
0509	SANDY SANTANA DE LEON	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0509	MATILDE PARDILLA CACERES	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,035.12	4,980.88	
0509	YUDIH NATIVIDAD CARELA MOTA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
0509	LEYDI MARGARITA CALCAÑO LINARES	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0509	ARMANDO TOMAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0509	SANTA ISABEL MONTILLA MOREL	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,396.50	24,635.50	
0509	PAULA FELIX ESPINAL	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0509	PILAR JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,337.54	25,694.46	
0509	YISEL ANGELICA ABREU RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,832.54	20,199.46	
0509	ANA IRIS PADILLA MEDINA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0509	NELCIDO SANTANA MEJIA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,537.54	25,494.46	
0509	JESUS EMMANUEL VENTURA CORNELIO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,537.54	25,494.46	
0509	LUIS MIGUEL SALAS MINAYA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,758.90	13,273.10	
0509	MARVELIN CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,037.54	23,994.46	
0509	SANTA DIAZ ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,912.54	20,119.46	
0509	CARLOS ALFREDO TRINIDAD SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0509	DARIS LEYDI DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,334.39	10,681.61	
0509	DIONES RAFAEL GIRON RIVERA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.48	18,144.12	
0509	NELIA ODALIS PEGUERO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,582.96	6,433.04	
0509	KATIA MARIA PAYANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0509	SONIA PARDILLA CACERES	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		14,547.29	7,074.31	
0509	JOSEFA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,548.00	19,073.60	
0509	YOSELYN ARGENTINA JIMENEZ CORDERO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		2,989.52	17,831.28	
0509	JUANA MILAGROS NUÑEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,731.82	12,088.98	
0509	ALTAGRACIA ALFONSECA SALA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,301.33	11,718.67	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0509	ADALGISA PAULINO ABREU	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,405.42	10,614.58	
0509	SANTA MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,108.26	6,911.74	
0509	WILKIN JOAN MATEO MONI	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,961.28	16,058.72	
0509	SABINA DE SALAS BERROA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0509	WANDA CAMILO POLANCO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,729.48	16,290.52	
0509	EULOGIA IVELISSE BALBUENA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0509	JONH KERBIN SANTANA DE LEON	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,177.74	7,838.26	
0509	JUAN MIGUEL ORTEGA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,332.79	9,683.21	
0509	CARLOS ALFREDO TRINIDAD SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,832.79	8,183.21	
0509	MERCEDES MEJIA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,401.96	12,614.04	
0509	DARIS LEYDI DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0509	SANDY SANTANA DE LEON	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
0509	YUDEKA DE LEON	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0509	INGRID CAROLINA GUZMAN FELIX	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,496.90	11,319.90	
0509	YUDIH NATIVIDAD CARELA MOTA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0509	LEYDI MARGARITA CALCAÑO LINARES	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,532.80	8,483.20	
0509	HECTOR SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	SUB DIRECTOR DC	14,080.07	147.72	25.00	404.10	999.68	154.88	428.03	998.28	844.89		2,490.95	11,589.12	
0509	HECTOR SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		20,134.58	3,150.22	
0509	FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,635.16	10,986.44	
0509	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,652.23	12,363.77	
0509	DIONES RAFAEL GIRON RIVERA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
0509	JULIO CESAR JAVIER MORENO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0509	ANA CELIA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0509	JACOBA GUZMAN PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,961.16	14,660.44	
0509	FELICIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,504.27	15,515.73	
0509	ANA IRIS TIBURCIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
0509	INGRID CAROLINA GUZMAN FELIX	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
0509	MARY ESTHER TIBURCIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,794.90	22,237.10	
0509	JACOBA GUZMAN PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,140.67	480.93	
0509	ANA CELIA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CABAO VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78		10,246.69	15,532.91	
0509	EDDY NUÑEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL CABAO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,562.47	2,457.53	
0509	ALTAGRACIA MEJIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL CABAO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,918.08	16,101.92	
0509	YENEYSI RAMONA CORNIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CABAO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,838.82	181.18	
0509	ANA IRIS TIBURCIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CABAO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		18,889.75	1,130.25	
0509	BARBARA ROSELIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 23 MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		18,680.50	6,144.30	
0509	NELLY SANTANA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 23 MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,630.28	17,389.72	
0509	RAMON ALCIDES ORTEGA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 23 MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,103.51	9,713.29	
0509	BARBARA ROSELIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 23 VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		9,628.19	15,196.61	
0509	FRANCISCO SOSA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 23 VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,417.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,223.11	16,597.69	
0509	NELLY SANTANA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 23 VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0509	ANGELA LUDIN CASTILLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 23 VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,790.70	17,229.30	
0509	RAMON ALCIDES ORTEGA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 23 VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,645.30	9,171.50	
0509	LISSETTE JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA VEGINA MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,993.84	9,785.76	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0509	JULIO ALBERTO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA VECINA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,646.85	13,369.15	
0509	LISSETTE JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA VECINA VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,029.56	19,750.04	
0509	JULIO ALBERTO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA VECINA VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,146.46	5,869.54	
0509	SALUSTRIANA VARELA MOTA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA CLARA MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,900.84	21,278.76	
0509	SALUSTRIANA VARELA MOTA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA CLARA MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,253.10	3,526.50	
0509	ELUPINA FIGUEROA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LAGUNA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,148.86	3,867.14	
0509	ELUPINA FIGUEROA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LAGUNA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,922.57	13,093.43	
0509	JESUS MAURICIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		20,399.38	4,425.42	
0509	EDDY NUÑEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,590.70	16,429.30	
0509	EDDY EMILIO CASTILLO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS VESP 05-09	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,995.02	5,020.98	
0509	VICENTE PABLO FIGUEROA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		15,779.77	7,135.43	
0509	ANTONIA MONI VILORIO	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		6,742.37	10,875.23	
0509	DAYHANA ZORRILLA AVELINO	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
0509	WAYKA MARLENY PEGUERO BERROA	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,684.48	10,331.52	
0509	JORGE JARAMIL GABRIEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0509	DENNY NUÑEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0509	CLARITZA NUÑEZ ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0509	VICENTE PABLO FIGUEROA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		4,751.43	18,163.77	
0509	ANTONIA MONI VILORIO	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,536.66	16,080.94	
0509	KAREN ISaura CORNIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		14,506.04	3,111.56	
0509	DAYHANA ZORRILLA AVELINO	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,237.18	9,778.82	
0509	MARBELYS VENTURAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,162.79	9,853.21	
0509	MERCEDES MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,232.79	13,783.21	
0509	JORGE JARAMIL GABRIEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0509	DENNY NUÑEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
0509	CLARITZA NUÑEZ ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,975.03	10,040.97	
0509	MARGARITA ACOSTA VENTURA	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,969.91	9,046.09	
0509	ARASELIS PEGUERO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,048.76	11,967.24	
0509	RUBEN ALEJANDRO VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.38	18,144.22	
0509	DIOMEDEZ PEREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,448.76	12,567.24	
0509	MARIA JOVANY HERNANDEZ PACHECO	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,646.85	13,369.15	
0509	SURGERIS RIJO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,431.58	7,584.42	
0509	OSCAR ANDRES MAURICIO CORNELIO	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
0509	JOSE BERNARDO VARELA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		8,777.88	17,001.72	
0509	YENEYSI RAMONA CORNIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,808.70	8,211.30	
0509	GABRIEL MERCEDES DIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,448.76	12,567.24	
0509	CENIA ESPIRITUSANTO CORNELIO	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,447.96	12,568.04	
0509	DANILO UBRI ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0509	YENSI NOLASCO DE AZA	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,537.14	25,494.86	
0509	SARA RUIZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
0509	MONICA HERMINIA FELIX CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	198.58	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,689.78		4,425.02	13,192.58	
0509	JOSE BERNARDO VARELA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0509	RAFAEL ENOP MORETA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,573.39	4,048.21	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0509	RUTH MARILYN TRINIDAD CORNELIO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,799.42	220.58	
0509	GLENYS SANTANA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,577.49	12,442.51	
0509	MARLYN INDIRA RODRIGUEZ PARDILLA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,079.17	4,936.83	
0509	YUSELFRI PUGUERO MORENO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,147.96	13,868.04	
0509	DIANIKOR CALCAÑO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0509	ANA JULIA SANTANA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0509	DARLIN VILORIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
0509	RADAME CABRERA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,686.79	14,329.21	
0509	EDDY EMILIO CASTILLO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
0509	AMARILIS PEÑA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,948.90	29,083.10	
0509	SANTA THEN MAURICIO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,396.50	21,635.50	
0509	RAMON MONEGO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,978.06	19,053.94	
0509	SUSANA DEL PILAR PEGUERO SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,803.95	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		23,250.16	2,529.44	
0509	RAFAEL ENOP MORETA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
0509	RUTH MARILYN TRINIDAD CORNELIO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0509	KAREN ISaura CORNIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,536.66	15,080.94	
0509	GLENYS SANTANA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
0509	MARLYN INDIRA RODRIGUEZ PARDILLA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
0509	ANA JULIA SANTANA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,834.79	9,181.21	
0509	DARLIN VILORIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,334.39	7,681.61	
0509	RADAME CABRERA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,260.66	2,755.34	
0509	JUAN RAUL MERCEDES MEJIA	ESC PRIM TUNINGO MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		22,060.26	2,764.54	
0509	MOISES PEVA	ESC PRIM TUNINGO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,031.68	13,984.32	
0509	ROSA MARIA ORTEGA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM TUNINGO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,248.76	12,767.24	
0509	JUAN RAUL MERCEDES MEJIA	ESC PRIM TUNINGO VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,151.03	20,673.77	
0509	SILDA VALENTINA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TUNINGO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,033.31	8,783.49	
0509	MOISES PEVA	ESC PRIM TUNINGO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
0509	JESUS MAURICIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM YANIGUA MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		12,658.19	12,166.61	
0509	ENMANUEL SOSA CESPEDÉS	ESC PRIM YANIGUA MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,700.84	20,078.76	
0509	ANGELA LUDIN CASTILLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM YANIGUA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,736.08	12,283.92	
0509	OSCAR ANDRES MAURICIO CORNELIO	ESC PRIM YANIGUA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,519.79	10,496.21	
0509	ENMANUEL SOSA CESPEDÉS	ESC PRIM YANIGUA VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		10,496.87	15,282.73	
0509	NELIA ODALIS PEGUERO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM YANIGUA VESP 05-09	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,162.60	2,853.40	
0509	MAYRA RAMONA HIDALGO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
0509	SUSANA DEL PILAR PEGUERO SOSA	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		1,861.50	20,560.90	
0509	LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
0509	ALTAGRACIA ALFONSECA SALA	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,060.62	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		22,815.20	100.00	
0509	FELICIA TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,060.62	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		22,815.20	100.00	
0509	ADALGISA PAULINO ABREU	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,060.62	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		22,815.20	100.00	
0509	SANTA MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,060.62	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		14,127.49	8,787.71	
0509	ANA JOSEFA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		9,687.02	13,228.18	
0509	MARIA JOVANY HERNANDEZ PACHECO	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,305.30	12,790.70	
0509	FRANCISCO SOSA CESPEDÉS	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,640.00	0.00	0.00	707.17	1,749.44	271.04	749.06	1,746.98	0.00		17,726.53	6,913.47	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0509	JOSE MIGUEL NUÑEZ CARABALLO	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28.279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2.007.85	311.08	859.70	2.005.02	0.00		14.518.47	13.761.13	
0509	YUDEKA DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19.096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1.355.82	210.06	580.52	1.353.91	0.00		4,089.59	15,006.41	
0509	JULIO CESAR JAVIER MORENO	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19.096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1.355.82	210.06	580.52	1.353.91	0.00		4,206.99	14,889.01	
0509	ROSARIO MAGNOJA NOLASCO PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21.005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1.491.40	231.06	638.57	1.489.30	0.00		4,532.51	16,473.09	
0509	ELIZABETH MATOS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38.192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		13,912.82	24,279.18	
0509	YESSICA MARIEL PARRA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38.192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		10,113.75	28,078.25	
0509	DAVID AMBIORES TIBURCIO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38.192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
0509	SANTA ROSALIA CARABALLO PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38.192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		10,704.15	27,487.85	
0509	ANA JOSEFA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 05-09	DIRECTOR MEDIA	25.810.40	1,877.85	25.00	740.76	1,832.54	283.91	784.64	1,829.96	0.00		23,925.93	1,884.47	
0509	JULIANA CARABALLO SOSA	LIC SEC VESP SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24.208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		10,100.87	14,107.93	
0509	RUBEN ALEJANDRO VARGAS REYES	LIC SEC VESP SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25.163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		6,050.86	19,112.74	
0509	GEOVANNI MARTE FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22.915.20	1,060.62	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		22,815.20	100.00	
0509	MONICA HERMINIA FELIX CORNIEL	LIC SEC VESP SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		10,852.73	10,152.87	
0509	INGRID MELANIA MOTA VARELA	LIC SEC VESP SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38.192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		11,113.75	27,078.25	
1200	ANA MARIA GARCIA AQUINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	77.106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		18,319.14	58,787.13	
1200	JOSE ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO GERMAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	74.391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00		21,888.67	52,502.59	
1200	JOSE ESPIRITUSANTO CASTILLO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	73.402.23	6,314.28	25.00	2,106.64	5,211.56	380.38	2,231.43	5,204.22	0.00		31,302.17	42,100.06	
1200	JUANA DE JESUS RUIZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	77.106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		33,875.14	43,231.13	
1200	MARIA CANDELARIA CASTRO GARCIA DE UBIERA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	77.106.27	6,956.00	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	844.89		38,280.55	38,825.72	
1200	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE ABREU	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	71.676.25	5,820.50	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	844.89		25,800.93	45,875.32	
1200	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE LEON PEPEN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	71.676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00		37,434.10	34,242.15	
1200	NICOLAS CEDEÑO BENITEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	77.106.27	8,108.12	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		32,759.53	44,346.74	
1200	ASUNCION MERCEDEZ FELICIANO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	77.106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		49,598.00	27,508.27	
1200	FRANCISCO CORPORAN SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	71.676.25	5,651.52	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	1,689.78		60,465.06	11,211.19	
1200	HECTOR RAFAEL FELIZ PEÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	74.391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00		33,474.11	40,917.15	
1200	ELVIRA RIJO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	77.106.27	6,744.78	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	1,689.78		28,552.60	48,553.67	
1200	RAMON AGUSTIN CAMPUSANO CORPORAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	71.676.25	5,820.50	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	844.89		34,046.09	37,630.16	
1200	CARMEN CATALINA PAJILINO FIGUEROA DE AVILA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	77.106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		45,630.72	31,475.55	
1200	MERCEDES CAMPUSANO CORPORAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	71.676.25	5,651.52	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	1,689.78		27,599.27	44,076.98	
1200	ANDREA SANTANA GUERRERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	71.676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00		30,695.02	40,981.23	
1200	KENIA RAMONA SOSA REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	74.391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00		29,229.82	45,161.44	
1200	ANA DE MORLA ZACARIAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	65.600.39	4,846.13	25.00	1,882.73	4,657.63	380.38	1,994.25	4,651.07	0.00		23,114.10	42,486.29	
1200	EDWARD CORDERO PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	68.961.24	5,478.57	25.00	1,979.19	4,896.25	380.38	2,096.42	4,889.35	0.00		48,327.01	20,634.23	
1200	LEONIDAS LUCAS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	63.531.22	4,287.77	25.00	1,823.35	4,510.72	380.38	1,931.35	4,504.36	844.89		14,791.34	48,739.88	
1200	JOHN MILXON STANLEY PERCIVAL VALDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	68.961.24	5,478.57	25.00	1,979.19	4,896.25	380.38	2,096.42	4,889.35	0.00		31,414.10	37,547.14	
1200	PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	117.484.00	16,900.93	25.00	3,371.79	8,341.36	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00		45,355.97	72,128.03	
1200	ADA YNDRANI NIEVES VINCENS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	MAESTRO BASICA	21.436.80	0.00	0.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00		5,565.36	15,871.44	
1200	DILZA MARIA CORDERO SEVERINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	SUB DIRECTOR REG	90.700.00	10,397.11	25.00	2,603.09	6,439.70	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00		44,181.09	46,518.91	
1200	NICOLAS CEDEÑO BENITEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	ASESOR NAC. PREPARA	4.000.00	0.00	0.00	114.80	284.00	44.00	121.60	283.60	0.00		296.40	3,703.60	
1200	ROVI ESTEBAN RIO JIMENEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	66.246.23	4,798.68	25.00	1,901.27	4,703.48	380.38	2,013.89	4,696.86	844.89		10,607.43	55,638.80	
1200	DAMASA FEBLES MEJIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	65.145.44	4,760.51	25.00	1,869.67	4,625.33	380.38	1,980.42	4,618.81	0.00		33,832.80	31,312.64	
1200	TANIA ISABEL GUERRERO MORLA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	67.613.07	4,886.91	25.00	1,940.50	4,800.53	380.38	2,055.44	4,793.77	1,689.78		34,490.80	33,122.27	
1200	GLORIA CELESTE LINARES FEBLES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	70.080.70	5,689.23	25.00	2,011.32	4,975.73	380.38	2,130.45	4,968.72	0.00		46,145.00	23,935.70	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1200	RAQUEL CECILIA MERCEDES REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	68,454.16	5,214.17	25.00	1,964.63	4,860.25	380.38	2,081.01	4,853.40	844.89		28,403.70	40,050.46	
1200	RAMONA MORALES PERALTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	70,921.79	5,678.53	25.00	2,035.46	5,035.45	380.38	2,156.02	5,028.35	844.89		34,769.13	36,152.66	
1200	GLODIS YAHAIRA PEREZ CORPORAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	62,677.81	4,127.18	25.00	1,798.85	4,450.12	380.38	1,905.41	4,443.86	844.89		15,476.72	47,201.09	
1200	CARMEN EMILIA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	61,051.27	3,821.09	25.00	1,752.17	4,334.64	380.38	1,855.96	4,328.54	844.89		23,635.24	37,416.03	
1200	ZENaida FLORES VASQUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	58,583.64	3,525.71	25.00	1,681.35	4,159.44	380.38	1,780.94	4,153.58	0.00		11,139.43	47,444.21	
1200	NANCY ELIZABETH MINAYA LANTIGUA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	57,742.55	3,367.44	25.00	1,657.21	4,099.72	380.38	1,755.37	4,093.95	0.00		20,336.77	37,405.78	
1201	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	CENTRO DE CORTE Y COSTURA SANTA LUISA DE MARILLAC 12-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	844.89		5,343.84	12,822.96	
1201	JOSE EUGENIO TORO RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	57,260.28	3,276.68	25.00	1,643.37	4,065.48	380.38	1,740.71	4,059.75	0.00		9,207.21	48,052.37	
1201	JUANITA GUERRERO PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	23,441.62	0.00	0.00	672.77	1,664.36	257.86	712.63	1,662.01	0.00		3,541.46	19,900.16	
1201	SANTA CASTILLO GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00		7,317.21	19,034.79	
1201	YAQUELIN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO HICIANO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00		5,634.81	20,717.19	
1201	MINI CASTILLO BELEN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00		6,317.21	20,034.79	
1201	MILDRE PROVIDENCIA JIMENEZ VALDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	856.31	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		9,650.99	14,219.01	
1201	SANTINA CASTILLO SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		12,169.49	10,745.71	
1201	ADA YDRANI NIEVES VINCENS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC	24,824.80	1,530.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1201	JENNIFER NOELIA RIVAS PICHARDO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		11,183.49	6,832.51	
1201	JUANA MARISOL CANELA ROBLES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		14,293.98	3,722.02	
1201	PABLO ZAPATA PEGUERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	252.71	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		19,116.57	934.23	
1201	FLORANGEL MERCEDES ZORRILLA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,760.17	11,335.83	
1201	MAXIMO RIO ALCALA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,461.38	7,634.62	
1201	ALBA ROSA YAZMIN FONFRIAS PAYANO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,450.45	7,645.55	
1201	LUIS ANDRES SANCHEZ ANGELES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00		8,700.64	8,547.36	
1201	LISERANIA ROSELENNY SANTANA ARISMENDY	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	18,516.00	227.47	25.00	1,062.82	2,629.28	407.36	1,125.78	2,625.56	0.00		10,171.68	8,344.32	
1201	IGNACIA ZAPATA LINARES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,660.99	17,435.01	
1201	WILSON TIBURCIO EUSEBIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	ANYULY MARIA MARIA GONZALEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00		10,025.14	26,811.66	
1201	YAFREISY YANISEL PACHECO GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,731.50	23,300.50	
1201	SARAH VENTURA SALVADOR	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,724.00	24,308.00	
1201	LUCIDANIA BERROA HERNANDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		22,116.50	9,915.50	
1201	MARIBEL EUSEBIO MAÑON	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,166.90	24,865.10	
1201	FATIMA BARTOLIO SANTANA VASQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	EUNICE DEL ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,435.54	28,596.46	
1201	PATRICIA CATHERINE RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,935.54	28,096.46	
1201	NANCY GUILLELMINA CATEDRAL PADUA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	ROCHEDY CHAVI MENA RAMOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,037.54	20,994.46	
1201	ALEXANDRA DENISSE JAVIER SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	ESTEBANIA REYES REYES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,026.10	24,005.90	
1201	CRISTIAN MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GONZALES POLANCO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	INDHIRA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	CARMEN YOVANNY REYES DE JESUS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		20,257.97	11,774.03	
1201	RAFAEL SANTANA CALDERON	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,999.20	0.00	0.00	860.98	2,129.94	329.99	911.98	2,126.94	0.00		29,899.20	100.00	
1201	FREDDY LEONIDAS CARRASCO MANCERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,156.52	6,939.48	
1201	CANDIDO SOLIMAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	MARIA ANTONIA RAMIREZ FULGENCIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,052.18	17,043.82		
1201	VIVIANA CEDAÑO BENITEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	5,369.81	13,726.19		
1201	JOSE LUIS PEGUERO ZORRILLA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,881.57	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	3,542.56	15,553.44		
1201	YANET CRYSIANA GITIN PLASIL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,797.37	16,298.63		
1201	ANGELA MARIA RIVERA PEGUERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	7,072.18	12,023.82		
1201	OLGA LIDIA ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	12,425.18	6,670.82		
1201	IRENE ALTAGRACIA DEL C. DE JS. SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,052.18	17,043.82		
1201	FELICIANA CEBALLOS GARRIDO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,052.18	17,043.82		
1201	NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,052.18	17,043.82		
1201	EIMY VICTORIA FELIX SUAREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,415.02	17,680.98		
1201	NURY AMANTINA CARPIO CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	3,101.60	18,858.80		
1201	SAGRARIO ANDREA DESI AVILA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,843.20	3,096.43	25.00	799.10	1,976.87	306.28	846.43	1,974.08	0.00	12,450.05	15,393.15		
1201	YOHANY RAMONA ALVARES HERRERA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	519.07	6,080.93		
1201	SOCRATES VLADIMIR MONTAS MONTILLA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	3,021.33	16,074.67		
1201	CASILDA ESTER PEREZ RUIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,052.18	17,043.82		
1201	FIOR D ALIZA CARRASCO GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	14,785.28	4,310.72		
1201	RAFAEL SANTANA CALDERON	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,999.20	3,622.96	25.00	860.98	2,129.94	329.99	911.98	2,126.94	844.89	17,009.05	12,990.15		
1201	ADRIANO BELLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	11,358.10	8,692.70		
1201	ADERMINA DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	3,271.94	25.00	1,339.58	3,313.93	513.43	1,418.92	3,309.26	0.00	18,036.85	2,013.95		
1201	FREDDY LEONIDAS CARRASCO MANCIBO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	3,662.77	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	5,323.76	13,772.24		
1201	CANDIDO SOLIMAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,881.57	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	3,542.56	15,553.44		
1201	MARIA ANTONIA RAMIREZ FULGENCIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,224.86	16,871.14		
1201	ELUCIA MATOS MATOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	16,174.27	2,921.73		
1201	FRANCISCO GUILAMO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,143.02	16,952.98		
1201	JOSE LUIS PEGUERO ZORRILLA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,415.02	17,680.98		
1201	YANET CRYSIANA GITIN PLASIL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	11,983.19	7,112.81		
1201	SORAIDA MEDINA CHALES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	10,663.17	8,432.83		
1201	ANGELA MARIA RIVERA PEGUERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	5,273.36	13,822.64		
1201	OLGA LIDIA ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	5,644.62	13,451.38		
1201	IRENE ALTAGRACIA DEL C. DE JS. SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	5,822.97	13,273.03		
1201	FELICIANA CEBALLOS GARRIDO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	8,963.66	10,132.34		
1201	NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,261.02	16,834.98		
1201	BAIRON EMILIO ARECHE MONTILLA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	10,784.99	8,311.01		
1201	CASILDA ESTER PEREZ RUIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	10,638.52	8,457.48		
1201	FIOR D ALIZA CARRASCO GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	3,052.18	16,043.82		
1201	EIMY VICTORIA FELIX SUAREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,052.18	17,043.82		
1201	NURY AMANTINA CARPIO CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	3,457.55	18,502.85		
1201	SAGRARIO ANDREA DESI AVILA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,459.20	0.00	0.00	816.78	2,020.60	313.05	865.16	2,017.76	0.00	22,423.46	6,035.74		
1201	INMACULADA SANTANA JOSE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	782.49	9,777.51		
1201	NORAYDA GALAN FORTUNA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	782.49	9,777.51		
1201	ADERMINA DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	782.49	9,777.51		
1201	PABLO ZAPATA PEGUERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	492.49	1,218.36	188.76	521.66	1,216.64	0.00	489.06	6,110.94		
1201	GRISEL MENDEZ DESENA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	782.49	9,777.51		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	YESENIA IBELICE RINCON RUIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		616.88	7,303.12	
1201	ANDY BOURDON RICHARDSON	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	340.96	843.48	130.68	361.15	842.29	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1201	YANIFE LUIS CASEIS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	17,160.00	0.00	0.00	492.49	1,218.36	188.76	521.66	1,216.64	0.00		1,301.56	15,858.44	
1201	ALFREDO FLORES HERNANDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
1201	GRISEL MENDEZ DESENA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		822.51	10,277.49	
1201	SOBEIDA NIEVES RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		852.52	10,247.48	
1201	YOHANY RAMONA ALVARES HERRERA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		407.55	5,092.45	
1201	AMERYS FABRIER DE LA ROSA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	1,012.18	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,414.14	13,601.86	
1201	FATIMA MEDINA JOSE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	JHOVANNA CANDELARIO MOLINA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	GRISEL MERCEDES SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,994.90	27,037.10	
1201	ELIZABETH MARTINEZ CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,335.90	26,696.10	
1201	OMAR ALEXANDER CEDAÑO CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,366.90	18,665.10	
1201	FLORANGEL RIVERA SEVERINO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,419.57	17,612.43	
1201	SANTA EULARIA SANTANA CONCEPCION	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,880.90	21,151.10	
1201	LAURA AMELIA MARTINEZ JACOBO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	RAQUELINE IBERT CONTRERAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90	19,283.10	
1201	FLOR DALIZA GOMEZ OVIEDO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		20,266.00	11,766.00	
1201	ALEIDA MERCADO DE LA ROSA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,993.98	19,038.02	
1201	SANDRA MARGARITA PEÑA LAKE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		25,364.19	6,667.81	
1201	LEIDY MARGARET GRIFFITH GUTIERREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,740.54	13,291.46	
1201	OLGA LIDIA CASTILLO DIAZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,968.50	27,063.50	
1201	EDITH CELENIA BYAS MORRIS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,737.90	22,294.10	
1201	MARIA LUISA VILORIO MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,748.90	28,283.10	
1201	ENEROLIZA VALDEZ PERICLES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,575.90	18,456.10	
1201	JUHADA FIOR DALIZA PEREZ SANTO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		19,070.01	12,961.99	
1201	YISSELIDALY GATON JESUS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,104.22	18,927.78	
1201	RAQUEL SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	YAHAIRA ELIZABETH CARRASCO BATISTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,375.90	19,656.10	
1201	YOSELIN ALDUEY MORLA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,114.90	19,917.10	
1201	ALANA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ BUSTAMANTE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	NANDY ESTEFANIA RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,366.90	18,665.10	
1201	YOLANDA YAN SMITH	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,777.40	22,254.60	
1201	YISSEL MARIA ESPINOLA ZORRILLA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,880.90	21,151.10	
1201	MARIA MERCEDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,537.54	24,494.46	
1201	YUBERKY MORLA MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,366.90	26,665.10	
1201	MARIA ESTHER CABRERA HERNANDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	MERY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DEL CARMEN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,794.90	26,237.10	
1201	YOMAIRA GELTRUDIS WANDERLPOOL SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,294.90	25,737.10	
1201	JOSEFINA KING CASTRO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,685.54	13,346.46	
1201	NATIVIDAD MERCEDES CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,498.90	20,533.10	
1201	MARTINA QUEZADA MEJIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,935.54	28,096.46	
1201	MARIA RAQUEL NUÑEZ RAMOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	PEDRO ALBERTO MERCEDES VASQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	ROSANGELA FIOR D ALIZA PEREZ RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,366.90	18,665.10	
1201	MILDRE CAROLINA VILORIO VILORIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,067.54	19,964.46	
1201	ESTEL MAGDALENA SANTANA CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90	19,283.10	
1201	PAULA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
1201	CRISTINA FRANCISCA CABRERA GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,359.54	16,672.46	
1201	NELCY MARELYS CEDEÑO CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
1201	JACQUELINE MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		21,572.90	10,459.10	
1201	CELIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA CORPORAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,935.54	28,096.46	
1201	LUZ ZENEIDA FELIX ANDUJAR	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,580.90	20,451.10	
1201	YESENIA PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,140.50	14,891.50	
1201	ANYI GRISEL RUIZ ORTIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,794.90	26,237.10	
1201	YUBELKIS MEJIA BEATO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	ARLENY GONZALEZ SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,689.78		14,438.68	17,593.32	
1201	BETHANIA DE JESUS AGUSTIN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	ODALIS MELO DE LEON	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		3,593.79	28,438.21	
1201	LEISY CASTILLO RIJO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,366.90	26,665.10	
1201	YORDANY HERRERA RIJO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,396.20	23,635.80	
1201	YESENIA MAYERLIN VALDEZ CARABALLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,374.90	17,657.10	
1201	ORQUIDEA SILVESTRE BREA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,689.78		11,484.68	20,547.32	
1201	YOANDRY CEDANO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		19,716.90	12,315.10	
1201	VIRGINIA FELIPA REYNA GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,435.54	18,596.46	
1201	ADALGIZA ALTAGRACIA MARTE ACASIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,999.11	22,032.89	
1201	ARELS DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,587.36	21,444.64	
1201	YURQUI REYES REYES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,840.04	21,191.96	
1201	LIDIA JOSE BENJAMIN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,849.13	21,182.87	
1201	ENERITA RAMBALDE ESPIRITU	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,534.93	18,497.07	
1201	IRMA QUINTERIO SORIANO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	ALVIN FRANCISCO BENITEZ SANTOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	1,012.19	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,761.09	28,270.91	
1201	HEIDI YOKASTA SANTANA MONTILLA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,062.54	18,969.46	
1201	DIONICIO TEJEDA PAYANO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90	19,283.10	
1201	OLGA LIDIA PALMERA TORRES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,783.74	28,248.26	
1201	ROSIYANIRA ALVAREZ MATEO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,580.90	20,451.10	
1201	VIOLA BAUTISTA PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,876.90	20,155.10	
1201	WANDA YULISSA BELTRE MATEO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,135.54	17,896.46	
1201	ANAIRIS JISSELL NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,372.90	17,659.10	
1201	CANDY DESIRE DELGADO MONTILLA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		23,424.64	8,607.36	
1201	ALICIA SANTANA BAUTISTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		21,985.04	10,046.96	
1201	MAYRA ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ RUIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	YUDY MARIA DURAN BERIGUETE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,366.90	26,665.10	
1201	YAMELIN MONEGRO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,609.19	18,422.81	
1201	NIURCA TRINIDAD DE LA ROSA DE CORDERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,948.90	19,083.10	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	KATTY ALEXANDRA SANTANA RIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,435.54	25,596.46	
1201	DAISY FRANCISCA CALDERON	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,468.50	22,563.50	
1201	PATRICIA DEL RIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,193.90	18,838.10	
1201	ANGELA LUISA NUÑEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,236.54	23,795.46	
1201	WILKINS SANCHEZ SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,707.90	24,324.10	
1201	JUNIOR ALEXIS UBIERA VILORIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,767.54	19,264.46	
1201	ERNESTO VLADIMIR JULIAN PILIER	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	JACQUELINE ROBLES MATEO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
1201	LEYDI FELICIA ALVARADO PEÑA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	WENDYS YUBERKIS DUNCAN VALDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	ANGELA MARIA QUIÑONES MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,079.03	24,952.97	
1201	ANA ISABEL SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	DOLY ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,748.90	28,283.10	
1201	LUCRECIA SHEPHARD SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,635.54	17,396.46	
1201	KATIA YUDELKA AQUINO MARMOLEJOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,748.90	26,283.10	
1201	ADAMILKA MOJICA RAMBALDE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,375.90	19,656.10	
1201	ANTONIA REYES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,794.90	24,237.10	
1201	LUZ MARIA MOREL GONZALEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,075.90	18,956.10	
1201	JUANNI LAURY CATANO MENA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,448.90	18,583.10	
1201	BRENDA BAUTISTA HERNANDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,248.90	28,783.10	
1201	ILONKA CRISTAL VILORIO AQUINO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,248.90	28,783.10	
1201	CLARA ALBERTINA DIAZ UBIERA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	YANEISY CASTILLO ANTIGUA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,631.54	16,400.46	
1201	ANNI MARIA NUÑEZ DE APONTE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		5,266.58	21,467.82	
1201	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,178.58	10,443.02	
1201	JUAN RAMON SANTANA CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1201	MARCELINA CASTRO SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,797.48	13,824.12	
1201	DIGNA ISIDRA MARMOLEJOS CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		14,590.59	7,031.01	
1201	ORLANDA PEÑA CEDANO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,884.09	17,936.71	
1201	JUANA VIRGINIA GIRON MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,632.19	17,188.61	
1201	BERNARDA BATISTA PATIÑO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,017.70	8,002.30	
1201	KENNY GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,487.70	11,532.30	
1201	YUBERKA HERNANDEZ BERROA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,712.96	8,303.04	
1201	CRUZ DENIA MERCEDES SEVERINO MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,714.96	10,301.04	
1201	MAURA CEDEÑO CEDEÑO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,984.09	17,836.71	
1201	FELIPA CEDANO MELO DE LAPPOST	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,547.68	1,676.57	25.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	1,689.78		14,960.24	9,587.44	
1201	ERVIS DAVID REYES PACHE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.38	18,144.22	
1201	JULIO MANUEL RIJO JIMENEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	ANNI MARIA NUÑEZ DE APONTE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		6,642.83	20,091.57	
1201	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	GERTRUDIS AVILA CEDANO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,895.64	17,725.96	
1201	JUAN RAMON SANTANA CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		5,508.62	15,312.18	
1201	MARCELINA CASTRO SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,174.46	10,447.14	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	DIGNA ISIDRA MARMOLEJOS CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	ORLANDA PEÑA CEDANO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,239.61	14,581.19	
1201	JUANA VIRGINIA GIRON MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1201	ISABEL GARCIA PILIER	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1201	EMILIO JOSE DUCOS ARACHE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	KENNY GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,518.81	501.19	
1201	YAHAIRA VILORIO MEJIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		6,343.28	9,672.72	
1201	YUBERKA HERNANDEZ BERROA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,798.51	2,217.49	
1201	CRUZ DENIA MERCEDES SEVERINO MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,208.78	3,807.22	
1201	IRIS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	MAURA CEDEÑO CEDEÑO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,166.55	10,654.25	
1201	FELIPA CEDANO MELO DE LAPPOST	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00		24,447.68	100.00	
1201	JULIO MANUEL RIJO JIMENEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	EPIFANIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	CENTRO MATERNO INFANTIL LA MILAGROSA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,383.88	19,038.52	
1201	EVANGELINA NUÑEZ PIÑEIRO	CENTRO MATERNO INFANTIL LA MILAGROSA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,250.75	18,370.85	
1201	RAMONA MONTILLA	CENTRO MATERNO INFANTIL LA MILAGROSA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
1201	QUINTINA LUCIA FELIZ CARRASCO	CENTRO MATERNO INFANTIL LA MILAGROSA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	EVANGELINA NUÑEZ PIÑEIRO	CENTRO MATERNO INFANTIL LA MILAGROSA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		2,447.05	19,174.55	
1201	JUAN MARIA NUÑEZ BLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		23,615.07	42,547.63	
1201	HECTOR CEDEÑO RIJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		61,871.08	6,797.78	
1201	GREGORIA BERROA NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89		12,562.90	56,105.96	
1201	BLASINA DONASTORG	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		25,858.26	42,810.60	
1201	INOCENCIO RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		47,438.80	18,723.90	
1201	BITALICIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU ORTIZ DE DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,085.59	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,689.78		31,335.58	37,333.28	
1201	BENITA CARPIO GUERRERO DE GERMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		30,624.22	40,550.81	
1201	LUIS ALFONSO ABREU SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		53,066.44	15,602.42	
1201	RAMON ANTONIO ANQUIAR DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		21,775.61	44,387.09	
1201	TEODORA JIMENEZ DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89		35,518.95	35,656.08	
1201	LUIS FRANCISCO CUETO VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		50,173.13	15,989.57	
1201	MARIA ROSAURA CEDEÑO CONSTANZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		14,804.02	51,358.68	
1201	CRISTIANA SANTANA GUERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89		22,483.86	48,691.17	
1201	IRIS BELKIS UBIERA CASTRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		33,511.49	32,651.21	
1201	ROGER FRANCISCO PAULINO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		8,635.98	52,514.39	
1201	MARIANO DE JESUS GONZALEZ ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	8,999.06	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	380.38	2,608.07	6,082.64	844.89		72,270.63	13,521.18	
1201	RAFAEL MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,273.81	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	380.38	2,090.64	4,875.87	844.89		38,494.78	30,276.29	
1201	FRANCISCA CEDANO DE DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	COORDINADOR TEC	81,883.85	8,291.03	25.00	2,350.07	5,813.75	380.38	2,489.27	5,805.56	0.00		41,317.55	40,566.30	
1201	SEGUNDO DE JESUS RUIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	SUP DISTRITAL PREPARA	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	86.10	213.00	33.00	91.20	212.70	0.00		252.31	2,747.69	
1201	JOSE HONKALA BAEZ REYNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	SUP DISTRITAL PREPARA	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	86.10	213.00	33.00	91.20	212.70	0.00		222.30	2,777.70	
1201	ENERCIDA ADELAIDA BERROA GUERRERO	ESC EDUC LABORAL PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		19,510.20	7,224.20	
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PORTES ALMONTE	ESC EDUC LABORAL PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,424.73	9,196.87	
1201	FAUSTINA PILIER REYES	ESC EDUC LABORAL PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		6,377.84	15,243.76	
1201	PETRONILA MARTINEZ CARPIO	ESC EDUC LABORAL SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,197.64	6,623.16	
1201	JUANA REYES GUERRERO	ESC EDUC LABORAL SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 12-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,886.14	4,735.46	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ESPERANZA GARRIDO CASTILLO	ESC EDUC LABORAL SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 12-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		20,381.40	1,240.20	
1201	MERCEDES LAPPOT CARPIO	ESC NOCT ANGEL MERIÑO 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00		8,554.94	19,719.46	
1201	SATURNINO JAVIER DE JESUS	ESC NOCT ANGEL MERIÑO 12-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		23,611.91	1,212.89	
1201	LEOCADIA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT ANGEL MERIÑO 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,043.16	16,578.44	
1201	BOLIVIA GARCIA ABREU	ESC NOCT DON PEDRO TAPIA 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	AURELIO GÓMEZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT DON PEDRO TAPIA 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,487.12	15,329.68	
1201	MARINO CEDAÑO DE MOTA	ESC NOCT DON PEDRO TAPIA 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,595.57	12,424.43	
1201	LUZ MARIA DE LOS SANTOS NIEVE	ESC NOCT DON PEDRO TAPIA 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,482.13	13,334.67	
1201	VIVIANA CEDAÑO BENITEZ	ESC NOCT DON PEDRO TAPIA 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		3,591.74	12,424.26	
1201	FIOR D ALIZA MEDINA BERROA	ESC NOCT DON PEDRO TAPIA 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,625.48	12,195.32	
1201	BASILIO DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT HERMANOS TREJO 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,317.60	2,212.56	25.00	726.62	1,797.55	278.49	769.66	1,795.02	0.00		5,496.79	19,820.81	
1201	RAMON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT HERMANOS TREJO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		6,570.14	12,649.06	
1201	KEILA DE LA CRUZ CEDANO	ESC NOCT HERMANOS TREJO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,105.91	14,914.09	
1201	FELIMON VASQUEZ LORENZO	ESC NOCT HERMANOS TREJO 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		19,202.16	3,220.24	
1201	JULIO DANIEL SANTANA SANTANA	ESC NOCT HERMANOS TREJO 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,891.34	2,730.26	
1201	LUIS ANTONIO ACOSTA PANIAGUA	ESC NOCT HERMANOS TREJO 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,924.08	17,095.92	
1201	ANA LUISA CARABALLO FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANOS TREJO 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,750.30	2,265.70	
1201	MARLENE GARRIDO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANOS TREJO 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,785.82	7,034.98	
1201	JOSEFINA GUERRERO BERROA	ESC PRIM AMADO MELO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		5,266.58	21,467.82	
1201	DAGI EMILABED RIJO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMADO MELO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1201	JOSEFINA GUERRERO BERROA	ESC PRIM AMADO MELO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		23,824.19	2,910.21	
1201	DAGI EMILABED RIJO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMADO MELO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,674.02	6,345.98	
1201	PORFIRIA JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		5,295.79	16,325.81	
1201	MARIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,295.64	17,325.96	
1201	ANDREA BAEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,295.64	17,325.96	
1201	ENEMENCIA RAPOSO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,270.86	19,151.54	
1201	LUIS ALBERTO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,644.58	13,977.02	
1201	ROSALY HERNANDEZ MELO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,529.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,843.91	11,777.69	
1201	EPIFANIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		9,423.10	13,800.10	
1201	FAUSTINO CEDAÑO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,085.48	7,536.12	
1201	YUDEKA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		8,903.60	11,917.20	
1201	ADRIANO BELLO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	656.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,395.05	17,624.95	
1201	DORIBEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,987.30	5,829.50	
1201	NURYS ALCANTARA REYES	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,733.96	6,282.04	
1201	JOHANNA YOKASTA ESPINAL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	FIDELINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,955.42	13,060.58	
1201	YAFRAIDA RICHARDSON HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,183.53	4,438.07	
1201	ERASMO JOEL SHEPHARD PHIPPS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,781.96	5,234.04	
1201	SILVERIA DONASTORG GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,547.68	1,930.04	25.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00		13,907.45	10,640.23	
1201	ANDREA ESTHER MEDINA MARTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	4,650.20	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,759.60	20.00	
1201	ANDREA ESTHER MEDINA MARTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1201	PORFIRIA JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,341.17	9,280.43	
1201	VICTOR JIMENEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,246.88	998.32	25.00	1,219.58	3,017.06	467.44	1,291.82	3,012.80	0.00		21,146.88	100.00	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	PRIMITIVO MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	0.00		10,728.16	10,893.44	
1201	ANDREA BAEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,173.82	16,447.78	
1201	ENEMENCIA RAPOSO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		1,661.50	20,760.90	
1201	LUIS ALBERTO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	YAFRAIDA RICHARDSON HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	FAUSTINO CEDEÑO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,440.07	2,181.53	
1201	ENRIQUETA SANTANA C DE DONASTORG	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,669.26	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,320.19	16,500.61	
1201	LUZ MERCEDES LEONARDO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	EUNICE MARGARITA A PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,618.70	7,202.10	
1201	AIDA NILSA LOPEZ REYNA DE CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	0.00		4,191.49	17,430.11	
1201	YUDELKA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1201	LUZ MELANIA SEVERINO SANDOVAR	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,590.80	1,425.09	25.00	619.66	1,532.95	237.50	656.36	1,530.79	844.89		4,140.78	17,450.02	
1201	DORIBEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		10,171.88	6,644.92	
1201	PATRICIA VILLAMAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		2,356.17	14,460.63	
1201	QUINTINA LUCIA FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,779.96	236.04	
1201	JACQUELINE TORRES CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
1201	NATIVIDAD GUERRERO AVILA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	CHAVELA DOLORES NICA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		13,445.70	2,570.30	
1201	FRANCISCA MORLA FLORIMON	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,232.79	9,783.21	
1201	NURY S ALCANTARA REYES	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,406.39	12,609.61	
1201	ARELIS GALVEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,940.79	11,075.21	
1201	CARMEN ARELIS CONSTANZO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		3,804.79	12,211.21	
1201	JOHANNA YOKASTA ESPINAL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,817.83	6,198.17	
1201	MARTHA YUREYDIS GONZALEZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	ELIZABETH PIMENTEL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,234.79	11,781.21	
1201	BELQUI YSABEL MARINA AQUINO GEORGE	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	FIDELINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	ELIZABETH PIMENTEL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
1201	ERASMO JOEL SHEPHARD PHIPPS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,893.14	3,122.86	
1201	SILVERIA DONASTORG GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00		24,447.68	100.00	
1201	ROSALY HERNANDEZ MELO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,632.89	0.00	0.00	706.96	1,748.94	270.96	748.84	1,746.47	0.00		24,532.89	100.00	
1201	EMMANUEL DE PAULA CORDERO	ESC PRIM AZAFRAN MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,662.93	0.00	0.00	650.43	1,609.07	249.29	688.95	1,606.80	0.00		7,435.97	15,226.96	
1201	SILVERIO ZORRILLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY LA GINA DEL ISLEÑO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,400.84	20,378.76	
1201	LEDY BERTSALLA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BATEY LA GINA DEL ISLEÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	SILVERIO ZORRILLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY LA GINA DEL ISLEÑO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,961.08	11,818.52	
1201	MARCELO TAPIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM BEIJUCAL MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,809.89	19,969.71	
1201	MARISOL SANTANA	ESC PRIM BEIJUCAL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
1201	MAGALIS MEDARDA TAVERAS MADE	ESC PRIM BEIJUCAL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,536.66	16,080.94	
1201	MARIA ISABEL ALCANTARA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BEIJUCAL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,232.79	13,783.21	
1201	MARTHA JAVIER ABREU	ESC PRIM BEIJUCAL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,976.78	10,039.22	
1201	YIRENIS RAMIREZ OBISPO	ESC PRIM BEIJUCAL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	MARCELO TAPIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM BEIJUCAL VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		16,247.43	9,532.17	
1201	MARISOL SANTANA	ESC PRIM BEIJUCAL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,062.68	14,558.92	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	MIRTHA DOLORES SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		12,502.40	8,318.40	
1201	MAGALIS MEDARDA TAVERAS MADE	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		7,605.08	10,012.52	
1201	MARIA ISABEL ALCANTARA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	MARTHA JAVIER ABREU	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	MARGARITA MARIA ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,233.85	3,545.75	
1201	FELIX SEGURA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,484.09	17,336.71	
1201	MIRTHA DOLORES SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,319.15	1,501.65	
1201	WANDY MONTESINO CEDANO	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		17,479.64	4,141.96	
1201	YAQUELA FERNANDEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		3,973.74	12,042.26	
1201	MARTIN CUEVAS CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1201	YAQUELA FERNANDEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,054.19	6,961.81	
1201	YAHAIRA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,386.79	14,629.21	
1201	DAIHANA ALEXANDRA HUDSON CHARLES	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,859.90	23,172.10	
1201	ANA ELSA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,059.90	21,972.10	
1201	MARIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ CALZADO	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	JACQUELINE POLANCO	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,055.90	15,976.10	
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TELEMIR MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BENITO CASTRO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		15,629.75	9,195.05	
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TELEMIR MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BENITO CASTRO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1201	MERKIS SEDED MENDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE TORO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	5,681.42	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,786.49	4,993.11	
1201	LUISA MARGARITA PEROZO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE TORO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,536.66	16,080.94	
1201	BONIFACIO MORLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE TORO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,108.85	16,911.15	
1201	LUISA CAROLINA PEROZO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE TORO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1201	MERKIS SEDED MENDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE TORO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		1,910.26	23,869.34	
1201	LUISA MARGARITA PEROZO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE TORO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
1201	BONIFACIO MORLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE TORO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,361.53	13,658.47	
1201	LUISA CAROLINA PEROZO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE TORO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
1201	PURA RIO MOLINA	ESC PRIM CAJERO MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,279.60	3,144.76	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00		17,870.86	10,408.74	
1201	VICTORIA ALVAREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CAJERO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		9,225.50	8,790.50	
1201	PURA RIO MOLINA	ESC PRIM CAJERO VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00		22,385.73	5,893.87	
1201	CRUSELEIDA REYES FORNE	ESC PRIM CAMILO CASTILLO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		6,469.19	18,355.61	
1201	CRUSELEIDA REYES FORNE	ESC PRIM CAMILO CASTILLO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		3,265.00	21,560.00	
1201	CATALINA CEDEÑO CEDANO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA (SALADO) MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,927.78	2,066.13	25.00	744.13	1,840.87	285.21	788.20	1,838.28	0.00		25,827.78	100.00	
1201	DEMETRIO APONTE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA (SALADO) VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.25	828.92	25.00	592.26	1,465.17	227.00	627.34	1,463.11	0.00		10,311.39	10,324.86	
1201	XIOMARA MARIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA (SALADO) VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1201	ADA EMMA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA (SALADO) VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,068.44	8,752.36	
1201	ADA EMMA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		10,461.61	13,408.39	
1201	DEMETRIO APONTE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,657.22	0.00	0.00	592.86	1,466.66	227.23	627.98	1,464.60	0.00		20,557.22	100.00	
1201	LUZ ESTELA PALENQUE MONEYS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1201	DELFINA JAIME SANTANA DE ROGERS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,709.55	15,107.25	
1201	XIOMARA MARIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,031.12	11,785.68	
1201	JUANA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		9,694.79	6,321.21	
1201	EPIFANIA SANCHEZ Y SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		6,211.41	11,406.19	
1201	ELIZABETH ARAUJO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	MARITZA LIRANZO GARCIA DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
1201	FIOR DALIZA HERRERA RAMOS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
1201	CATALINA CEDEÑO CEDANO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,927.77	0.00	0.00	744.13	1,840.87	285.21	788.20	1,838.28	1,689.78		16,210.61	9,717.16	
1201	LUZ ESTELA PALENQUE MONEYS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,188.15	12,628.65	
1201	ELIZABETH ARAUJO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,306.96	8,709.04	
1201	AMADEO VILLAVICENCIO HERRERA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,355.87	9,423.73	
1201	MARCIA MORA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		2,888.05	18,733.55	
1201	JOSEFINA DEL PILAR FRANCISCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,095.64	17,525.96	
1201	ERIDANIA MARINEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		5,612.12	16,810.28	
1201	MARIA ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,330.19	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,481.84	7,139.76	
1201	RUTH CELENIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,155.20	3,665.60	
1201	NICASIA PAULINO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,020.54	13,601.06	
1201	SECUNDINA GARRIDO CALDERON	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,484.09	17,336.71	
1201	MARTA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	815.85	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,156.96	17,663.84	
1201	YOKASTA STALIRIS MOTA REINA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,623.24	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,929.28	14,891.52	
1201	ORIBIA ORQUIDEA RIJO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,390.48	15,629.52	
1201	JUANA SUERO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,108.85	16,911.15	
1201	LOSEIDA CORDERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,684.09	17,136.71	
1201	BELKIS CARPIO GIL	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	2,231.82	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,701.12	13,115.68	
1201	JOHANNA VICTORIA ROSARIO FAXA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,315.90	14,500.90	
1201	AMALIA CORNELIA CEDEÑO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1201	CIRILA CARPIO GIL	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,025.44	791.36	
1201	GEORGINA GERALDO LIBERA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		16,132.08	1,485.52	
1201	RUFINA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,513.79	5,502.21	
1201	GERDANIA GITIN PLASIL	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
1201	URSULINA DEL CARMEN RIVERA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	MARCIA DIAZ NOVA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1201	WANDA LUCIEN PEGUERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	PAOLA LISBETT RAMIREZ RICHARSON	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,533.96	6,482.04	
1201	MIRIAN CEDEÑO CARPIO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,884.09	17,936.71	
1201	YOKASTA STALIRIS MOTA REINA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,000.48	7,820.32	
1201	MARIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,846.85	13,169.15	
1201	ANEURY PACHECO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,665.71	1,350.29	
1201	ANA ARELIS GUERRERO ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1201	CARMEN ARIAS RIVERAS	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
1201	TEOFILA RIJO CASTILLO DE RIJO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,683.03	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89		4,611.56	19,510.04	
1201	AMADEO VILLAVICENCIO HERRERA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78		4,800.04	20,979.56	
1201	JOSEFINA DEL PILAR FRANCISCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,417.32	17,204.28	
1201	ERIDANIA MARINEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
1201	RUTH CELENIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		12,127.71	8,693.09	
1201	NICASIA PAULINO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	SECUNDINA GARRIDO CALDERON	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,039.12	1,781.68	
1201	JUANA SUERO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,234.08	17,785.92	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	MIOSOTI TEJEDA NERIO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		9,158.30	7,658.50	
1201	LOSEIDA CORDERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,342.82	18,477.98	
1201	BELKIS CARPIO GIL	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,473.72	11,343.08	
1201	JOHANNA VICTORIA ROSARIO FAXA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,546.12	15,270.68	
1201	AMALIA CORNELIA CEDEÑO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,245.08	11,571.72	
1201	CIRILA CARPIO GIL	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,091.01	14,725.79	
1201	ANGEL AUGUSTO RONDON ZAPATA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	844.89		1,246.12	15,570.68	
1201	EMMA DORIS SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		4,210.87	11,805.13	
1201	MARCELINA MARTINEZ PACHE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		6,816.09	9,199.91	
1201	YONAIRY INES DE MOTA RIJO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		11,452.34	4,563.66	
1201	CAROLINA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,686.79	14,329.21	
1201	MARIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,804.79	14,211.21	
1201	IDALISA SANTANA SOLER	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	RAMONA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,393.01	5,622.99	
1201	GERDANIA GITIN PLASIL	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,549.29	12,466.71	
1201	DOMINGA DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	URSULINA DEL CARMEN RIVERA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,295.56	9,720.44	
1201	MARIA ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	SAMANTHA SORIANO OLMOS	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		2,273.79	13,742.21	
1201	FRANK ALEX PEGUERO GIRON	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	515.39	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,917.35	14,098.65	
1201	MARCIA DIAZ NOVA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,561.26	11,454.74	
1201	WANDA LUCIEN PEGUERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	PAOLA LISBETT RAMIREZ RICHARSON	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	MIRIAN CEDEÑO CARPIO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,307.99	5,512.81	
1201	ORIBIA ORQUIDEA RIJO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,283.48	17,736.52	
1201	INGRID JOHANNA MERCEDES ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	ANEURY PACHECO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,429.79	7,586.21	
1201	ANA ARELIS GUERRERO ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		12,002.12	8,818.68	
1201	CARMEN ARIAS RIVERAS	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		11,412.64	11,009.76	
1201	TEOFILA RIJO CASTILLO DE RIJO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		20,396.54	3,725.06	
1201	MARIA ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89		7,668.08	16,453.52	
1201	CATALINA POLANCO RAMOS	ESC PRIM CESAR CARABALLO MAT/VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		6,676.23	17,193.77	
1201	ANGELA DAMARY RAIME	ESC PRIM CESAR CARABALLO MAT/VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89		3,784.14	16,266.66	
1201	CATALINA POLANCO RAMOS	ESC PRIM CESAR CARABALLO MAT/VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA IV (DUP)	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		6,727.07	17,142.93	
1201	ANGELA DAMARY RAIME	ESC PRIM CESAR CARABALLO MAT/VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		10,255.07	9,795.73	
1201	LUCRECIA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM CESAR CARABALLO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,601.60	20.00	
1201	IRIS SANCHEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CESAR CARABALLO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1201	YOSAIDA DOLORES ADAMES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CESAR CARABALLO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		9,567.85	6,448.15	
1201	SAMIR AUGUSTO MESA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CHAVON #1 MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
1201	SAMIR AUGUSTO MESA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CHAVON #1 VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	RAMON CEDANO CEDANO	ESC PRIM CHAVON #2 VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	JUANA MARIA BERRIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA SANCHA HERVAS VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		12,161.65	14,572.75	
1201	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA SANCHA HERVAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,758.17	0.00	0.00	624.46	1,544.83	239.34	661.45	1,542.65	844.89		21,658.17	100.00	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	EUNICE MARGARITA A PEREZ	ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA SANCHA HERVAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		2,987.71	17,833.09	
1201	ANA JULIA REYES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA SANCHEZ HERVAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1201	CANDIDA INES DE LA ROSA CARPIO	ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA SANCHEZ HERVAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,727.19	15,089.61	
1201	CRISTINA ESTHER DE LA ROSA MOTA	ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA SANCHEZ HERVAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,483.78	12,532.22	
1201	ANA LUISA BERAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA SANCHEZ HERVAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,804.79	13,211.21	
1201	JUANA BURGOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA SANCHEZ HERVAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,031.70	6,984.30	
1201	SONIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA SANCHEZ HERVAS VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,963.51	14,654.09	
1201	PROVIDA BAEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM DON EULALIO MODESTO CEDANO REYES MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78		14,472.62	11,306.98	
1201	URSULA SANTANA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DON EULALIO MODESTO CEDANO REYES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,807.09	18,013.71	
1201	ELIZABETH ZORRILLA PONTIER	ESC PRIM DON EULALIO MODESTO CEDANO REYES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		1,783.96	14,232.04	
1201	KREEMBY MEJIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DON EULALIO MODESTO CEDANO REYES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,402.25	17,418.55	
1201	URSULA SANTANA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DON EULALIO MODESTO CEDANO REYES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,440.23	9,380.57	
1201	JOSE EDUARDO CEDEÑO RIJO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN SANTANA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1201	MARINO CEDEÑO DE MOTA	ESC PRIM DON JUAN SANTANA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,267.48	14,752.52	
1201	YUDEKA CORDERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		3,451.42	19,463.78	
1201	MONICA DE LA ROSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		13,645.87	8,776.53	
1201	ANDREA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,797.11	18,023.69	
1201	YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,459.48	18,162.12	
1201	FANNY MARGARITA CRUZ ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,623.74	9,997.86	
1201	MARIA DEL PILAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,864.46	18,757.14	
1201	MARTINA PEPEN SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1201	JULIANA ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,615.97	18,005.63	
1201	JOHNNY SANTANA RIJO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,083.60	2,108.97	25.00	633.80	1,567.94	242.92	671.34	1,565.73	0.00		4,021.21	18,062.39	
1201	ANA GILSA OSORIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,076.09	10,744.71	
1201	IRIS SANCHEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,775.44	13,041.36	
1201	YANIRIS CASTRO AGESTA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,612.16	7,204.64	
1201	RUTH NOEMI GUERRERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,801.96	13,214.04	
1201	GLEJIN ANTONIO SURIEL DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	DIORLANDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,205.35	10,810.65	
1201	MARTIRES BASTARDO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	YAZMIN SOSA CARPIO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		3,560.92	12,455.08	
1201	RAQUEL DEL ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	RAFAELA DE JESUS CUETO CUETO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,328.85	13,687.15	
1201	ANA MARIA CUEVAS NIVAL	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
1201	MARIA VICTORIA JAMES BROWN	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
1201	RADHAMES ALBERTO PACHECO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	RAMONA VILMA ESPINAL MARRERO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,442.96	14,573.04	
1201	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	LUZ SELENIA MERCEDES PEGUERO DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,145.96	6,870.04	
1201	ANA ESTHER ABAD ALCALA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,533.96	6,482.04	
1201	CRUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,944.96	8,071.04	
1201	ARNOLD ANULFO JAVIER SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	ALEXANDRA ROSARIO OBISPO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ELI ELIEZER PAYANO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	JULIANA KARINA SABINO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,390.96	7,625.04	
1201	LEONEL FRIAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,634.57	17,987.03	
1201	TERESA AMELIA CASTILLO CEDEÑO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,964.32	17,657.28	
1201	JOSE MARIA BAEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	765.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,874.55	4,946.25	
1201	MARIA MAGDALENA COLOME MARTE	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,024.96	13,991.04	
1201	NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		4,071.02	18,351.38	
1201	NAZARIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,260.58	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00		3,180.59	18,995.41	
1201	FLORENCIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,547.68	1,930.04	25.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00		4,049.52	20,498.16	
1201	WILFRIDO FELIX LIZARDO DOROTEO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,820.80	1,243.19	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,449.23	17,371.57	
1201	YUDELKA CORDERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		22,264.09	651.11	
1201	MONICA DE LA ROSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
1201	ANDREA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,937.03	684.57	
1201	LUZ SELENIA SORIANO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,302.71	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,958.77	17,662.83	
1201	YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,122.29	9,499.31	
1201	FANNY MARGARITA CRUZ ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	MARIA DEL PILAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,615.12	10,205.68	
1201	BOLIVIA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,592.56	14,029.04	
1201	MARTINA PEPEN SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		16,062.54	4,758.26	
1201	ANA GILSA OSORIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,041.28	11,779.52	
1201	GLELIN ANTONIO SURIEL DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	DIORLANDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1201	RAQUEL DEL ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	MARIA MAGDALENA COLOME MARTE	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,842.65	5,173.35	
1201	RADHAMES ALBERTO PACHECO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
1201	RAMONA VILMA ESPINAL MARRERO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,673.30	7,342.70	
1201	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,906.39	10,109.61	
1201	LUZ SELENIA MERCEDES PEGUERO DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,230.21	10,785.79	
1201	ANA ESTHER ABAD ALCALA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,186.12	829.88	
1201	CRUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,972.39	11,043.61	
1201	ARNOLD ANULFO JAVIER SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,776.96	8,239.04	
1201	ALEXANDRA ROSARIO OBISPO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	ELI ELIEZER PAYANO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	JULIANA KARINA SABINO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	JOSE MARIA BAEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,083.48	17,936.52	
1201	TERESA AMELIA CASTILLO CEDEÑO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,329.83	5,449.77	
1201	JULIANA ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		1,661.50	20,760.90	
1201	NAZARIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00		16,052.88	6,123.12	
1201	FLORENCIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,547.68	1,000.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00		9,167.20	15,380.48	
1201	SATURNINO JAVIER DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON SILVIO CASTRO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00		8,079.26	13,203.54	
1201	YURQUEYDY GUILLERMINA ETIEN MARCELO	ESC PRIM DON SILVIO CASTRO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		14,558.31	2,258.49	
1201	YANIRIS CASTRO AGESTA	ESC PRIM DON SILVIO CASTRO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON SILVIO CASTRO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	1,694.66	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		12,816.42	4,000.38	
1201	ANYELINIS GOMEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM DON SILVIO CASTRO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
1201	HECTOR BIENVENIDO DE CASTRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,674.49	20,195.51	
1201	MARICELA MORENO LINAREZ	ESC PRIM DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,805.81	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,544.50	16,475.50	
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CONSTANZO MARTE	ESC PRIM DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,650.18	8,365.82	
1201	ZONEIDA ALTAGRACIA OGANDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		9,120.40	15,704.40	
1201	HECTOR BIENVENIDO DE CASTRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		9,904.66	13,965.34	
1201	INMACULADA SANTANA JOSE	ESC PRIM DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		9,397.15	13,826.05	
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CONSTANZO MARTE	ESC PRIM DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,031.68	13,984.32	
1201	MARTA LUCIA ORTIZ DAVID	ESC PRIM EL BARRERO MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	26,370.00	1,661.24	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00		25,607.13	762.87	
1201	PABLO CASTILLO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		7,204.97	17,619.83	
1201	PABLO CASTILLO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		21,546.55	3,278.25	
1201	ILKA ARACELIS LIZARDO PONCIANO	ESC PRIM EL CORTECITO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		4,524.23	19,345.77	
1201	ARELIS GALVEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL CORTECITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,442.96	14,573.04	
1201	GLADYS ESTHER FEBLES BERROA	ESC PRIM EL CORTECITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	ILKA ARACELIS LIZARDO PONCIANO	ESC PRIM EL CORTECITO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		11,227.34	12,642.66	
1201	JOSEFA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORTECITO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		5,870.88	14,179.92	
1201	ROSALVA CASTRO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL CORTECITO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		13,689.81	5,529.39	
1201	JOAN MANUEL RUIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL CORTECITO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	GLADYS ESTHER FEBLES BERROA	ESC PRIM EL CORTECITO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,085.09	4,930.91	
1201	CELSIMA ALTAGRACIA AVILA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CUYA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,151.03	20,673.77	
1201	LIDIA MARIA MORALES DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL CUYA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,308.70	6,711.30	
1201	CELSIMA ALTAGRACIA AVILA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CUYA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		16,061.20	8,763.60	
1201	LIDIA MARIA MORALES DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL CUYA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,534.08	7,485.92	
1201	JESUS MANUEL LEONARDO AVILA	ESC PRIM EL ESPINO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		7,611.03	17,213.77	
1201	MARGARITA MARIA ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL ESPINO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		10,503.15	15,276.45	
1201	JESUS MANUEL LEONARDO AVILA	ESC PRIM EL ESPINO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		11,913.63	12,911.17	
1201	JESUS ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANCHE VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1201	ADALGISA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL GUANCHE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,085.04	6,930.96	
1201	ADALGISA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL GUANCHE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	SANTA GARCIA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,949.48	16,070.52	
1201	CAROLINA YAJAIRA CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	YENIFEL YOJAIRA REYES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,666.96	5,349.04	
1201	LUISA CASTRO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1201	ELENA GUIRAMO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		16,681.81	4,939.79	
1201	NEDIS MERCEDES LUCIANO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,609.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,277.38	15,344.22	
1201	KENDY RAQUEL PEÑA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,448.90	18,583.10	
1201	TIANA BEVERLY REYES ST. VILL	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90	19,283.10	
1201	SANTA GARCIA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,052.36	5,967.64	
1201	CAROLINA YAJAIRA CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,834.79	10,181.21	
1201	ANA LUISA BERAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	ELENA GUIRAMO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	YUDELKIS AVILA	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,923.55	16,698.05	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ANA ESTHER MENDOZA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,131.35	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	LUIS ANTONIO ACOSTA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1201	ROSALIA DEL ROSARIO ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
1201	SIMONA DEL MONTE VILLA	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	REGINA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,282.96	5,733.04	
1201	ISABEL CALDERON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
1201	VANESSA RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		3,593.79	28,438.21	
1201	PAULA DEL CARMEN RIVERA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,707.90	24,324.10	
1201	DULCE ELENA ABREU CEDANO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00		13,156.29	22,078.91	
1201	FERNANDO MATIAS EUSEBIO RINCON	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,866.90	18,165.10	
1201	CENEIDA CORREA REYES	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,323.20	1,412.05	25.00	1,329.48	3,288.95	380.38	1,408.23	3,284.31	844.89		27,612.87	18,710.33	
1201	ROLANDO RHADAMES FELICIANO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00		4,518.36	37,492.84	
1201	YUDEKIS AVILA	ESC PRIM EL LLANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	JENNY MARGARITA PEREZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,452.70	11,563.30	
1201	ROSALIA DEL ROSARIO ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,061.89	6,954.11	
1201	REGINA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,406.39	12,609.61	
1201	ISABEL CALDERON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL LLANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,373.43	13,642.57	
1201	ANA ESTHER MENDOZA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LLANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,814.71	0.00	0.00	626.08	1,548.84	239.96	663.17	1,546.66	0.00		17,415.54	4,399.17	
1201	GENARA GUILAMO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL MACAO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	2,534.67		4,374.18	20,450.62	
1201	TERESA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL MACAO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,601.48	13,418.52	
1201	GENARA GUILAMO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL MACAO VEP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,628.06	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		19,615.61	5,209.19	
1201	TERESA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL MACAO VEP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1201	ELIZABETH CONSTANZO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL MACAO VEP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,914.63	9,101.37	
1201	MERCEDES MILAGROS PILIER CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,195.38	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		11,417.89	12,452.11	
1201	HUSAI REBECA DE MOTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	MERCEDES MILAGROS PILIER CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
1201	HUSAI REBECA DE MOTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,639.30	1,376.70	
1201	JOSE GIL JIMENEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		19,703.38	6,076.22	
1201	JOSE GIL JIMENEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1201	ISABEL SANTILLAN DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL PEÑONCITO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,628.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89		4,169.57	18,745.63	
1201	ISABEL SANTILLAN DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL PEÑONCITO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,628.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		20,684.56	2,230.64	
1201	FRANCISCA MORLA FLORIMON	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,065.96	13,950.04	
1201	MEREJILDA DE LA CRUZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	29,234.40	3,335.12	25.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	844.89		8,734.64	20,499.76	
1201	MEREJILDA DE LA CRUZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00		15,016.93	14,217.47	
1201	MARIA LUISA DE MOTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL SALADO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,151.03	20,673.77	
1201	LEANDRO ANTONIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL SALADO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	MARIA LUISA DE MOTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL SALADO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		3,998.57	20,826.23	
1201	LEANDRO ANTONIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL SALADO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,912.79	10,103.21	
1201	SANDRA MARIA HERRERA BAEZ	ESC PRIM ENEA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		17,150.38	6,719.62	
1201	NELLY ALTAGRACIA BERROA ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM ENEA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1201	MARIA DEL ROSARIO MARTE	ESC PRIM ENEA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,151.09	4,669.71	
1201	BRUNA CARPIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ENEA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,059.48	18,562.12	
1201	LUISA CASTRO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ENEA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,374.40	14,446.40	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	IDALISA SANTANA SOLER	ESC PRIM ENEA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
1201	SANDRA MARIA HERRERA BAEZ	ESC PRIM ENEA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		12,498.20	11,371.80	
1201	NELLY ALTAGRACIA BERROA ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM ENEA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,748.16	18,873.44	
1201	BRUNA CARPIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ENEA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,118.06	15,503.54	
1201	RUTH DELANIA DEL ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,871.90	29,160.10	
1201	LEONIDAS ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,754.03	1,138.80	25.00	624.34	1,544.54	239.29	661.32	1,542.36	0.00		3,146.32	18,607.71	
1201	JUAN IGNACIO DE AZA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,302.71	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		14,716.53	8,506.67	
1201	JOSEFA NUÑEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	MONICA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1201	CARMEN BENITA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,884.09	17,936.71	
1201	SAGRARIO RIJO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1201	ROSANNA NOEMI MORLA CORDERO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1201	ABRAHAN CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,440.50	11,380.30	
1201	JUAN MIGUEL CUETO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1201	LEONIDAS ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,735.11	0.00	0.00	623.80	1,543.19	239.09	660.75	1,541.02	0.00		18,083.69	3,651.42	
1201	JUAN IGNACIO DE AZA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,689.78		6,600.63	16,622.57	
1201	JOSEFA NUÑEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		9,175.79	12,445.81	
1201	MONICA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
1201	CARMEN BENITA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,048.64	6,772.16	
1201	SAGRARIO RIJO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,194.12	8,626.68	
1201	ROSANNA NOEMI MORLA CORDERO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		9,144.65	6,871.35	
1201	ABRAHAN CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		5,105.47	12,512.13	
1201	JUAN MIGUEL CUETO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,874.73	2,946.07	
1201	ALBA PRENSIVIL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GUANIABANO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		5,666.58	21,067.82	
1201	FELIX SEGURA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM GUANIABANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,509.30	8,311.50	
1201	RAMON CEDANO CEDANO	ESC PRIM GUANIABANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,892.00	10,928.80	
1201	LUISA NOEL	ESC PRIM GUANIABANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,601.96	14,414.04	
1201	MARTIN CUEVAS CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM GUANIABANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,237.63	11,782.37	
1201	ARACELIS PRENCIBIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUANIABANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,848.09	17,972.71	
1201	ALBA PRENSIVIL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GUANIABANO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		25,773.13	961.27	
1201	LUISA NOEL	ESC PRIM GUANIABANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	ARACELIS PRENCIBIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUANIABANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,342.82	18,477.98	
1201	FRANCISCA NUÑEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM GUARAPITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,662.26	15,357.74	
1201	ANDREA RIJO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM GUARAPITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
1201	CRUZ ROBELINA HIRALDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUARAPITO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	JANET ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO HERRERA	ESC PRIM GUARAPITO MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	25,415.20	1,921.44	25.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00		4,154.87	21,260.33	
1201	FRANCISCA NUÑEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM GUARAPITO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,960.74	59.26	
1201	CRUZ ROBELINA HIRALDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUARAPITO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,305.30	2,710.70	
1201	JANET ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO HERRERA	ESC PRIM GUARAPITO VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	1,689.78		8,460.57	16,954.63	
1201	JULIO AURELIO ORTIZ DAVID	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,623.84	21,155.76	
1201	ALBERTINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,859.64	16,761.96	
1201	CARMEN MANZUETA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,231.70	15,788.30	
1201	JUAN HERRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	854.97	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,288.66	8,731.34	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	MARTINA PULINARIO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1201	JULIO AURELIO ORTIZ DAVID	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,153.81	5,625.79	
1201	ALBERTINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,648.16	7,973.44	
1201	CARMEN MANZUETA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,410.21	11,609.79	
1201	JOSE ARTURO CUSTODIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,552.18	16,543.82	
1201	JOSE ARTURO CUSTODIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
1201	MAGALIS JAVIER MARIANO	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		3,878.29	13,739.31	
1201	MIGDALISY MEJIA	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		13,116.30	3,700.50	
1201	JOAN MANUEL RUIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,659.03	6,356.97	
1201	NANCY FATIMA ROSARIO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,908.08	8,107.92	
1201	CAROLINA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,019.96	13,996.04	
1201	FREDDY ALBERTO SOSA MARIANO	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,227.79	14,788.21	
1201	RUDELANIA BAUTISTA JAVIER	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
1201	ANA JULIA ZORRILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,482.96	5,533.04	
1201	MARIA MARGARITA SANTANA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,804.79	13,211.21	
1201	ROSA ANGELA TORRES APONTE	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	MAITTE ALEXANDRA PASCUAL CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	ZOILA PION SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,475.43	12,540.57	
1201	ANA JULIA ZORRILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	MARIA MARGARITA SANTANA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	ROSA ANGELA TORRES APONTE	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	MAITTE ALEXANDRA PASCUAL CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,070.29	5,945.71	
1201	ZOILA PION SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
1201	MARTA CEDANO CEDANO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		15,294.23	8,575.77	
1201	MAXIMA MARIA BURGOS VILORIO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		13,428.23	10,441.77	
1201	JUANA DAYANIRA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
1201	SENCION CASTILLO CARPIO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
1201	MERCEDES LAPPOT CARPIO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,156.06	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,096.79	18,325.61	
1201	ROSA MARIA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	1,164.23	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00		21,309.30	738.38	
1201	EULOGIA CEDANO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,803.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,344.68	18,077.72	
1201	CARMEN YANIRA ARACHE CALDERON DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1201	MARIA DOLORES VERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		10,222.07	12,200.33	
1201	COLASA HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,858.48	10,763.12	
1201	CAMILA FELICIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1201	MARINA DE JESUS CEDANO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,111.48	9,510.12	
1201	SANDRA ABREU BENITEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,213.26	16,408.34	
1201	ERMINIA RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,695.64	16,925.96	
1201	QUENIA PACHE	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,109.48	8,512.12	
1201	ERMITANIA ELADIA AVILA GUILAMO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,430.62	18,390.18	
1201	ELSA DECAMPS AMARANTE	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
1201	ORLANDA CAROLINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,301.09	13,519.71	
1201	MAIRA ARCIRA BAEZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,725.09	18,095.71	
1201	SANTINA CASTILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	886.07	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	844.89		4,082.16	15,599.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ISAURA CAROLINA CASTRO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70		17,629.30
1201	FERNANDO DE LA ROSA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00		100.00
1201	MARY ORTIZ CARPIO DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,508.86		16,511.14
1201	DEYSIS MEDINA BERROA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,469.30		14,347.50
1201	DEYSI MARGARITA DE LA ROSA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70		17,629.30
1201	CARMEN HERRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30		15,347.50
1201	ETELVINA LOPEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,601.30		7,215.50
1201	CRISTINA ESTHER DE LA ROSA MOTA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00		100.00
1201	JUANA BURGOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1201	LAUTERIA NOYOLA PAULA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,606.96		10,409.04
1201	VIMY BIENVENIDO AVILA AVILA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1201	MARTINA PULINARIO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,665.58		4,350.42
1201	ADITH ORGINA AQUINO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1201	NANCY FATIMA ROSARIO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,486.79		14,529.21
1201	ROSA LIRANZO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,452.39		12,563.61
1201	YANET SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		10,819.96		5,196.04
1201	CARMEN LUISA GUERRERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,865.96		14,150.04
1201	FELIPA CORPORAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,966.64		4,049.36
1201	BETHANIA RIJO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		4,923.82		11,092.18
1201	CRISTINA BERENICE VEGA R. DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,483.96		14,532.04
1201	JOSE JOEL ESTEVEZ ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1201	MARTHA ELENA MARRERO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,483.96		14,532.04
1201	MARIA ANGELICA NUÑEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,959.96		7,056.04
1201	ROSINA MARGARITA DE MOTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		5,433.96		10,582.04
1201	ANGELA GUERRERO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1201	LUZ NEREYDA SANTANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
1201	VIRGILIA SANTANA CEDANO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,850.75		18,770.85
1201	JUANA CARPIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,443.09		13,377.71
1201	GILBERTO MACDONNA SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,106.76		9,714.04
1201	EUSEBIA DIAZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,461.70		10,558.30
1201	CARMEN MARIA MORA SANTANA DE POUERIE	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,774.76		11,046.04
1201	DOMINGO ANTONIO ACOSTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. (DUPI)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,916.65		1,704.95
1201	ELIZABETH BUSI DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,551.30		15,265.50
1201	RAQUEL TURNBULL TORRES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		1,686.79		14,329.21
1201	YAHAIRA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,073.96		5,942.04
1201	LORETA CASTILLO HERRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,642.96		14,373.04
1201	TITA CALDERON CARPIO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1201	JUANA VICTORIA MARMOLEJOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BILINGUE	54,881.46	2,829.04	25.00	1,575.10	3,896.58	380.38	1,668.40	3,891.10	0.00		19,513.73		35,367.73
1201	JOSEPHY ISAUIRA REYNOSO ESCORBORE	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	19,000.99	237.64	25.00	545.33	1,349.07	209.01	577.63	1,347.17	0.00		7,348.89		11,652.10
1201	ADALGISA FELIZ FELIZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	ENCARGADO CRECE	21,963.31	1,206.41	25.00	630.35	1,559.40	241.60	667.68	1,557.20	0.00		11,898.53		10,064.78
1201	ALBA NIDIA VALDEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		5,176.79		18,144.01
1201	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA CEBALLOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		4,057.41		20,064.19
1201	LUZ MARGARITA ABREU	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		4,396.66		13,220.94

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	NAIROBY YOCASTA PACHECO VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	JIRDANIA SOSA VILORIO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	DILANIA ELIZABETH BATISTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		18,044.79	13,987.21	
1201	DOLORES DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	ALTAGRACIA FRIAS CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		26,828.89	5,203.11	
1201	YENNY ESTHER RIJO ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,794.90	27,237.10	
1201	SILVIA REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	LUZ ENEIDA DE LA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,813.90	18,218.10	
1201	MARIBEL GIL VILORIO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,494.90	26,537.10	
1201	MARTA CEDANO CEDANO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		1,768.77	22,101.23	
1201	MAXIMA MARIA BURGOS VILORIO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		22,972.24	897.76	
1201	JUANA DAYANIRA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,594.62	4,026.98	
1201	SENCION CASTILLO CARPIO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,839.53	3,782.07	
1201	ROSA MARIA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,657.16	14,964.44	
1201	CARMEN YANIRA ARACHE CALDERON DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,574.68	14,046.92	
1201	EDDY ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.48	18,144.12	
1201	MARIA DOLORES VERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
1201	GUADALUPE RIJO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,641.30	5,980.30	
1201	LUCRECIA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		19,196.60	2,425.00	
1201	COLASA HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,319.98	4,311.62	
1201	CAMILA FELICIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,382.57	12,438.23	
1201	MARINA DE JESUS CEDANO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,977.31	7,644.29	
1201	SANDRA ABREU BENITEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,022.16	15,599.44	
1201	GILBERTO MACDONNA SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1201	ERMINIA RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,643.16	19,978.44	
1201	JULIO DANIEL SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,346.48	9,275.12	
1201	QUENIA PACHE	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,919.06	9,702.54	
1201	ERMITANIA ELADIA AVILA GUILAMO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		8,513.80	12,307.00	
1201	ORLANDA CAROLINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,323.22	1,497.58	
1201	LUIS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,000.10	16,621.50	
1201	MAIRA ARCIRA BAEZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,737.48	7,083.32	
1201	RAUL ALEXIS RIJO PACHE	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,810.82	9,009.98	
1201	RUTH ESTHER DELGADO SIMONS	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,040.65	2,360.71	25.00	689.97	1,706.89	264.45	730.84	1,704.48	0.00		6,437.55	17,603.10	
1201	FELICIA TAVERAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,060.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,881.31	17,138.69	
1201	MARY ORTIZ CARPIO DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,415.49	10,604.51	
1201	DEYSIS MEDINA BERROA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		12,262.99	4,553.81	
1201	IGNACIA DE LOS SANTOS NIEVES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,973.57	14,843.23	
1201	CARMEN HERRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
1201	ETELVINA LOPEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
1201	RAMONA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,465.95	9,350.85	
1201	ANA LUISA CARABALLO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	2,534.67		5,059.63	10,956.37	
1201	IRIS CELESTE NUÑEZ GIL	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		3,391.75	12,624.25	
1201	YOSAIRA DEL ROSARIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,184.96	8,831.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	GRISelda BENZO REYES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,667.96	13,348.04	
1201	VIMY BIENVENIDO AVILA AVILA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,444.59	13,571.41	
1201	ADITH ORGINA AQUINO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	BEATRIZ ALCANTARA HERRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,802.37	213.63	
1201	CARMEN LUISA GUERRERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,906.39	12,109.61	
1201	FELIPA CORPORAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		2,876.57	13,139.43	
1201	CRISTINA BERENICE VEGA R. DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,334.39	9,681.61	
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	JOSE JOEL ESTEVEZ ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,942.79	10,073.21	
1201	MARTHA ELENA MARRERO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,130.31	885.69	
1201	MARIA ANGELICA NUÑEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,330.52	5,685.48	
1201	ANGELA GUERRERO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,232.79	10,783.21	
1201	LUZ NEREYDA SANTANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	VIRGILIA SANTANA CEDANO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		6,381.15	15,240.45	
1201	JUANA CARPIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82	19,277.98	
1201	DOMINGO ANTONIO ACOSTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	EUSEBIA DIAZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,717.41	12,302.59	
1201	ELIZABETH BUSI DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,065.72	11,751.08	
1201	GRISelda BENZO REYES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,031.68	13,984.32	
1201	LORETA CASTILLO HERRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,317.72	1,698.28	
1201	MERCEDES CEDANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,822.10	17,600.30	
1201	ELISEO ANTONIO STERLING MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
1201	FLORANGEL RIVERA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		688.25	4,591.75	
1201	ELIZABETH YOCASTA ESPINAL CARRION	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
1201	JOSEPHY ISaura REYNOSO ESCORBORE	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	19,000.99	0.00	0.00	545.33	1,349.07	209.01	577.63	1,347.17	844.89		2,293.86	16,707.13	
1201	ADALGISA FELIZ FELIZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	ENCARGADO CRECE	22,004.83	0.00	0.00	631.54	1,562.34	242.05	668.95	1,560.14	0.00		4,534.12	17,470.71	
1201	ALBA NIDIA VALDEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		9,623.27	13,697.53	
1201	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA CEBALLOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		1,287.41	22,334.19	
1201	TITA CALDERON CARPIO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,560.30	11,455.70	
1201	GRACIELA GUERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00		7,182.29	32,857.71	
1201	HILDA VASQUEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90	19,283.10	
1201	JOSE WANDER MELO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	RAYMA NOEMI ASTACIO MALONE	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	BARBARA VASQUEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		14,506.79	17,525.21	
1201	JULIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		20,516.54	11,515.46	
1201	JEHIFRY ALEXANDER REYES FERRERAS	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	INGRID YARIBEL ESPINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,948.90	19,083.10	
1201	YENERSI AWILDA ADOLPHUS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,622.54	17,409.46	
1201	ENEMENCIA VASQUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	AIDE DE LEON MOTA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,294.90	17,737.10	
1201	ARGENTINA MERCEDES JIMENEZ LAUREANO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,880.90	21,151.10	
1201	ROSAURA RAMIREZ D OLIO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,575.90	19,456.10	
1201	JUANA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90	19,283.10	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	RAQUEL ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	YGNACIA DIPLAN	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,498.90	20,533.10	
1201	RAQUEL EUNICE CABRERA CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1201	JULIA GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	40,101.60	0.00	0.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		9,067.33	31,034.27	
1201	KAREN YARIS UBIERA CORONA	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,453.60	1,303.72	25.00	1,333.22	3,298.21	380.38	1,412.19	3,293.56	1,689.78		19,005.74	27,447.86	
1201	CARLIXTA CORDERO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,887.96	26,144.04	
1201	YISURI AQUINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	1,314.44	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,648.85	6,167.95	
1201	YISURI AQUINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
1201	MILKA RAQUEL SALADIN EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	ANGEL AMILCAR TEJEDA HILARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		1,768.77	22,101.23	
1201	ARCADIA CARPIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,825.19	17,796.41	
1201	JULIA ALTAGRACIA CARIDAD ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1201	NURIS ALTAGRACIA CARIDAD PADUA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.38	18,144.22	
1201	EMILIA ZOBEIDA OGANDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1201	YOHANNA IRIS DE LOS SANTOS TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1201	BERNARDINA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,471.62	18,349.18	
1201	CESARINA GOMEZ RUJO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,108.85	16,911.15	
1201	JENNY MARGARITA RUJO DINO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,177.30	6,639.50	
1201	HENRY COLOME DE MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1201	CARMEN MARIA SANTANA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	JOANNA WANDY LEDY AVILA PION	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		3,091.74	12,924.26	
1201	LIDIA MARIA QUEZADA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	HILDA MERCEDES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,524.96	14,491.04	
1201	CASIMIRA AVILA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		3,591.74	12,424.26	
1201	AMPARO PERALTA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	ELIZABETH MERCEDES CATEDRAL	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	YOLANDA SANTANA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,901.96	13,114.04	
1201	ROSSY MARISOL ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1201	LORENZA MARIA VERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,697.25	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00		4,855.57	20,154.03	
1201	NANCY MARGARITA PAYANO FLORIMON	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,149.28	2,754.57	25.00	750.48	1,856.60	287.64	794.94	1,853.98	844.89		5,853.62	20,295.66	
1201	LIDICE MERCEDES CASTILLO FERRAND	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	2,291.54	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00		4,442.52	20,479.88	
1201	SORIBEL MARTINEZ CARBUCCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	EMETERIO RUJO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	21,359.00	1,453.91	25.00	613.00	1,516.49	234.95	649.31	1,514.35	0.00		4,146.21	17,212.79	
1201	FRANCISCA ROSARIO AVILA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		7,391.13	10,226.47	
1201	ANGEL AMILCAR TEJEDA HILARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,603.99	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		3,586.17	19,329.03	
1201	JULIA ALTAGRACIA CARIDAD ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,648.16	13,973.44	
1201	EMILIA ZOBEIDA OGANDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,904.02	13,916.78	
1201	ISABEL GARCIA PILIER	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,028.82	14,991.18	
1201	YOHANNA IRIS DE LOS SANTOS TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		16,930.56	3,089.44	
1201	BERNARDINA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		4,232.60	16,588.20	
1201	CESARINA GOMEZ RUJO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,326.08	15,693.92	
1201	JENNY MARGARITA RUJO DINO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,750.40	10,066.40	
1201	HENRY COLOME DE MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,892.72	14,924.08	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	LIDIA MARIA QUEZADA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,474.21		8,541.79
1201	HILDA MERCEDES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,434.61		1,581.39
1201	RUTH STHER PEGUERO BERROA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1201	CASIMIRA AVILA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,402.79		4,613.21
1201	ROSSY MARISOL ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,296.13		11,325.47
1201	BELKIS MARIA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA DE BLANDINO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,151.03		20,673.77
1201	MARITZA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA DE BLANDINO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		8,507.28		9,508.72
1201	BELKIS MARIA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA DE BLANDINO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,804.16		11,020.64
1201	DELMÍ MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		9,167.98		10,882.82
1201	ANTONIO DUARTE ALVAREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,250.34		17,570.46
1201	ROSA SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		12,617.19		4,199.61
1201	CONFESORA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,001.30		6,815.50
1201	ALEXANDRA MERCEDES SANTANA DE GUMBS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,689.78		3,159.08		13,657.72
1201	DILENNI REYES	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,532.04		1,483.96
1201	DELMÍ MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		8,894.40		11,156.40
1201	ANTONIO DUARTE ALVAREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80		100.00
1201	ROSA SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		13,240.99		3,575.81
1201	CONFESORA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		12,830.66		3,986.14
1201	ALEXANDRA MERCEDES SANTANA DE GUMBS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		11,867.19		4,949.61
1201	DILENNI REYES	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,804.79		12,211.21
1201	SANTIAGO NUÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA COLORA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		8,065.34		17,714.26
1201	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE JESUS INIRIO	ESC PRIM LA COLORA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1201	SANTIAGO NUÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA COLORA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60		100.00
1201	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE JESUS INIRIO	ESC PRIM LA COLORA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,060.26		8,955.74
1201	BLANCA IRIS POUERIEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DEL ISLEÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,670.38		18,150.42
1201	BLANCA IRIS POUERIEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DEL ISLEÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		6,459.28		15,162.32
1201	CARLOS MANUEL SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,555.87		4,264.93
1201	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA A GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,954.70		17,065.30
1201	CARLOS MANUEL SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
1201	LUCRECIA SANTANA CALDERON	ESC PRIM LA MALENA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,485.28	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78		16,664.49		7,205.51
1201	ELAINE ANTONIA VASQUEZ CHARLES	ESC PRIM LA MALENA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,243.18		9,772.82
1201	ZULEIKA VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA MALENA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1201	MIRNA YANIRA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA MALENA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,315.54		9,700.46
1201	GISSELLE NOEMI REYES POZO	ESC PRIM LA MALENA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
1201	LUCRECIA SANTANA CALDERON	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00		100.00
1201	MARIA ELENA SANCHEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,113.85		13,906.15
1201	ELAINE ANTONIA VASQUEZ CHARLES	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		8,120.85		7,895.15
1201	ZULEIKA VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,232.79		11,783.21
1201	MIRNA YANIRA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96		14,114.04
1201	GISSELLE NOEMI REYES POZO	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1201	KREEMBYS MEJIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA VACAMA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,184.91		3,635.89
1201	YOVANNA MARIA CADET HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM LA VACAMA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,459.96		3,556.04
1201	YOVANNA MARIA CADET HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM LA VACAMA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		10,283.10		5,732.90

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	MARIA ANTONIA RONDON Y RONDON	ESC PRIM LAS DOS JARDAS MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,912.81	10,911.99	
1201	JOSELIN SANTANA MOLINA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS JARDAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,233.96	5,782.04	
1201	ALEJANDRINA WANDE POOL PAREDES	ESC PRIM LAS DOS JARDAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	MARIA ANTONIA RONDON Y RONDON	ESC PRIM LAS DOS JARDAS VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		20,487.86	4,336.94	
1201	JOSELIN SANTANA MOLINA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS JARDAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,980.29	3,035.71	
1201	ALEJANDRINA WANDE POOL PAREDES	ESC PRIM LAS DOS JARDAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	PETRONILA GUERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUAMAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,714.19	14,102.61	
1201	PAULINO RICHARDSON REYES	ESC PRIM LAS GUAMAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1201	SANTA MARTE BARRERA	ESC PRIM LAS GUAMAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,869.30	14,947.50	
1201	SANTA MARTE BARRERA	ESC PRIM LAS GUAMAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
1201	PETRONILA GUERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUAMAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,438.72	14,378.08	
1201	PAULINO RICHARDSON REYES	ESC PRIM LAS GUAMAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,463.45	353.35	
1201	JOSE EDUARDO CEDEÑO RIO	ESC PRIM LAS LIMAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,873.61	9,947.19	
1201	GREGORIA CARPIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS ZANIAS MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,786.81	19,037.99	
1201	ANA FRANCISCA SANTANA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS ZANIAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1201	MARTA LUCIA ORTIZ DAVID	ESC PRIM LAS ZANIAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1201	GREGORIA CARPIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS ZANIAS VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,617.52	7,207.28	
1201	ANA FRANCISCA SANTANA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS ZANIAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,530.72	11,286.08	
1201	YLUMINADA MEJIAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,469.30	14,347.50	
1201	JULIA ARGENTINA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		12,454.85	3,561.15	
1201	CERRO MIGUEL PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,669.26	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,401.30	8,419.50	
1201	YLUMINADA MEJIAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,951.05	7,865.75	
1201	MIRIAN YAMIRCA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,390.96	7,625.04	
1201	ELENA ERCIDIA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	JULIA ARGENTINA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,606.39	12,409.61	
1201	JOSE CARRASCO PINAR	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		4,006.23	19,863.77	
1201	EMMANUEL DE PAULA CORDERO	ESC PRIM LOS JUSOS MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,703.14	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1201	JESUS ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JUSOS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,927.77	4,893.03	
1201	IDALIA ASUNCION CORPORAN DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,936.62	19,842.98	
1201	KENIA ALEJANDRA ARREDONDO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1201	ANEICY BENITEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,769.30	15,047.50	
1201	KLELIA ALTAGRACIA SANDOVAL BELLO	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,769.30	15,047.50	
1201	MILDRE ELISA REYES PADRON	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,769.30	15,047.50	
1201	RAYSA MIGUELINA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,286.73	12,729.27	
1201	LUCRECIA PORRO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	NILSA MARIA RIJO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	19,316.80	453.52	25.00	554.39	1,371.49	212.48	587.23	1,369.56	0.00		9,972.71	9,344.09	
1201	IDALIA ASUNCION CORPORAN DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		7,137.56	18,642.04	
1201	FABIA SANTANA AVILA DE SUAZO	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		17,858.03	4,564.37	
1201	PURA RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,510.30	15,306.50	
1201	MARIA DOLORES DE LEON ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		18,860.68	1,159.32	
1201	KENIA ALEJANDRA ARREDONDO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,892.72	14,924.08	
1201	ANEICY BENITEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,892.72	14,924.08	
1201	KLELIA ALTAGRACIA SANDOVAL BELLO	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,684.91	12,131.89	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	MILDRE ELISA REYES PADRON	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	5,461.37	11,355.43		
1201	RAYSA MIGUELINA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	15,916.00	100.00		
1201	LUCRECIA PORRO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,186.79	14,829.21		
1201	NILSA MARIA RIJO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	19,316.80	0.00	0.00	554.39	1,371.49	212.48	587.23	1,369.56	0.00	19,216.80	100.00		
1201	YOKASTA LISVETT DIAZ ARACHE DE RIO	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	7,382.92	9,433.88		
1201	MARTINA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
1201	BERONICA POLANCO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
1201	MARTINA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	6,053.22	9,962.78		
1201	MIRIAM VIVIANA BERROA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	2,390.70	17,629.30		
1201	YOKASTA LISVETT DIAZ ARACHE DE RIO	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	16,716.80	100.00		
1201	BERONICA POLANCO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,186.79	14,829.21		
1201	BERNARDINA DE JESUS PAGAN	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	4,151.03	20,673.77		
1201	ALEJANDRINA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	17,620.64	7,204.16		
1201	YAMILKA POLONIO ROCHE	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	2,401.98	17,648.82		
1201	BERNARDINA DE JESUS PAGAN	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,839.51	22,985.29		
1201	YAMILKA POLONIO ROCHE	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	12,550.76	7,500.04		
1201	CESAR RAMON TEJEDA TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	9,333.48	12,288.12		
1201	ZOILA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	0.00	2,542.82	18,277.98		
1201	IRIS YOLANDA VALDEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	15,400.77	5,420.03		
1201	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA A GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	2,734.08	17,285.92		
1201	ANA JULIA REYES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	14,149.86	5,870.14		
1201	JOHANNA ADALBELKIS SORIANO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,969.30	14,847.50		
1201	YOKELIN JAQUEZ MORA	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,969.30	14,847.50		
1201	GEORGINA GERALDO UBIERA	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,605.47	16,012.13		
1201	MARIA ESTHER PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	15,916.00	100.00		
1201	RAQUEL DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	3,952.39	12,063.61		
1201	JACQUELINE TORRES CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	6,324.94	9,691.06		
1201	YEFRA YISEL SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	10,854.29	5,161.71		
1201	JOANNA WANDY LEDY AVILA PION	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	8,503.34	7,512.66		
1201	CLAUDIA ESTHER COATS MILLORD	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
1201	RONNY ALEXANDER GUERRERO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	844.89	7,226.68	8,789.32		
1201	MARIDALIA RAMBALDE RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	2,686.79	13,329.21		
1201	JOHANNA ADALBELKIS SORIANO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	2,392.72	14,424.08		
1201	YOKELIN JAQUEZ MORA	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	4,023.08	12,793.72		
1201	CESAR RAMON TEJEDA TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	3,648.16	17,973.44		
1201	BIBIAN ZORRILLA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
1201	MARIA DE JESUS RUIZ	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	7,600.04	18,179.56		
1201	FELIMON VASQUEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	3,470.86	18,951.54		
1201	GILMA MAGALYS ZORRILLA AVILA	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	13,713.59	7,908.01		
1201	LUCRECIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
1201	MARIA ELENA SANCHEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	3,190.85	16,829.15		
1201	RAMONA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
1201	UDIA DOROTEO	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	10,881.79	5,134.21		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	NANCY ALTAGRACIA CAZADO JAVALERA	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,031.68		13,984.32
1201	YOLANDA SANTANA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,028.62		9,987.38
1201	ESTHER EUZABETH ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,649.56		1,366.44
1201	ANA CELIA RAMBALDE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1201	ROSA AMELIA PILER NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89		4,914.30		19,207.30
1201	BENITA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ DE CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		5,975.29		18,146.31
1201	MARIA DE JESUS RUIZ	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,522.72		7,256.88
1201	JOSE CARRASCO PINAR	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		1,768.77		22,101.23
1201	LUCRECIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,328.34		12,293.26
1201	EUNICE BURGOS JUSTO	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,622.63		6,393.37
1201	LDIA DOROTEO	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1201	NANCY ALTAGRACIA CAZADO JAVALERA	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,215.46		7,800.54
1201	ESTHER EUZABETH ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00		100.00
1201	ANA CELIA RAMBALDE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,486.79		14,829.21
1201	MERCEDES CEDANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78		4,707.18		17,715.22
1201	ROSA AMELIA PILER NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,683.03	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		15,675.14		8,446.46
1201	BENITA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ DE CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		23,272.38		849.22
1201	ANA CEBALLO UBIERA	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00		25,653.62		12,784.78
1201	TOLFA RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,505.60	1,635.89	25.00	674.61	1,668.90	258.56	714.57	1,666.55	0.00		15,348.50		8,157.10
1201	CRISTOBAL MEJIA VILLA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,029.57		17,592.03
1201	MARCIA MORA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,534.11		5,087.49
1201	CENEYDA D'OLEO D'OLEO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,177.48		13,444.12
1201	EUSEBIA AVILA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,641.25		4,980.35
1201	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GREER NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,318.48		18,303.12
1201	EDUVIGES SANTANA REYES DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,430.62		18,390.18
1201	MIGUEL ANTONIO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,659.11	945.43	25.00	592.92	1,466.80	227.25	628.04	1,464.73	0.00		3,137.88		17,521.23
1201	FLOR ALBA SALAZAR PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,180.09		9,640.71
1201	TRINIDAD GIULAMO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,213.26		17,408.34
1201	ANDREA HERRERA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		12,124.41		9,497.19
1201	RAUL ALEXIS RUO PACHE	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		16,740.47		4,080.33
1201	CANDIDA INES DE LA ROSA CARPIO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80		100.00
1201	VIVIAN JOSEFINA TEJADA RUIZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96		14,314.04
1201	IDALIZA PEGUERO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,492.15		5,523.85
1201	BRIGIDA VALDEZ DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		12,075.25		8,745.55
1201	ANGELA ROSARIO RIO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,002.25		16,818.55
1201	ESTEBAN CASTILLO GARRIDO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,563.53	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	1,689.78		6,339.09		17,808.11
1201	TOLFA RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,505.60	0.00	0.00	674.61	1,668.90	258.56	714.57	1,666.55	0.00		11,138.96		12,366.64
1201	CENEYDA D'OLEO D'OLEO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,851.32		5,770.28
1201	EUSEBIA AVILA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,047.05		18,574.55
1201	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GREER NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,064.43		1,557.17
1201	EDUVIGES SANTANA REYES DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		5,632.60		15,188.20
1201	MIGUEL ANTONIO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,459.91	0.00	0.00	615.90	1,523.65	236.06	652.38	1,521.51	0.00		3,638.62		17,821.29
1201	FLOR ALBA SALAZAR PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,294.15		2,526.65

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	TRINIDAD GUILAMO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,742.69	4,878.91	
1201	MARIA ESTHER NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,803.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,326.68	18,095.72	
1201	ANDREA HERRERA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	RAMON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		2,997.31	16,621.89	
1201	VIVIAN JOSEFINA TEJADA RUIZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,741.55	9,274.45	
1201	BRIGIDA VALDEZ DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,720.88	2,099.92	
1201	ELINA ELISA MOREL GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,530.09	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00		13,594.72	7,842.08	
1201	ANGELA ROSARIO RUIO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,780.90	7,039.90	
1201	ESTEBAN CASTILLO GARRIDO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		7,560.46	16,586.74	
1201	JUANA NOEMI DE LEON VELEZ	ESC PRIM MATA CHALUPE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		10,102.57	9,116.63	
1201	MIGDALUSY MEJIA	ESC PRIM MATA CHALUPE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,019.72	11,797.08	
1201	JUANA NOEMI DE LEON VELEZ	ESC PRIM MATA CHALUPE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89		9,064.09	10,155.11	
1201	GUMERCINDO CEDANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARANJO DE CHINA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		7,267.35	18,512.25	
1201	GUMERCINDO CEDANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARANJO DE CHINA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1201	MARIA DOLORES DE LEON ABREU	ESC PRIM NAZARET MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,128.37	16,891.63	
1201	EUNICE BURGOS JUSTO	ESC PRIM NAZARET MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,767.79	5,248.21	
1201	NERIS GERARDINO LEBRON	ESC PRIM NAZARET MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		2,232.79	13,783.21	
1201	FEDERMINDA SANCHEZ POUERIE DE ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,700.48	17,921.12	
1201	NELKIS RICHEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,305.46	18,316.14	
1201	GLENYS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	FEDERMINDA SANCHEZ POUERIE DE ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,909.96	18,711.64	
1201	VERONICA SOLANO ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,924.99	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89		5,218.97	18,004.23	
1201	NELKIS RICHEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,827.14	10,993.66	
1201	JOEL BERROA ROBLES	ESC PRIM NOCARIO CEDEÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,108.85	16,911.15	
1201	JOEL BERROA ROBLES	ESC PRIM NOCARIO CEDEÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,290.01	8,729.99	
1201	REYNALDO GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIE MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,166.40	2,764.19	25.00	808.38	1,999.81	309.83	856.26	1,997.00	1,689.78		12,581.56	15,584.84	
1201	ISABEL DEL CRISTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		7,795.64	13,825.96	
1201	VALENTINA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67		9,667.74	11,953.86	
1201	EDDY ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,218.45	403.15	
1201	SIXTA REYES CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,181.66	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		5,468.37	15,352.43	
1201	ANA CLOTILDE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		16,336.56	5,285.04	
1201	DELBY S BAAL DEL ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,584.09	17,236.71	
1201	IRIS YOLANDA VALDEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,254.09	14,566.71	
1201	GIRILA DE LOS SANTOS GERVAICIO	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,755.57	15,061.23	
1201	ISAURA CAROLINA CASTRO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,234.08	17,785.92	
1201	KEILA DE LA CRUZ CEDANO	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1201	DELFINA JAIME SANTANA DE ROGERS	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
1201	MOISES ELISEO MATEO NATERA	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		11,096.30	5,720.50	
1201	DINORAH VARGAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,267.96	13,748.04	
1201	ARMINIA CASTILLO DE GRACIA	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
1201	AMADA MARTINEZ RINCON	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIE MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	22,473.75	1,344.63	25.00	645.00	1,595.64	247.21	683.20	1,593.39	0.00		3,989.69	18,484.06	
1201	REYNALDO GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIE VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,166.40	0.00	0.00	808.38	1,999.81	309.83	856.26	1,997.00	0.00		21,845.62	6,320.78	
1201	ISABEL DEL CRISTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,037.93	12,583.67	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	RAFAELA MONTAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		14,800.80	6,820.80	
1201	VALENTINA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	ANA CLOTILDE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	GILMA MAGALYS ZORRILLA AVILA	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		4,495.79	17,125.81	
1201	MELIDA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES RUIZ	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,364.81	17,053.59	
1201	DINORAH VARGAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1201	MERY MERCEDES CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	844.89		14,567.55	1,448.45	
1201	ARMINIA CASTILLO DE GRACIA	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,936.44	8,079.56	
1201	GLADYS CELESTE GUERRERO HERRERA	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,390.96	7,625.04	
1201	RAFAELA MONTAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	AMADA MARTINEZ RINCON	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	22,473.75	0.00	0.00	645.00	1,595.64	247.21	683.20	1,593.39	0.00		21,880.61	593.14	
1201	MARTA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET VESP 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	1,689.78		7,333.02	14,842.98	
1201	ALEJANDRINA JIMENEZ GUILAMO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,073.39	19,548.21	
1201	GERTRUDIS AVILA CEDANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,057.34	12,564.26	
1201	JUANA MARIA BERROA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,685.24	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78		5,315.75	17,106.65	
1201	ELIBER ALMONTE POLANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
1201	MARIBEL DURAN CASTILLO DE MATOS	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		5,219.00	20,560.60	
1201	JOSE CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		6,020.69	17,849.31	
1201	LORENZA PANIAGUA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1201	JUSTINA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		12,027.64	9,593.96	
1201	VIRGINIA PANIAGUA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,109.48	10,512.12	
1201	SARA ELENA CEDANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,612.48	11,009.12	
1201	CARLIXTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,809.07	5,210.93	
1201	CARMEN DEYANIRE RAMIREZ FELIX	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,284.09	17,536.71	
1201	ROSALVA CASTRO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		3,224.14	15,995.06	
1201	JUAN EVANGELISTA ALEJO BRITO	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1201	FERNANDO DE LA ROSA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,762.65	11,257.35	
1201	ALICIA ALBUQUERQUE HERRERA	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1201	PRENDA ALCANTARA OGANDO	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	SONIA PACHE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		3,882.04	12,133.96	
1201	YUNAIRA CRUZ BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	RAQUEL ALBANIA CONTRERAS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	LUCIA CABRERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	JESUS ALEXANDER MATEO PADILLA	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,317.74	5,698.26	
1201	JOSE HONKALA BAEZ REYNA	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	1,301.45	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,107.49	17,713.31	
1201	YSABEL MARITZA DE LA ROSA DE LEON	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	KHAROLINA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,067.79	6,948.21	
1201	MARIBEL DURAN CASTILLO DE MATOS	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,567.84	3,211.76	
1201	JOSE CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
1201	LORENZA PANIAGUA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,505.27	11,116.33	
1201	JUSTINA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,806.68	1,814.92	
1201	VIRGINIA PANIAGUA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
1201	SARA ELENA CEDANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,895.08	5,726.52	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	BEATRIZ DIPITON ABREU	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	844.89		3,247.05		18,374.55
1201	CARLIXTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00		100.00
1201	CARMEN DEYANIRE RAMIREZ FELIX	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,552.02		12,268.78
1201	ELSA DECAMPS AMARANTE	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48		18,644.12
1201	JUAN EVANGELISTA ALEJO BRITO	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48		18,536.52
1201	ROBERTO CAPELLAN OZORIA	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,862.57		9,157.43
1201	ALICIA ALBURQUERQUE HERRERA	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,234.08		17,785.92
1201	PRENDA ALCANTARA OGANDO	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,017.92		6,998.08
1201	SONIA PACHE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00		100.00
1201	YUNAIRA CRUZ BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,724.29		5,291.71
1201	RAQUEL ALBANIA CONTRERAS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,415.46		8,600.54
1201	CRISELDA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		2,732.79		13,283.21
1201	JOSELIN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1201	LUCIA CABRERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,975.43		12,040.57
1201	JESUS ALEXANDER MATEO PADILLA	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96		13,614.04
1201	JOSE HONKALA BAEZ REYNA	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,142.82		18,677.98
1201	GRECIA VIRTUDES CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,683.03	25.00	1,384.58	3,425.26	530.68	1,466.60	3,420.44	844.89		5,011.56		19,110.04
1201	KHAROLINA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,844.06		7,171.94
1201	REBECA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,862.51		28,169.49
1201	CHARITO ALTAGRACIA RINCO REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
1201	DEMETRIA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO DE PEÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,090.70		16,929.30
1201	GENARA MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO DE PEÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,390.33	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,508.61		17,112.99
1201	DEMETRIA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO DE PEÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,566.08		6,453.92
1201	MARIA VIVIANA DAMASO	ESC PRIM REMIGIO DEL CASTILLO J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,037.54		25,994.46
1201	DAHIANA MASSIEL VILORIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM REMIGIO DEL CASTILLO J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,432.90		24,599.10
1201	AURELINA BENITEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM REMIGIO DEL CASTILLO J.E. 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		24,073.34		7,958.66
1201	PURA RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM SAJOUR MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		14,350.98		2,465.82
1201	JOSEFA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAJOUR MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,446.12		15,370.68
1201	JENNY MARGARITA PEREZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM SAJOUR MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,902.96		9,113.04
1201	MARIA ESTELA GONZALEZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1201	SUSANA RIJO GUILAMO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1201	GLADYS CELESTE GUERRERO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,751.77		6,264.23
1201	DEYSY VICTORIANA OLEA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,442.96		13,573.04
1201	FIORDALIZA GERARDO UBIERA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,658.96		7,357.04
1201	FATIMA ALFONSECA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,410.85		13,605.15
1201	ROSA MARIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1201	ANEIKA LEONARDA CEDAÑO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96		14,114.04
1201	WANDA YAJAIRA RUIZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1201	JUANA LUISA PIMENTEL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,442.96		13,573.04
1201	JUANA YAJAIRA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,906.39		11,109.61
1201	ARELY MERCEDES VILORIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,282.96		5,733.04
1201	NILDA IRIS DE LA ROSA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,803.92		16,614.48
1201	NYHOMY AGUSTINA AQUINO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,742.96		14,273.04

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ISABEL MARIA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
1201	BELLA MARTE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,423.51	7,592.49	
1201	ENELDA EUTINA MORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,742.96	14,273.04	
1201	DOMINGA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,788.48	12,227.52	
1201	LUCY ESTHER POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,809.96	6,206.04	
1201	INGRID MARGARITA FEBRILLET RUIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
1201	MARIA CARRASCO MILLS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,684.79	3,331.21	
1201	ASIA ESTHER RIVERA SOLANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
1201	DOMINGA DEL ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,615.79	8,400.21	
1201	LEIDIANA PAYANO VILORIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,933.96	7,082.04	
1201	CARMEN LUISA MORALES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	PALOMA ALTAGRACIA MORROBEL MERCADO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,413.71	11,602.29	
1201	WANDA YOKASTA PAYANO AVILA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		14,405.03	1,610.97	
1201	RAMONA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,546.65	13,469.15	
1201	LILIANA INDIAMIS ABREU SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	MARIA ESTELA GONZALEZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,368.66	12,647.34	
1201	YOSAIDA DOLORES ADAMES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,436.06	5,579.94	
1201	MARTIRES BASTARDO CEDAÑO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	RAFAELA DE JESUS CUETO CUETO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,038.66	11,977.34	
1201	ANA MARIA CUEVAS NIVAL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,397.90	10,618.10	
1201	MARIA VICTORIA JAMES BROWN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,632.83	6,383.17	
1201	DEYSY VICTORIANA OLEA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,986.45	9,029.55	
1201	FIORDALIZA GERARDO UBIERA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,240.75	1,775.25	
1201	FATIMA ALFONSECA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,941.63	6,074.37	
1201	ROSA MARIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,232.48	2,783.52	
1201	ANEIKA LEONARDA CEDAÑO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,696.79	13,319.21	
1201	WANDA YAJAIRA RUIZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,524.94	3,491.06	
1201	JUANA LUISA PIMENTEL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,498.39	11,517.61	
1201	JUANA YAJAIRA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	ARELY MERCEDES VILORIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,759.21	6,256.79	
1201	NILDA IRIS DE LA ROSA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		5,416.64	13,001.76	
1201	NYHOMY AGUSTINA AQUINO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,323.04	8,692.96	
1201	ISABEL MARIA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,804.39	6,211.61	
1201	BELLA MARTE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1201	ENELDA EUTINA MORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,639.93	9,376.27	
1201	DOMINGA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	EPIFANIA SANCHEZ Y SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,637.47	7,980.13	
1201	LUCY ESTHER POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,006.35	8,009.65	
1201	INGRID MARGARITA FEBRILLET RUIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,804.79	14,211.21	
1201	MARIA CARRASCO MILLS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,551.56	2,464.44	
1201	ASIA ESTHER RIVERA SOLANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,880.29	10,135.71	
1201	DOMINGA DEL ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
1201	LEIDIANA PAYANO VILORIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,943.98	3,072.02	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	MILKA RAQUEL SALADIN EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,184.97	7,831.03	
1201	ROSAURA MARIA GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	ROSAURA MARIA GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,332.79	12,683.21	
1201	PALOMA ALTAGRACIA MORROBEL MERCADO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	LILIANA INDAMIS ABREU SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		7,792.03	17,032.77	
1201	OLIVA PILIER DE REUTER	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		13,643.78	12,135.82	
1201	LECADIA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,877.28	12,744.32	
1201	RUPERTA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,051.73	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		4,059.82	19,163.38	
1201	BIULA ESTHER REYES GARRIDO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,092.57	10,529.03	
1201	CARLIXTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,995.64	17,625.96	
1201	ROSANNA LAPOZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1201	JUNY HIDALGO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,289.09	15,531.71	
1201	MICHELLE DARAHÉI RIVAS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,590.71	17,429.29	
1201	MARIA LUISA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,129.76	10,890.24	
1201	CLARIBEL MERCEDES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,680.36	18,140.44	
1201	FIOR DALIZA GÓMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	77.54	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,773.73	14,043.07	
1201	RUFINA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,593.37	7,422.63	
1201	SABINA BAEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		3,091.74	12,924.26	
1201	GINA MERCEDES DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	1,088.40	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,538.36	5,477.64	
1201	DALIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	YOHANNY GUERRERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,553.52	9,267.28	
1201	IVEL AVILA DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		7,576.66	15,646.54	
1201	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	883.61	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,749.61	16,071.19	
1201	ZOL ANGEL CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		3,893.41	20,228.19	
1201	RUPERTA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		3,575.43	23,158.97	
1201	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		10,885.86	13,938.94	
1201	OLIVA PILIER DE REUTER	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,484.49	5,295.11	
1201	BIULA ESTHER REYES GARRIDO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	CARLIXTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,246.40	9,375.20	
1201	ROSANNA LAPOZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,809.88	6,811.72	
1201	MAGALIS JAVIER MARIANO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		11,305.47	6,312.13	
1201	JUNY HIDALGO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,837.74	14,983.06	
1201	MICHELLE DARAHÉI RIVAS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
1201	MARIA LUISA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1201	CLARIBEL MERCEDES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		11,820.41	9,000.39	
1201	RUTH NOEMI GUERRERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		2,876.57	13,139.43	
1201	IRIS CELESTE NUÑEZ GIL	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,304.79	12,711.21	
1201	SABINA BAEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	GINA MERCEDES DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,986.04	4,029.96	
1201	DALIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	YOHANNY GUERRERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1201	FIOR DALIZA MEDINA BERROA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,484.09	17,336.71	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	DELVYS BAAL DEL ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,482.46	14,338.34	
1201	FRANCISCO CORTES ROBLES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,616.10	9,204.70	
1201	ZOL ANGEL CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		1,787.41	22,334.19	
1201	JN CLAUDE NORVIL	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,642.96	14,373.04	
1201	ROBERTO ANTONIO SANTANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN CRISTOBAL MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
1201	ROBERTO ANTONIO SANTANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN CRISTOBAL VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,656.33	7,123.27	
1201	MARTHA RAMONA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,095.44	13,725.36	
1201	DIONISIA SANTANA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,892.09	8,928.71	
1201	MARTINA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,044.62	1,576.98	
1201	GLADIS MARIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,109.48	10,512.12	
1201	LUCIA SANTANA SERRANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,842.55	14,779.05	
1201	CRISTIANA CORPORINA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,557.36	18,263.44	
1201	SANTA MERCEDES CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	1,111.49	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		3,548.68	13,268.12	
1201	FELICITA MERCEDES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,287.85	13,728.15	
1201	ALFREDO FLORES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	4,001.50	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,935.46	3,080.54	
1201	ELIZABETH CALDERON CARPIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	SOFIA LORA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,983.96	14,032.04	
1201	SÁNDRA CEPEDA CHALAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,442.96	14,573.04	
1201	ANGELA MARIA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,749.96	7,266.04	
1201	CANDIDA VARGAS RINCON	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,114.44	17,706.36	
1201	RAMON GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		13,199.53	8,422.07	
1201	GABINA JIMENEZ DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		3,893.41	20,228.19	
1201	ANGEL CARABALLO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.74	3,660.70	567.16	1,567.40	3,655.54	0.00		11,538.29	14,241.31	
1201	WANDER RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.74	3,660.70	567.16	1,567.40	3,655.54	0.00		5,228.63	20,550.97	
1201	MIGUELINA CALDERON ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	2,246.67	25.00	1,499.20	3,708.82	574.60	1,588.00	3,703.58	844.89		5,743.13	20,375.27	
1201	LILIAN MARITZA DE MORLA ARISTY	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,020.41	963.20	25.00	1,263.98	3,126.90	484.44	1,338.84	3,122.50	1,689.78		4,859.91	17,160.50	
1201	EUSTAQUINA GUERRERO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	844.89		1,602.16	20,019.44	
1201	MARTHA RAMONA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1201	DIONISIA SANTANA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,040.58	3,780.22	
1201	JUANA REYES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,218.48	18,403.12	
1201	MARTINA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,812.48	8,809.12	
1201	GLADIS MARIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,701.96	17,919.64	
1201	LUCIA SANTANA SERRANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,247.05	18,374.55	
1201	DILSIA MARYBEL DE GRACIA GOMEZ DE ARACHE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	1,689.78		4,202.40	16,618.40	
1201	CRISTIANA CORPORINA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,166.91	17,653.89	
1201	JUANA AVILA GUILAMO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,229.48	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,035.52	17,785.28	
1201	ISABEL BEYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	844.89		3,039.36	17,781.44	
1201	JUANITA GUERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,134.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,955.61	17,064.39	
1201	SANTA MERCEDES CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,430.12	13,386.68	
1201	CLARA ESTELA ALCANTARA OGANDO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		2,876.57	13,139.43	
1201	ELIZABETH CALDERON CARPIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,216.67	8,799.33	
1201	SOFIA LORA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,447.32	2,568.68	
1201	SÁNDRA CEPEDA CHALAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,706.96	3,309.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	SITICA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	844.89		9,718.68	6,297.32	
1201	SIMONA DEL MONTE VILLA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,044.39	11,971.61	
1201	ANGELA MARIA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,693.47	9,322.53	
1201	RAMON GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	MARIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,714.55	6,907.05	
1201	MERCEDES SAMBOY MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BILINGUE	55,287.58	2,905.46	25.00	1,586.75	3,925.42	380.38	1,680.74	3,919.89	0.00		38,544.97	16,742.61	
1201	MARIA JOSELYNA BUENO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		437.56	5,062.44	
1201	GABINA JIMENEZ DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		20,981.84	3,139.76	
1201	LUZ MARGARITA ABREU	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,757.60	0.00	0.00	538.34	1,331.79	206.33	570.23	1,329.91	1,689.78		3,879.71	14,877.89	
1201	NANCY DIAZ CARELA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,902.25	16,918.55	
1201	ANGELA GONZALEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,977.48	16,644.12	
1201	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
1201	SONIA MARGARITA CANDELARIO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		9,595.64	12,025.96	
1201	IDALISA ADAMES MARTINEZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,800.18	16,020.62	
1201	CARMEN LOURDES VILLAR EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,014.57	14,802.23	
1201	YAMIRDA CLARIBEL PEGUERO MOTA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	MARTIN CEDANO CEDANO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	1,943.67	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,079.93	5,936.07	
1201	MIMINA BASILIO LUIS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,966.96	8,049.04	
1201	LUCY RAQUEL JORGE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	AMERICA AMARILIS GUANTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		3,906.39	12,109.61	
1201	RUDY VELASQUEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,293.95	11,722.05	
1201	HECTOR REYES OZUNA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	JUAN FRANCISCO SILVESTRE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	MARIA DEL PILAR RAMIREZ CUETO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,484.09	17,336.71	
1201	FRANK ALEX PEGUERO GIRON	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,070.29	5,945.71	
1201	TOMAS PANTOJA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,722.05	5,293.95	
1201	RAMONA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,896.45	119.55	
1201	MAGALY DIVINA GARCIA LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		3,586.82	19,697.98	
1201	DOMINGO ANTONIO PAREDES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
1201	OMAR ENRIQUE COISCOU BATISTA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1201	MAXIMA AVILA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,348.48	1,536.12	25.00	727.50	1,799.74	278.83	770.59	1,797.21	844.89		11,329.84	14,018.64	
1201	FERNANDO JOSE DEL VALLE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,500.29	19,121.31	
1201	NANCY DIAZ CARELA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,971.14	7,849.66	
1201	ANGELA GONZALEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,285.18	11,336.42	
1201	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,809.68	6,811.92	
1201	OMAR ENRIQUE COISCOU BATISTA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
1201	EUNICE POLANCO GUILAMO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	YAMIRDA CLARIBEL PEGUERO MOTA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,304.79	12,711.21	
1201	MARTIN CEDANO CEDANO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1201	MIMINA BASILIO LUIS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	LUCY RAQUEL JORGE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,452.39	12,563.61	
1201	RUDY VELASQUEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
1201	HECTOR REYES OZUNA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,401.96	4,614.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	JUAN FRANCISCO SILVESTRE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
1201	MARIA DEL PILAR RAMIREZ CUETO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,954.84	7,865.96	
1201	EUNICE POLANCO GUILAMO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,140.91	7,875.09	
1201	TOMAS PANTOJA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,518.79	6,497.21	
1201	SONIA MARGARITA CANDELARIO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,141.08	3,480.52	
1201	JVEL AVILA DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		23,123.20	100.00	
1201	MAGALY DIVINA GARCIA LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		11,063.91	12,220.89	
1201	MAXIMA AVILA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	2,534.67		24,447.68	100.00	
1201	GENARA MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00		17,914.37	6,633.31	
1201	ANA TEJADA VALERIO DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,032.84	12,746.76	
1201	LUIS EMILIO SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		10,532.56	11,089.04	
1201	TOMASA ARECHE MELO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		11,843.94	9,777.66	
1201	MARCELINA RIJO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	THELMA SANTOS RUANE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
1201	NOEMI MONTAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,049.65	3,771.15	
1201	ARELUS DE LA CRUZ RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		13,610.20	7,210.60	
1201	CRUZ PEREZ JOSE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
1201	CARMEN ROSA RAMIREZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,917.25	14,903.55	
1201	PAULA CASTILLO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		8,016.78	12,804.02	
1201	OLIVA DE LOS SANTOS DE AZA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,934.07	17,085.93	
1201	YAJAIRA MERCEDES DUVERGE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,190.85	16,829.15	
1201	ANDRES EMMANUEL JEAN ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1201	JUANA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	ADISLEIDY UBIERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1201	MIGUELA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,343.35	16,477.45	
1201	ANSELMA MELO ARACHE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,716.70	9,303.30	
1201	SOCORRO BIERD HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		13,719.95	10,401.65	
1201	YAHAIRA RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,746.88	1,464.24	25.00	681.54	1,686.03	261.22	721.91	1,683.65	0.00		8,878.61	14,868.27	
1201	ANA TEJADA VALERIO DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,252.98	526.62	
1201	LUIS EMILIO SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	TOMASA ARECHE MELO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1201	MARCELINA RIJO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		8,096.00	13,525.60	
1201	THELMA SANTOS RUANE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,455.96	16,165.64	
1201	NOEMI MONTAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1201	ARELUS DE LA CRUZ RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1201	CARMEN ROSA RAMIREZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1201	TONY MAZARA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	198.58	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,689.78		3,466.02	14,151.58	
1201	PAULA CASTILLO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1201	YAJAIRA MERCEDES DUVERGE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,972.91	9,843.89	
1201	ANDRES EMMANUEL JEAN ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,194.42	13,821.58	
1201	JUANA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,962.06	6,053.94	
1201	MARIA SORANILY GONZALEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ADISLEIDY UBIERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	MIGUELA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1201	MARIA SORANILLY GONZALEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,353.22	6,662.78	
1201	CRUZ PEREZ JOSE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,224.68	8,396.92	
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,374.08	13,645.92	
1201	ANSELMA MELO ARACHE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,949.43	8,070.57	
1201	SOCORRO BIERD HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		24,021.60	100.00	
1201	YAHAIRA RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,946.08	0.00	0.00	658.55	1,629.17	252.41	697.56	1,626.88	844.89		22,846.08	100.00	
1201	FIORD CELESTE JIMENEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1201	FIORD CELESTE JIMENEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		15,498.46	3,597.54	
1201	MARIA ESTHER PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,154.72	6,861.28	
1201	YAHAIRA VILORIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,619.96	5,396.04	
1201	RAQUEL DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,201.96	13,814.04	
1201	YEFRA YISEL SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,442.96	14,573.04	
1201	JOSELYN ANICETE AMADOR	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	LOIDA MARIA SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89		9,005.82	17,728.58	
1201	LOIDA MARIA SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		20,941.30	5,793.10	
1201	FABIA SANTANA AVILA DE SUAZO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
1201	GRISELINA MORFE URBINO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,573.56	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		11,262.29	11,160.11	
1201	YURQUEYDY GUILLERMINA ETIEN MARCELO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,946.12	14,870.68	
1201	MIRIAM VIVIANA BERROA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,574.08	13,445.92	
1201	IDALISA ADAMES MARTINEZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1201	ESPERANZA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	844.89		2,292.12	14,524.68	
1201	BENITA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00		2,234.08	17,785.92	
1201	CARMEUNA DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00		11,034.15	8,985.85	
1201	BEATRIZ ALCANTARA HERRERA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,577.96	8,438.04	
1201	JOSEFINA RIJO CEDANO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	1,689.78		12,683.96	3,332.04	
1201	BRIGIDA ZAPATA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	YOLANDA MOREL JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		6,360.96	9,655.04	
1201	YRENE GERALDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		14,169.54	1,846.46	
1201	INGRID JOHANNA MERCEDES ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,525.88	11,490.12	
1201	MARLENE GARRIDO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,161.17	3,659.63	
1201	KEYLA ELIZABETH ABREU ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		11,505.38	6,112.22	
1201	MARIA CASTILLO CASTILLO DE AVILA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		3,091.74	12,924.26	
1201	LUCRECIA COATS MILLORD	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1201	INGRID ROXANNA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		25,528.30	6,503.70	
1201	ANY FRIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,294.90	22,737.10	
1201	PROVIDA BAEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SANATE MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1201	ROSA LIRANZO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SINAI MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,642.96	14,373.04	
1201	ANDRES MEJIA VILLA	ESC PRIM TIMOTEO CASTILLO REYES MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,364.72	0.00	0.00	756.67	1,871.90	290.01	801.49	1,869.26	0.00		18,584.07	7,780.65	
1201	MARTHA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM TIMOTEO CASTILLO REYES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,440.18	9,579.82	
1201	ANDRES MEJIA VILLA	ESC PRIM TIMOTEO CASTILLO REYES VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,364.71	2,442.93	25.00	756.67	1,871.89	290.01	801.49	1,869.26	0.00		17,515.22	21,649.49	
1201	MARTHA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM TIMOTEO CASTILLO REYES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	KIRCI DOMI DECENA	ESC PRIM UVERO ALTO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	4,666.25	16,154.55		
1201	KIRCI DOMI DECENA	ESC PRIM UVERO ALTO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	18,660.37	2,160.43		
1201	GENARA CEDANO PACHE	ESC PRIM VERON MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	4,374.11	21,405.49		
1201	GUADALUPE RUIO	ESC PRIM VERON MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	2,977.48	18,644.12		
1201	IVELISSE GONZALEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM VERON MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	6,882.19	9,934.61		
1201	GREISY LLURIDIA OZORIA JAVIER	ESC PRIM VERON MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	7,428.30	9,388.50		
1201	GERSON MIGUEL GARCIA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM VERON MAT 12-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	11,081.85	4,934.15		
1201	ANA JUSTINA GONZALEZ PIERZON	ESC PRIM VERON MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	8,071.46	23,960.54		
1201	GENARA CEDANO PACHE	ESC PRIM VERON VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	20,513.69	5,265.91		
1201	MILDRE PROVIDENCIA JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM VERON VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,305.47	16,312.13		
1201	IVELISSE GONZALEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM VERON VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	2,392.72	14,424.08		
1201	GREISY LLURIDIA OZORIA JAVIER	ESC PRIM VERON VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	6,964.27	9,852.53		
1201	LUZ MARILINA ORTIZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM VERON VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	7,240.85	8,775.15		
1201	YACKFRESI ELQUIRIA DIAZ PARADIS	ESC PRIM VERON VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	217.31	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,619.27	14,396.73		
1201	GERSON MIGUEL GARCIA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM VERON VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,186.79	14,829.21		
1201	PEDRO ANTONIO CASTILLO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA HORTENSIA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	16,448.35	9,331.25		
1201	OTON CORPORAN CEDANO	ESC PRIM VILLA HORTENSIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	2,977.48	18,644.12		
1201	PEDRO ANTONIO CASTILLO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA HORTENSIA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	25,679.60	100.00		
1201	ALEJANDRINA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM VILLA HORTENSIA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,746.77	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	4,654.14	19,215.86		
1201	OTON CORPORAN CEDANO	ESC PRIM VILLA HORTENSIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,202.16	19,219.44		
1201	IRENE LUISA CEDANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM YONU MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	16,748.34	9,031.26		
1201	IRENE LUISA CEDANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM YONU MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	25,679.60	100.00		
1201	MAXIMA DEL ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	7,757.41	13,864.19		
1201	JOVANNY ZORRILLA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	9,894.96	12,527.44		
1201	JOSEFINA SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	2,977.48	18,644.12		
1201	TAMAIRA MERCEDES ANGELES SURIEL	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,469.30	15,347.50		
1201	MARIA CASTILLO CASTILLO DE AVILA	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	4,804.58	11,211.42		
1201	MAXIMA DEL ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
1201	JOVANNY ZORRILLA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	23,123.20	100.00		
1201	JOSEFINA SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	17,962.24	3,659.36		
1201	TAMAIRA MERCEDES ANGELES SURIEL	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	9,096.19	7,720.61		
1201	DANNY MORALES MORENO	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,186.79	14,829.21		
1201	JOSE DARIO SENCION MENDEZ	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	8,808.33	7,207.67		
1201	MANUEL NUÑEZ ZORRILLA	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	23,604.39	0.00	0.00	677.45	1,675.91	259.65	717.57	1,673.55	0.00	23,504.39	100.00		
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CUBILLETTE DEL CARMEN DE CAPOIS	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	5,707.56	15,914.04		
1201	JOSE DARIO SENCION MENDEZ	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	6,806.96	9,209.04		
1201	CARMEN MILAGROS MONTAS GERMAN	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	23,497.37	32,644.87		
1201	EUGENIO CORPORAN DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,968.80	3,033.65	25.00	1,606.30	3,973.78	380.38	1,701.45	3,968.19	0.00	22,123.02	33,845.78		
1201	DELIO ANDRES PEPEN HERRERA	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	8,871.55	47,270.69		
1201	ROBUSTINA CEDAÑO JIMENEZ DE HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	40,116.51	16,025.73		
1201	TERESA PEREZ	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	7,114.93	46,353.87		
1201	JOHANY DOMINGO BERROA HOLGUIN	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,559.36	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	2,534.67	21,931.39	34,210.85		
1201	ARISMENDY RUIO LORENZO	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	10,070.71	44,161.93		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	SERGIO SOLANO MONI	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	6,238.80	43,410.80		
1201	TEONILA SCROGGINS DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,258.84	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	844.89	32,420.43	19,902.61		
1201	ANGEL CARLOS REYES VILLAVICENCIO	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	15,325.59	34,324.01		
1201	LUIS MARMOLEJOS PICHARDO	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,258.84	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	844.89	29,373.22	22,949.82		
1201	JOSE ARMANDO SILVESTRE GUILLEN	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	29,446.05	22,876.99		
1201	MIGUEL ANTONIO MEDINA MANZUETA	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	16,231.39	23,870.21		
1201	ZOILA DEL ROSARIO CASTILLO	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	29,014.76	9,177.24		
1201	FERMINA ZORRILLA AVILA	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	4,386.15	33,805.85		
1201	PATRICIA CAROLINA PILIER TORRES	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	3,658.15	34,533.85		
1201	DULCE LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	803.48	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	844.89	9,902.07	32,109.13		
1201	ESPERANZA MELO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	22,073.76	29,485.44		
1201	SONIA BELEN	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	47,604.48	1,592.89	25.00	1,366.25	3,379.92	380.38	1,447.18	3,375.16	844.89	34,839.70	12,764.78		
1201	YIMMI RICHARD RICHARDSON TRINIDAD	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,461.02	16,634.98		
1201	CORINA DE LA CRUZ BUSSI	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	6,462.62	12,633.38		
1201	INMACULADA SANTANA JOSE	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,383.20	6,037.32	25.00	843.30	2,086.21	323.22	893.25	2,083.27	1,689.78	11,253.24	18,129.96		
1201	YIMMI RICHARD RICHARDSON TRINIDAD	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,983.67	16,112.33		
1201	CORINA DE LA CRUZ BUSSI	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,052.18	17,043.82		
1201	RAUL POLANCO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	489.06	6,110.94		
1201	YIMMI RICHARD RICHARDSON TRINIDAD	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	489.06	6,110.94		
1201	WILSON TIBURCIO EUSEBIO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	12,607.99	6,488.01		
1201	MIDOSOTIS GIL	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,052.18	17,043.82		
1201	RUDILANIA FELICIANO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	6,614.15	31,577.85		
1201	CARMEN ARELIS PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	22,068.82	16,123.18		
1201	MIRIAM ZORAIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	17,176.57	21,015.43		
1201	ROSA MERCEDES GUERRERO ECHAVARRIA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	12,876.03	25,315.97		
1201	NEREYDA GOMEZ CAMDEL	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	4,704.15	33,487.85		
1201	GRISELDA VASQUEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	3,658.15	34,533.85		
1201	MARLENY MIGUELINA LUCIANO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	53,838.40	0.00	0.00	1,545.16	3,822.53	380.38	1,636.69	3,817.14	0.00	31,986.57	21,851.83		
1201	ARACELIS MARTINEZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	3,976.98	19,893.02		
1201	GERTRUDIS BAEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	3,098.29	15,997.71		
1201	LUIS MARTINEZ PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,599.51	2,224.97	25.00	734.71	1,817.57	281.59	778.23	1,815.01	0.00	4,514.91	21,084.60		
1201	ARGENTINA SCROGGINS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,280.76	2,647.12	25.00	782.96	1,936.93	300.09	829.34	1,934.21	0.00	4,996.45	22,284.31		
1201	RUTH ESTHER DELGADO SIMONS	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,106.25	0.00	0.00	806.65	1,995.54	309.17	854.43	1,992.73	0.00	17,322.96	10,783.29		
1201	ARACELIS MARTINEZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	14,396.78	10,428.02		
1201	WALKIRIS RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	17,219.48	2,831.32		
1201	ARGENTINA SCROGGINS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,633.96	0.00	0.00	764.39	1,891.01	292.97	809.67	1,888.35	0.00	25,387.05	1,246.91		
1201	MANUEL NUÑEZ ZORRILLA	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,709.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	14,862.14	9,962.66		
1201	GERTRUDIS BAEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,134.18	16,961.82		
1201	LUIS MARTINEZ PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	25,585.60	0.00	0.00	734.31	1,816.58	281.44	777.80	1,814.02	0.00	3,262.35	22,323.25		
1201	NANCI BETANIA PANIAGUA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	2,048.18	25.00	1,458.84	3,608.96	559.14	1,545.24	3,603.88	844.89	7,085.50	18,329.70		
1201	BENOIT SANON	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,052.18	17,043.82		
1201	MARIAM LUCELOTTE TAVAREZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	20,550.73	17,641.27		
1201	MELQUIADES MANUEL GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	3,137.34	25,137.06		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	MERCEDES CARPIO CEDAÑO DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,997.20	0.00	0.00	803.52	1,987.80	307.97	851.11	1,985.00	0.00		26,880.31	1,116.89	
1201	PABLO ARTURO ORTIZ PEPEN	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		7,071.43	18,708.17	
1201	DEISY ANTONIA PACHE RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78		12,679.79	13,099.81	
1201	ANDRES GUERRERO PADUA	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,832.92	20,946.68	
1201	RAMON OSCAR GOMEZ UBIERA	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,250.88	0.00	0.00	724.70	1,792.81	277.76	767.63	1,790.29	844.89		10,011.98	15,238.90	
1201	BARVARA GUILAMO JIMENEZ DE ROLFFOT	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,961.65	0.00	0.00	745.10	1,843.28	285.58	789.23	1,840.68	0.00		11,074.09	14,887.56	
1201	JOSE TORRES BERROA	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		15,591.05	9,233.75	
1201	CARMEN LUISA PERALTA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89		8,831.59	17,902.81	
1201	YOVANNY SANCHEZ CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,093.02	19,731.78	
1201	ELADIO ANTONIO CIPRIAN GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	3,244.64	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		17,311.12	6,558.88	
1201	MIGUELINA GARRIDO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		1,839.51	22,985.29	
1201	CARMEN MARIA SANTANA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,259.92	3,519.68	
1201	JACQUELINE CASTILLO RIJO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	2,534.67		4,415.18	20,409.62	
1201	CRISTINA HIDALGO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		7,128.86	17,695.94	
1201	ZOILA DE LA ROSA CARPIO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,977.16	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	844.89		4,993.32	20,170.28	
1201	PABLO ISIDRO MERINO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		1,981.03	24,753.37	
1201	JUANA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		26,634.40	100.00	
1201	MARIA ESTHER NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,920.24	8,859.36	
1201	LAUDITA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		1,839.51	22,985.29	
1201	FELICIA SOLER GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89		5,650.82	21,083.58	
1201	FELIX ANDRÉS VILORIO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	3,898.68	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		6,782.35	20,906.85	
1201	JHOVANNY GUERRERO RIJO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78		11,732.04	14,047.56	
1201	VERONICA SOLANO ESPIRITUSANTO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		16,046.53	10,687.87	
1201	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA CEDAÑO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		10,017.34	15,762.26	
1201	LUIS VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,565.47	7,214.13	
1201	TONY MAZARA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		8,802.52	12,203.08	
1201	ELBA MAGNOLIA HERASME PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,976.87	4,802.73	
1201	CARMEN YESSENIA OGANDO MOTA	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		1,809.77	22,060.23	
1201	CLOTILDO NOVA LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	3,086.50	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		11,480.27	13,344.53	
1201	VICTOR MANUEL MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		20,430.69	3,439.31	
1201	CORIX ESTHER MEJIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	6,024.59	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		15,169.47	6,790.93	
1201	GREGORIA SOLANO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		8,636.51	12,369.09	
1201	JUANA AVILA GUILAMO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	844.89		4,570.46	19,638.34	
1201	FELICIA TAVERAS MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		15,950.61	6,964.59	
1201	ZOILA ELIZABETH PEREZ JULIAN	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		19,317.57	733.23	
1201	VIOLETA GUILAMO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89		3,483.75	19,431.45	
1201	ROBERTO CAPELLAN OZORIA	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
1201	AURELIO GOMEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		7,628.61	12,422.19	
1201	BALDY CABRERA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		1,556.51	19,449.09	
1201	NORAYDA GALAN FORTUNA	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		17,288.67	6,581.33	
1201	FELIPE CASTILLO ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		16,132.98	3,917.82	
1201	JUAN ESTEBAN GUERRERO PRANDY	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	6,018.49	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		8,000.67	14,914.53	
1201	YANAIDA HERNANDEZ BERROA	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		13,223.43	6,827.37	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		19,950.80	100.00	
1201	CRUDYS MARIA RUIZ NOVA	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	3,165.98	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		15,199.97	3,896.03	
1201	SANDRA JIMENEZ MORALES	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,492.59	13,603.41	
1201	MARTHA CECILIA DE AZA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,881.57	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,924.56	15,171.44	
1201	CLAUDIA ESTHER COATS MILLORD	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
1201	NANCY MARIA DE JESUS PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	3,866.01	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,527.00	13,569.00	
1201	RAUL POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,195.95	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89		13,528.83	5,567.17	
1201	JUAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89		2,770.33	16,325.67	
1201	GRISEL MENDEZ DESENA	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	3,595.41	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89		8,402.29	10,693.71	
1201	EUFEMIA LINAREZ CIPRIAN	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	2,748.60	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		10,260.59	8,835.41	
1201	MAYRA LUZ SANTANA ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,352.18	16,743.82	
1201	SANTA MARIA UBIERA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,143.02	14,952.98	
1201	BRIGIDA ZAPATA PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,806.99	12,289.01	
1201	IRIS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,576.04	9,519.96	
1201	DELMÍ DILANIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	2,917.58	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,878.57	14,217.43	
1201	VIELKA CHELENNIN CEDÉÑO DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
1201	ELSA VENERANDA MARTINEZ PION	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1201	CANDIDA VARGAS RINCON	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		2,168.77	21,701.23	
1201	JESUS MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
1201	NADIA ESTHER MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		16,668.15	4,337.45	
1201	SEVERA MARIA YOLANDA SÉPULVEDA COTES	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	26,923.22	2,770.97	25.00	772.70	1,911.55	296.16	818.47	1,908.86	0.00		6,090.23	20,832.99	
1201	OMAR CARELA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		407.55	5,092.45	
1201	ENERCIDA ADELAIDA BERROA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	2,460.34	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00		15,438.91	10,679.49	
1201	CELIDA ANTONIA BERROA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		11,540.16	13,623.44	
1201	JESUS MANUEL TAPIA RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		10,384.18	8,711.82	
1201	MARIA ELENA MOTA RIJO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,801.23	20,068.77	
1201	YADORIS RIVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		20,883.41	3,941.39	
1201	TOMAS RUBIO CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		15,855.03	8,969.77	
1201	SANTIAGO ABREU GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		13,615.42	9,299.78	
1201	LUANDA CARABALLO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,352.18	16,743.82	
1201	ELNIDA CRISTINA GUZMAN FULGENCIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,487.19	11,608.81	
1201	MAGALYS NAVARRO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,661.02	16,434.98	
1201	JUAN MORILLO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,779.60	6,531.42	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78		18,492.27	7,287.33	
1201	SEFERINA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,132.80	2,095.20	25.00	721.31	1,784.43	276.46	764.04	1,781.92	0.00		12,082.88	13,049.92	
1201	MARIA ELENA MOTA RIJO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		2,857.97	21,012.03	
1201	YADORIS RIVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		6,884.40	17,940.40	
1201	TOMAS RUBIO CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		8,509.83	16,314.97	
1201	YOLANDA REYES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		4,624.49	15,426.31	
1201	SANTIAGO ABREU GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		11,273.74	11,641.46	
1201	BLANCA AMELIA PION PION	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		10,157.72	9,893.08	
1201	LUANDA CARABALLO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,507.02	16,588.98	
1201	ALFREDO FLORES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,488.02	16,607.98	
1201	ELICIA MATOS MATOS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,881.57	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,542.56	15,553.44	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	BAIRON EMILIO ARECHE MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,754.84	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89		18,996.00	100.00	
1201	ELNIDA CRISTINA GUZMAN FULGENCIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1201	MAGALYS NAVARRO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,093.18	17,002.82	
1201	JUAN MORILLO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,435.59	5,344.01	
1201	SEFERINA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	25,132.80	0.00	0.00	721.31	1,784.43	276.46	764.04	1,781.92	0.00		18,468.60	6,664.20	
1201	ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	JULIA GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	ELICIA MATOS MATOS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	BAIRON EMILIO ARECHE MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	AMERYS FABRIER DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	MAGALY SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		812.50	9,747.50	
1201	STEYSI NEFTALY VARELA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		551.68	6,488.32	
1201	ALVIN FRANCISCO BENITEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	YISURI AQUIÑO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		822.51	10,277.49	
1201	ROSA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		437.56	5,062.44	
1201	CARMEN EUSEBIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		437.56	5,062.44	
1201	JOSE LUIS GARCIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00		1,883.27	23,531.93	
1201	KEYLA MIRLENY ABREU DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	1,977.16	25.00	1,444.40	3,573.24	553.60	1,529.94	3,568.20	844.89		1,864.62	23,298.98	
1201	GEURY ALEXIS DEL ROSARIO MOTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.58	3,437.64	532.60	1,471.90	3,432.80	0.00		10,714.35	13,494.45	
1201	REMY MONPREMIER JOSEPH	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
1201	LIDIA MARIA NUEL DE LA NIEVE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		5,485.76	14,565.04	
1201	JACQUELINE DE PADUA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	407.24	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,689.78		3,838.30	16,212.50	
1201	EDUVIGES GUERRERO RUJO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89		2,770.33	16,325.67	
1201	NARCISA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	2,787.57	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00		5,132.39	22,094.81	
1201	LUZ SELENE SORIANO PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78		24,804.80	20.00	
1201	ISABEL SANTANA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		3,869.43	22,864.97	
1201	EMILIO JOSE DUCOS ARACHE	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,706.99	15,389.01	
1201	GREGORIA PILIER REYES	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89		9,547.91	13,367.29	
1201	LUZ SELENE CASIANO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		11,983.98	8,066.82	
1201	JACQUELINE DE PADUA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		4,841.59	15,209.21	
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,989.59	14,106.41	
1201	EDUVIGES GUERRERO RUJO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,734.02	6,361.98	
1201	SORAIDA MEDINA CHALES	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	3,248.78	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,991.77	14,104.23	
1201	BELKIS MARGARITA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,819.72	0.00	25.00	741.03	1,833.20	284.02	784.92	1,830.62	844.89		11,201.81	14,617.91	
1201	NARCISA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,433.90	0.00	0.00	787.35	1,947.81	301.77	833.99	1,945.06	0.00		18,528.64	8,905.26	
1201	ERVIS DAVID REYES PACHE	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		19,396.03	5,767.57	
1201	VICTOR JULIO MONI CARPIO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		4,062.34	17,898.06	
1201	TERESA CARPIO GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		2,442.98	17,607.82	
1201	ORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		4,123.36	15,927.44	
1201	NOEMI VANTERPOOL HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		3,401.98	16,648.82	
1201	SOFIS MOTAS GARRIDO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,161.02	14,934.98	
1201	YACKFRESI EUQUIRIA DIAZ PARADIS	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,944.00	0.00	0.00	601.09	1,487.02	230.38	636.70	1,484.93	0.00		9,410.94	11,533.06	
1201	MARTINA CONCEPCION LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,925.56	12,696.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	LIBORIA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,961.80	0.00	0.00	716.40	1,772.29	274.58	758.84	1,769.79	0.00		24,861.80	100.00	
1201	RAMONITA PAULINO MOREL	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		7,079.91	17,744.89	
1201	MABEL ANTONIA SANCHEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		7,825.01	13,180.59	
1201	TERESA CARPIO GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		4,040.76	16,010.04	
1201	ORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		2,606.98	17,443.82	
1201	NOEMI VANTERPOOL HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		7,259.76	12,791.04	
1201	FREDDY ALBERTO SOSA MARIANO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		17,632.10	1,463.90	
1201	FERNANDO SANTANA CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00		2,452.18	16,643.82	
1201	CELESTE CAYO CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1201	FRANCISCO GUILAMO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,939.18	7,156.82	
1201	SOFIS MOTAS GARRIDO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1201	OLIVA DE LOS SANTOS DE AZA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		2,568.77	21,301.23	
1201	MARIA ELENA VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89		8,975.36	9,040.64	
1201	JOSE LUIS GARCIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	2,174.91	25.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00		4,367.34	21,047.86	
1201	RICHARD STTALIN DE LA CRUZ BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.58	3,437.64	532.60	1,471.90	3,432.80	0.00		24,108.80	100.00	
1201	REMY MONPREMIER JOSEPH	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,352.18	16,743.82	
1201	RUTH DOMINGUEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	49,280.00	1,829.36	25.00	1,414.34	3,498.88	380.38	1,498.11	3,493.95	844.89		27,050.99	22,229.01	
1201	ELADIO ANTONIO CIPRIAN GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,180.00	0.00	0.00	751.37	1,858.78	287.98	795.87	1,856.16	0.00		26,080.00	100.00	
1201	CRISTOBAL MEJIA VILLA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		21,580.51	3,244.29	
1201	EULOGIA CEDANO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,460.28	10,319.32	
1201	GILMA TAVERAS ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,169.65	4,609.95	
1201	ZOILA DE LA ROSA CARPIO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		16,920.96	8,242.64	
1201	LORENZO SEGURA OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		2,602.51	18,403.09	
1201	CLOTILDO NOVA LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		19,269.84	5,554.96	
1201	CORIX ESTHER MEJIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	844.89		21,932.12	28.28	
1201	WALKIRIS RIVERA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		2,357.25	17,693.55	
1201	FELIPE CASTILLO ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		19,945.18	105.62	
1201	JUAN ESTEBAN GUERRERO PRANDY	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		8,418.82	14,496.38	
1201	LUZ SELENE CASIANO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		12,837.68	7,213.12	
1201	IGNACIA DE LOS SANTOS NIEVES	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		19,655.34	395.46	
1201	LUZ MARIA DE LOS SANTOS NIEVE	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		11,163.55	8,887.25	
1201	FELICITA MERCEDES CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		15,423.84	3,672.16	
1201	CRUDI'S MARIA RUIZ NOVA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,505.59	11,590.41	
1201	CARMEN LOURDES VILLAR EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		9,367.39	10,683.41	
1201	MARTHA CECILIA DE AZA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,001.26	14,094.74	
1201	NANCY MARIA DE JESUS PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,704.09	6,391.91	
1201	RAUL POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,098.62	14,997.38	
1201	JUAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,189.65	13,906.35	
1201	GRISSEL MENDEZ DESENA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		10,822.39	8,273.61	
1201	EUFEMIA LINAREZ CIPRIAN	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89		12,284.21	6,811.79	
1201	MAYRA LUZ SANTANA ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
1201	JESUS MANUEL TAPIA RIVERA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,559.52	11,536.48	
1201	CARMEN LUZ FERNANDEZ ESPAILLAT	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,143.02	15,952.98	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	DELMI DILANIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,802.02	17,293.98	
1201	LEONEL FRIAS RIVERA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,405.05	19,419.75	
1201	JOSE GREGORIO DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		11,779.62	12,090.38	
1201	ELINA ELISA MOREL GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1201	ANGEL JOSE INIRIO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,056.15	0.00	0.00	776.51	1,920.99	297.62	822.51	1,918.28	0.00		26,703.08	353.07	
1201	SEVERA MARIA YOLANDA SEPULVEDA COTES	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,649.69	0.00	0.00	793.55	1,963.13	304.15	840.55	1,960.36	0.00		3,516.59	24,133.10	
1201	ANDRES GUERRERO PADUA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1201	INMACULADA SANTANA JOSE	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	MERCEDES CARPIO CEDAÑO DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
1201	MERKIS SEDED MENDEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	FELICIA GUERRERO DE GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1201	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA CEDAÑO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
1201	PRISCILA CASTILLO RIJO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1201	YOKASTA STALIRIS MOTA REINA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1201	ORILMA ERSOÑ BAZIL PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	303.08	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1201	JOSE JULIO CASTRO BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
1201	FREDDY LEONIDAS CARRASCO MANCERO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	14,080.00	0.00	0.00	606.15	1,499.52	232.32	642.05	1,497.41	0.00		1,043.33	13,036.67	
1201	OLGA ELENA FERNANDEZ SEBERINO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	19,360.00	0.00	0.00	555.63	1,374.56	212.96	588.54	1,372.62	0.00		1,434.57	17,925.43	
1201	BELKIS CARPIO GIL	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	505.12	1,249.60	193.60	535.04	1,247.84	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	12,320.00	0.00	0.00	353.58	874.72	135.52	374.53	873.49	0.00		912.91	11,407.09	
1201	CRUDYS MARIA RUIZ NOVA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		586.87	7,333.13	
1201	ALTAGRACIA YOLANDA GUZMAN CARRASCO DE RIVERA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	138.91	343.64	53.24	147.14	343.16	0.00		388.66	4,451.34	
1201	EUFEMIA LINAREZ CIPRIAN	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	17,160.00	0.00	0.00	492.49	1,218.36	188.76	521.66	1,216.64	0.00		1,271.55	15,888.45	
1201	DELMI DILANIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	17,160.00	0.00	0.00	492.49	1,218.36	188.76	521.66	1,216.64	0.00		1,271.55	15,888.45	
1201	SORAIDA MEDINA CHALES	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
1201	FRANCIA LUIS CASEIS	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
1201	ROSA MERCEDES GUERRERO ECHAVARRIA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		1,841.75	4,758.25	
1201	RAFAEL GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	138.91	343.64	53.24	147.14	343.16	0.00		388.66	4,451.34	
1201	JUAN MORILLO MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	JUAN ESTEBAN GUERRERO PRANDY	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
1201	ALFREDO FLORES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
1201	NANCY MARIA DE JESUS PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		822.51	10,277.49	
1201	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE CASTRO MONTAS	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		437.56	5,062.44	
1201	OMAR CARELA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		437.56	5,062.44	
1201	JOHNNY SANTANA RIJO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00		25,726.26	2,553.34	
1201	CELIDA ANTONIA BERROA GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		24,954.58	209.02	
1201	JN CLAUDE NORVIL	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,088.02	12,007.98	
1201	SOCRATES VLADIMIR MONTAS MONTILLA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1201	JOSE TORRES BERROA	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		9,308.09	16,471.51	
1201	CIRILA DE LOS SANTOS GERVAO	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		3,588.22	16,462.58	
1201	MARICELA MORENO LINAREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		3,541.86	19,373.34	
1201	ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		19,950.80	100.00	
1201	JUAN HERRERA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	1,689.78		8,842.38	14,411.62	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	YENIFEL YOJIRA REYES PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,293.17	9,802.83	
1201	FIOR DALIZA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		17,248.24	2,802.56	
1201	LAUTERIA NOYOLA PAULA	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,236.39	12,859.61	
1201	YOSAIRA DEL ROSARIO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,487.36	9,608.64	
1201	YSABEL MARITZA DE LA ROSA DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		10,659.23	8,436.77	
1201	CELESTE CAYO CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,498.86	9,597.14	
1201	ANGEL JOSE INIRIO	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,129.01	2,698.01	25.00	778.60	1,926.16	298.42	824.72	1,923.45	0.00		10,817.57	16,311.44	
1201	ENRIQUETA SANTANA C DE DONASTORG	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00		15,037.41	12,287.39	
1201	NEDIS MERCEDES LUCIANO FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		1,864.62	23,298.98	
1201	GABRIEL TORRES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,255.56	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	497.36	1,374.52	3,205.70	844.89		1,556.51	19,449.09	
1201	ERIKA CALZADO	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		12,984.15	25,207.85	
1201	FELICIA GUERRERO DE GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	58,494.40	4,502.51	25.00	1,678.79	4,153.10	380.38	1,778.23	4,147.25	0.00		9,476.90	49,017.50	
1201	FELICIA SOLER GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		11,483.72	15,250.68	
1201	FELIX ANDRES VILORIO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89		8,825.92	22,908.48	
1201	VIELKA CHELENNIN CEDAÑO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1201	ELSA VENERANDA MARTINEZ PION	LIC SEC VESP GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
1201	JUAN ESTEBAN GUERRERO PRANDY	LIC SEC VESP GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
1201	MELQUIADES MANUEL GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	3,142.80	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00		5,575.69	22,698.71	
1201	PABLO ISIDRO MERINO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,997.20	2,631.86	25.00	803.52	1,987.80	307.97	851.11	1,985.00	844.89		17,379.32	10,617.88	
1201	GREGORIA SOLANO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,924.41	14,693.19	
1201	VIOLETA GUILAMO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	933.89	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,672.58	17,347.42	
1201	PABLO ARTURO ORTIZ PEPEN	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		7,374.11	18,405.49	
1201	DEISY ANTONIA PACHE RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,440.37	9,339.23	
1201	ANDRES GUERRERO PADUA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,028.47	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		6,096.43	19,683.17	
1201	RAMON OSCAR GOMEZ UBIERA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,754.88	2,072.93	25.00	739.17	1,828.60	283.30	782.95	1,826.02	0.00		13,529.93	12,224.95	
1201	BARVARA GUILAMO JIMENEZ DE ROLFFOT	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,168.71	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,752.48	20,072.32	
1201	CARMEN LUISA PERALTA GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,573.90	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		5,398.57	22,290.63	
1201	YOVANNY SANCHEZ CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,016.28	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		7,125.24	18,654.36	
1201	GILMA TAVERAS ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		17,546.00	8,233.60	
1201	MIGUELINA GARRIDO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,151.03	20,673.77	
1201	SIXTA REYES CEDAÑO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		15,064.75	8,805.25	
1201	CARMEN MARIA SANTANA GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,800.86	20,978.74	
1201	JACQUELINE CASTILLO RIJO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,628.06	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		12,629.36	12,195.44	
1201	MERCEDES CARPIO CEDAÑO DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,104.00	3,857.22	25.00	777.88	1,924.38	298.14	823.96	1,921.67	1,689.78		16,054.45	11,049.55	
1201	CRISTINA HIDALGO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,351.03	20,473.77	
1201	ISABEL SANTANA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		4,866.58	21,867.82	
1201	ADRIANO RIJO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	546.14	1,509.34	3,520.16	0.00		7,433.99	17,390.81	
1201	JUANA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,159.06	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78		8,504.40	17,275.20	
1201	LAUDITA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,016.28	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		5,084.24	20,695.36	
1201	JHOVANNY GUERRERO RIJO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	5,095.07	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,780.62	3,998.98	
1201	LORENZO SEGURA OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		2,751.79	18,253.81	
1201	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA CEDAÑO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,107.89	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78		7,102.74	18,676.86	
1201	ELBA MAGNOLIA HERASME PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	6,178.22	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	CARMEN YESSENIA OGANDO MOTA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,357.21	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		5,264.58	18,605.42	
1201	VICTOR MANUEL MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		11,555.49	12,314.51	
1201	BALDY CABRERA GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		14,244.79	6,760.81	
1201	NORAYDA GALAN FORTUNA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	3,472.34	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		6,534.82	17,335.18	
1201	RAYMUNDO CEDANO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		7,180.72	12,870.08	
1201	YANAIDA HERNANDEZ BERROA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	2,227.30	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		10,765.58	9,285.22	
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	4,353.32	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		15,299.90	4,750.90	
1201	BLANCA AMELIA PION PION	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		2,901.98	17,148.82	
1201	GLENYS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,330.59	14,765.41	
1201	SANDRA JIMENEZ MORALES	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,838.37	16,257.63	
1201	SANTA MARIA UBIERA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1201	CARMEN LUZ FERNANDEZ ESPAILLAT	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1201	JESUS MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,746.77	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		6,528.83	18,295.97	
1201	DILSIA ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA PEROZO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	454.61	1,124.64	174.24	481.53	1,123.05	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	ELADIO ANTONIO CIPRIAN GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
1201	MARTINA CONCEPCION LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	MERKIS SEDED MENDEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		586.87	7,333.13	
1201	FELIX ANDRES VILORIO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00		521.67	6,518.33	
1201	JHOVANNY GUERRERO RIJO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	492.49	1,218.36	188.76	521.66	1,216.64	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	MERCEDES MARILYN MERCEDES ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1201	ELBA MAGNOLIA HERASME PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	21,120.00	0.00	0.00	606.14	1,499.52	232.32	642.05	1,497.41	0.00		1,564.99	19,555.01	
1201	CARMEN YESSENIA OGANDO MOTA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1201	CORIX ESTHER MEJIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	15,840.00	0.00	0.00	454.61	1,124.64	174.24	481.54	1,123.06	0.00		1,173.75	14,666.25	
1201	JOSE JULIO CASTRO BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	YOLANDA REYES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	OLGA ELENA FERNANDEZ SEBERINO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
1201	CANDIDO SOLIMAN	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	SANTA MERCEDES CONSTANZO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	CRUDYS MARIA RUIZ NOVA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	MARINO ANTONIO UBIERA SOLANO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1201	MARTHA CECILIA DE AZA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	MARTIN CEDANO CEDANO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	17,160.00	0.00	0.00	492.49	1,218.36	188.76	521.66	1,216.64	0.00		1,271.55	15,888.45	
1201	CARMEN CEDANO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	14,960.00	0.00	0.00	429.35	1,062.16	164.56	454.78	1,060.66	0.00		1,138.54	13,821.46	
1201	LITUANIA SMIRLA GUERRERO PILIER	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	138.91	343.64	53.24	147.14	343.16	0.00		388.66	4,451.34	
1201	JULIO CESAR PERDOMO MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
1201	JOSEFINA SANTANA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
1201	JOSE LUIS PEGUERO ZORRILLA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00		782.49	9,777.51	
1201	YANET CRYSIANA GITIN PLASIL	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1201	SORAIDA MEDINA CHALES	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	12,320.00	0.00	0.00	353.58	874.72	135.52	374.53	873.49	0.00		912.91	11,407.09	
1201	WILLIAN NOVA RUBECINDO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00		616.88	7,303.12	
1201	JUAN MORILLO MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	14,080.00	0.00	0.00	404.10	999.68	154.88	428.03	998.27	0.00		1,043.33	13,036.67	
1201	TORIBIO FRANCISCO DURAN	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		993.31	12,006.69	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ANDREA ESTHER MEDINA MARTE	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
1201	NANCY MARIA DE JESUS PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		822.51	10,277.49	
1201	GINA MERCEDES DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		822.51	10,277.49	
1201	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE CASTRO MONTAS	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		407.55	5,092.45	
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CUBILLETTE DEL CARMEN DE CAPOIS	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,317.60	1,498.99	25.00	726.62	1,797.55	278.49	769.66	1,795.02	844.89		12,639.11	12,678.49	
1201	WILFRIDO FELIX LIZARDO DOROTEO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,408.00	0.00	0.00	671.81	1,661.97	257.49	711.60	1,659.63	0.00		10,339.07	13,068.93	
1201	RAMON ANTONIO DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		5,164.20	16,796.20	
1201	LDIA MARIA NUEL DE LA NIEVE	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		7,447.98	12,602.82	
1201	NADIA ESTHER MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		2,833.79	18,171.81	
1201	JOSE ANTONIO PAL CAMPOS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00		2,432.89	25,841.51	
1201	MARTIN AURELIO GOMEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,038.40	0.00	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		1,992.54	21,045.86	
1201	AMBROCIO REYNA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		3,768.74	21,056.06	
1201	ARCADIA CARPIO ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1201	BASILIO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,284.76	5,494.84	
1201	LIDICE MERCEDES CASTILLO FERRAND	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		7,026.23	19,708.17	
1201	YOLANDA REYES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	2,151.09	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		4,274.37	15,776.43	
1201	CARMEN MARIA SANTANA CEPEDA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,188.02	16,907.98	
1201	RUTH STHER PEGUERO BERROA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		10,599.02	8,496.98	
1201	AMPARO PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,838.22	14,257.78	
1201	ELIZABETH MERCEDES CATEDRAL	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,345.85	7,750.15	
1201	LORENZA MARIA VERAS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	29,171.55	0.00	0.00	837.22	2,071.18	320.89	886.82	2,068.26	0.00		21,552.41	7,619.14	
1201	NURIS ALTAGRACIA CARIDAD PADUA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		6,161.86	19,001.74	
1201	NANCY MARGARITA PAYANO FLORIMON	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00		8,886.18	20,348.22	
1201	SORIBEL MARTINEZ CARBUCIA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89		6,898.37	12,197.63	
1201	EMETERIO RIJO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	24,362.80	0.00	0.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00		8,454.28	15,908.52	
1201	FRANCISCA ROSARIO AVILA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		20,905.60	100.00	
1201	MARTINA CONCEPCION LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,776.83	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		7,258.56	15,163.84	
1201	ZONEIDA ALTAGRACIA OGANDO SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1202	JUANA MOTA PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		20,679.77	50,495.26	
1202	LDIA MARIA GUERRERO DE GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89		34,386.36	36,788.67	
1202	MARTHA IRENE MOTA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	0.00	0.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		16,065.79	52,603.07	
1202	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA DE MOTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		34,068.07	32,094.63	
1202	ISMAEL NICOLAS PANIAGUA PEROZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		15,284.91	50,877.79	
1202	YRKA TANIA MARTINEZ MIESES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		27,097.96	39,064.74	
1202	HECTOR BIENVENIDO DIAZ RIJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89		20,402.31	43,254.23	
1202	CESAR ENRIQUE ESPINAL RIJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89		40,269.51	23,387.03	
1202	ANGELA MOTA GUERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		12,933.32	55,735.54	
1202	CRISTHIAN LEONEL PANIAGUA ALVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		34,195.00	31,967.70	
1202	CARMEN RUIZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89		34,432.25	34,236.61	
1202	HUMBERTO ESPINAL GUERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		39,897.42	26,265.28	
1202	CASTOR MOTA GUERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		28,345.91	37,816.79	
1202	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARISTY RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		37,394.64	31,274.22	
1202	DANILZA SANCHEZ PEROZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		41,442.22	27,226.64	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	VINICIO SANCHEZ ROBLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		19,859.40	41,290.97	
1202	PEDRO ANTONIO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	0.00	0.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		15,437.92	45,712.45	
1202	ANDRIS DAIANA MARTINEZ MOTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		37,199.94	26,456.60	
1202	CARLOS MANUEL LUBIERA BERROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	8,999.06	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	380.38	2,608.07	6,082.64	844.89		55,291.87	30,499.94	
1202	CARLOS ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,442.78	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	380.38	2,090.64	4,875.87	0.00		31,619.23	37,151.84	
1202	EDEN SANDINO PANIAGUA DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1202	JOSE ANTONIO ESTEBAN PEROZO INIRIO	ESC NOCT DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO 12-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
1202	JACQUELINE DEL CARMEN BERROA	ESC NOCT DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO 12-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,180.22	16,441.38	
1202	BIENVENIDO PANIAGUA PEROZO	ESC NOCT DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO 12-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,406.62	19,214.98	
1202	PEDRO MARIA MOTA BRITO	ESC NOCT DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO 12-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,506.31	9,115.29	
1202	EFEMERIDES ALTAGRACIA MOTA PUELLO	ESC NOCT DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO 12-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		13,360.87	9,061.53	
1202	ROSA MARGARITA MOTA PUELLO	ESC NOCT DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO 12-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,884.09	17,936.71	
1202	RUBEN DARIO PEROZO RONDON	ESC NOCT DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO 12-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,809.48	10,210.52	
1202	AMELIA CEDEÑO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,900.84	20,878.76	
1202	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MIESES	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		21,943.24	2,881.56	
1202	NICAILY YUBELISKI CASTILLO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		10,705.86	11,716.54	
1202	PEDRO MARIA MOTA BRITO	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1202	EMILIA RODRIGUEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,918.64	16,702.96	
1202	JULIO CESAR CUETO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,085.38	930.62	
1202	AMELIA CEDEÑO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,483.22	9,296.38	
1202	NICAILY YUBELISKI CASTILLO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		16,453.15	5,969.25	
1202	JUANA RONDON	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,416.98	7,603.02	
1202	MERCEDES PEREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,442.96	14,573.04	
1202	SULEYKA IVELISSE GUERRERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,956.58	3,059.42	
1202	INGRID JEANNETTE DOWNING DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,947.96	13,068.04	
1202	EDUARD ALEXANDER MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1202	JULIO CESAR CUETO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1202	EMILIA RODRIGUEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 VESP 12-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,801.37	14,820.23	
1202	FELIPE PEROZO UBIERA	ESC PRIM BATEY CUYA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		15,423.19	9,401.61	
1202	JOSE RAMON MOTA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BATEY CUYA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		8,364.15	13,257.45	
1202	FELIPE PEROZO UBIERA	ESC PRIM BATEY CUYA VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		21,831.02	2,993.78	
1202	JOSE RAMON MOTA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BATEY CUYA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,850.75	18,770.85	
1202	JOAQUIN RONDON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY ESTANTE ALTO MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,412.53	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		4,915.91	21,818.49	
1202	SANTO JEREMIA CAYETANO RONDON	ESC PRIM BATEY ESTANTE ALTO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1202	JOAQUIN RONDON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY ESTANTE ALTO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,431.17	3,348.43	
1202	SANTO JEREMIA CAYETANO RONDON	ESC PRIM BATEY ESTANTE ALTO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,687.65	7,332.35	
1202	BARON AQUILES CEDANO MOTA	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAJABO MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,900.84	20,878.76	
1202	CANDIDA ERICUA ABREU MIRANDA	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAJABO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,129.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,637.03	11,984.57	
1202	SOBEIDA REYES AVILA	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAJABO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,095.64	17,525.96	
1202	MARILYN VANTERPOOL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAJABO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		9,164.67	7,652.13	
1202	MIRIAN YAMIRCA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAJABO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,633.06	5,382.94	
1202	PRUDENCIA ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAJABO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1202	ELENA ERICIDIA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAJABO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,342.12	10,673.88	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	KEDWIN ARQUIMEDES VALDEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAJABO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,318.63	9,697.37	
1202	BARON AQUILES CEDANO MOTA	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAJABO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,543.38	10,236.22	
1202	CANDIDA ERIJUA ABREU MIRANDA	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAJABO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,803.96	0.00	0.00	625.77	1,548.08	239.84	662.84	1,545.90	0.00		21,703.96	100.00	
1202	SOBEIDA REYES AVILA	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAJABO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,244.09	7,377.51	
1202	LUISAIRA MARGARITA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAZUMA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1202	BRENDA ILIANA MEJIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAZUMA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,216.22	604.58	
1202	ROSANGELA ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA RONDON	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAZUMA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1202	ANTONIA DE PEÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAZUMA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,201.79	11,814.21	
1202	LUISAIRA MARGARITA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAZUMA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,579.51	8,241.29	
1202	BRENDA ILIANA MEJIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAZUMA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,626.09	15,194.71	
1202	ALBA NESY CONCEPCION RIO	ESC PRIM BATEY LA CEJAS MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,836.66	15,780.94	
1202	CRISTOBALINA VERAS TELEMÍN	ESC PRIM BATEY LA CEJAS MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,816.09	9,004.71	
1202	WILTON JESUS VALDEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM BATEY LA CEJAS MAT 12-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	26,370.00	2,605.73	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00		19,957.07	6,412.93	
1202	ALBA NESY CONCEPCION RIO	ESC PRIM BATEY LA CEJAS VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,926.48	7,691.12	
1202	CRISTOBALINA VERAS TELEMÍN	ESC PRIM BATEY LA CEJAS VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,915.28	2,905.52	
1202	RUBEN DARIO PEROZO RONDON	ESC PRIM BATEY LA CEJAS VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		12,650.09	7,369.91	
1202	WILTON JESUS VALDEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM BATEY LA CEJAS VESP 12-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00		27,224.80	100.00	
1202	ARYS GIANCARLOS MORALES DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS HIGOS VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,492.08	7,603.92	
1202	BALERIA RONDON PEROZO	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS HIGOS MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,551.03	20,273.77	
1202	JOSEFA ANDREA VALDEZ RIO	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS HIGOS MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
1202	SUGEL ATUNEIDY DE LEON SOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS HIGOS MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		9,533.96	6,482.04	
1202	NELIDO ANTONIO MOTA PUELLO	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,569.03	11,255.77	
1202	ALEXANDRA MERCEDES CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,557.36	18,263.44	
1202	MARIANA DE JESUS MOLINA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1202	SANTA RONDON	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,221.77	8,599.03	
1202	YUBERKY ESTHER JIMENEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		7,666.65	13,154.15	
1202	ALVARO PANIAGUA PEROZO	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,551.03	20,273.77	
1202	FULGENCIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		8,464.03	16,360.77	
1202	NELIDO ANTONIO MOTA PUELLO	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		20,770.30	4,054.50	
1202	ALEXANDRA MERCEDES CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		17,242.82	3,577.98	
1202	REINA ACOSTA SOLER	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,316.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		10,064.35	10,756.45	
1202	IRENE DEL ROSARIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		5,846.96	10,169.04	
1202	SANTA RONDON	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,657.44	8,163.36	
1202	YUBERKY ESTHER JIMENEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1202	JOVANNY ESCOLASTICA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,742.88	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		27,589.20	100.00	
1202	FABIOLA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,782.28	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,148.67	6,472.93	
1202	MILAGROS MARTINEZ LUIS	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,766.27	14,855.33	
1202	SIMON ENRIQUE MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1202	ESTANILDA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,544.55	2,475.45	
1202	ANEURYS BIENVENIDO RUIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,519.95	7,500.05	
1202	TORIBIO REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1202	WANDAR CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,689.78		4,159.08	12,657.72	
1202	DANIA AMELIA RIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,002.25	16,818.55	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	JANEL AQUILES CEDANO DE LEON	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1202	JOVANNY ESCOLASTICA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		26,634.40	100.00	
1202	MILAGROS MARTINEZ LUIS	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1202	ANEURYS BIENVENIDO RUIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1202	TORIBIO REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,246.09	11,570.71	
1202	WANDAR CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		13,396.39	3,420.41	
1202	TAUNY MARGARITA RESTITUYO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		8,804.79	7,211.21	
1202	DANIA AMELIA RIJO CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,806.02	12,014.78	
1202	JANEL AQUILES CEDANO DE LEON	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,698.23	321.77	
1202	FELIX SERVIO CARIDAD ARISTY	ESC PRIM BATEY MARAGUA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		16,270.78	8,554.02	
1202	JORDY DIAZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM BATEY MARAGUA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,232.79	13,783.21	
1202	IRENE RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY VERDE MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		5,932.51	10,884.29	
1202	JOSELYN MOTA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		7,106.09	15,809.11	
1202	CAROLINA PION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,685.35	7,334.65	
1202	ROSANGELA ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA RONDON	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		20,000.00	20.00	
1202	MIGUEL JOSE CONTRERA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,600.23	7,419.77	
1202	LUZ ESTHER BENITEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1202	RUDIDANIA BENITEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,314.19	14,502.61	
1202	MOISES EUSEO MATEO NATERA	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		11,913.84	4,902.96	
1202	YOJANI VICTOR MEDINA	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,832.79	12,183.21	
1202	MARISOL MARTES CADO	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,241.96	3,774.04	
1202	ZORKY CEDEÑO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1202	FIDELIA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,084.09	17,736.71	
1202	JULIO EMILIO SANCHEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,310.23	9,510.57	
1202	YUDY MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,181.66	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		9,591.59	11,229.21	
1202	FIDELIA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,451.85	6,368.95	
1202	YUDY MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		11,584.66	12,285.34	
1202	LISANIA GUERRERO BERNARD	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	959.97	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	844.89		13,204.28	8,355.72	
1202	CARLOS ANTONIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00		8,557.91	28,278.89	
1202	YAMILKA MOTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1202	MARIA TERESA CARRASCO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,705.90	22,326.10	
1202	DAMARIS AVILA MORLA	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,375.90	19,656.10	
1202	MIRQUELLA GARCIA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1202	MARY ISABEL PEREZ FEBLE	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,935.54	18,096.46	
1202	ALEYDA MARGARITA PEROZO RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1202	EMILIA ALEXANDRA SILVESTRES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1202	MARLENE FELIX NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,435.54	28,596.46	
1202	INGRID IVEUSSY BASORA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,956.40	15,075.60	
1202	LIDEZ DIVANNA RUIZ VILORIO	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
1202	NIURCA ANGELUSTA BERROA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1202	NAIROBI ISABELINA JIMENEZ MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1202	JEIBY DIONICIA RAMOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		5,780.43	26,251.57	
1202	TERESA GUERRERO FIGARO	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		15,381.24	8,488.76	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	JOSELYN MOTA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		22,815.20	100.00	
1202	LIBORIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,575.51	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,955.04	8,666.56	
1202	CAROLINA PION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,367.71	6,652.29	
1202	ANTOLIN RUIZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,526.48	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1202	MIGUEL JOSE CONTRERA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,750.81	11,269.19	
1202	LUZ ESTHER BENITEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,292.12	12,524.68	
1202	RUDIDANIA BENITEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,792.12	13,024.68	
1202	JOEL JULIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1202	EDITA OGUIS LEON	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		5,868.58	10,147.42	
1202	MARISOL MARTES CADO	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		2,876.57	13,139.43	
1202	ZORKY CEDEÑO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,232.79	12,783.21	
1202	ANGEL DEL ROSARIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,956.79	10,059.21	
1202	JULIO EMILIO SANCHEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1202	LISANIA GUERRERO BERNARD	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00		21,460.00	100.00	
1202	ROSARIO MEDINA GARRIDO	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,976.39	10,039.61	
1202	ROSARIO MEDINA GARRIDO	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
1202	DIGNA MEDINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		11,028.96	4,987.04	
1202	CARLOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,151.03	20,673.77	
1202	RUTH ESTHER JESUS CASTRO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1202	RAMONA JOSE HERRERA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,613.96	17,406.04	
1202	ANA IRIS FRANZUA GERMIN	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		3,539.93	14,077.67	
1202	MARLVIN WALLACE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1202	ELIZABETH DE JESUS CASTRO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,090.50	10,730.30	
1202	ALEJANDRO AVELINO LORA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
1202	CARLOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		15,974.55	8,850.25	
1202	RUTH ESTHER JESUS CASTRO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	2,056.08	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		7,914.78	17,248.82	
1202	RAMONA JOSE HERRERA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		5,353.29	14,666.71	
1202	ANA IRIS FRANZUA GERMIN	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,536.66	15,080.94	
1202	MARLVIN WALLACE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,391.12	8,624.88	
1202	ELIZABETH DE JESUS CASTRO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1202	ALEJANDRO AVELINO LORA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,765.07	8,250.93	
1202	ALVARO PANIAGUA PEROZO	ESC PRIM CABO SAN RAFAEL VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		8,075.46	16,749.34	
1202	DANIA YSABEL DE GRACIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPO NUEVO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		10,777.37	8,441.83	
1202	JOSELYN MOTA NUVEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPO NUEVO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,958.07	8,862.73	
1202	FELIX MOTA RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM CAMPO NUEVO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,802.25	17,018.55	
1202	DANIA YSABEL DE GRACIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPO NUEVO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		2,597.21	16,621.89	
1202	JOSELYN MOTA NUVEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPO NUEVO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,503.72	17,516.28	
1202	ANGEL DEL ROSARIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM CAMPO NUEVO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,778.81	8,237.19	
1202	KEDWIN ARQUIMEDES VALDEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM CAMPO NUEVO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,749.96	7,266.04	
1202	JUNIOR RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑA BRAVA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,181.66	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		5,485.14	18,384.86	
1202	MINORKA DEL PILAR PEÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CAÑA BRAVA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,996.00	20.00	
1202	SILVIA ELLUPINA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM CAÑA BRAVA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,314.19	14,502.61	
1202	JUNIOR RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑA BRAVA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		2,387.71	18,433.09	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	FELIX SERVIO CARIDAD ARISTY	ESC PRIM DE BATEY MARAGUA VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1202	JORDY DIAZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM DE BATEY MARAGUA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,466.96	3,549.04	
1202	MARIA ESTHER GUERRERO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		4,723.93	22,010.47	
1202	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,977.48	16,644.12	
1202	ANGELITA VILORIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,351.81	17,269.79	
1202	MARIA ALTAGRACIA AMPARO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,769.87	5,851.73	
1202	DOMINGO ESPINAL PEREYRA	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,189.79	5,431.81	
1202	NERIS RAFAELA MONTAS FELICIANO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1202	ZAHARA ELIZABETH MONTAS FELICIANO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,018.48	18,603.12	
1202	NATALIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,989.59	13,632.01	
1202	EFEMERIDES ALTAGRACIA MOTA PUELLO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		12,688.86	9,733.54	
1202	CELENIA ROMERO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,028.96	4,987.04	
1202	ESTELA ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1202	ISIDRO JOSE CHARLES	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,571.09	8,444.91	
1202	MARIA TERESA DIVISON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,734.70	10,285.30	
1202	INOCENCIA SANCHEZ PUELLO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		3,902.78	20,244.42	
1202	JOSE ALBERTO PANTOJAS	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	27,324.80	2,785.41	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00		5,138.43	22,186.37	
1202	ROBBIN ALEXANDER PANIAGUA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1202	JHORLENY OKANY ARISTY MOTA	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.56	3,796.28	588.16	1,625.46	3,790.94	0.00		4,866.58	21,867.82	
1202	FULGENCIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		14,496.90	10,327.90	
1202	MARIA ESTHER GUERRERO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89		22,909.43	3,824.97	
1202	BALERIA RONDON PEROZO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		19,280.35	5,544.45	
1202	ANGEL ANTONIO ESPINAL PAULINO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		20,508.27	3,361.73	
1202	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,418.94	202.66	
1202	ANGELITA VILORIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		3,291.94	18,329.66	
1202	PEDRO RONDON RONDON	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		5,234.99	17,187.41	
1202	ANA DOLORES MOTA	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1202	MARIA ALTAGRACIA AMPARO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1202	DOMINGO ESPINAL PEREYRA	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		2,447.05	19,174.55	
1202	FERNANDO PANTOJA	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	1,218.10	3,013.41	466.87	1,290.25	3,009.16	0.00		9,954.11	10,866.69	
1202	JESUS MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		18,266.66	1,753.34	
1202	QUINTINO ESPINAL MOTA	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,113.74	2,707.06	
1202	NERIS RAFAELA MONTAS FELICIANO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,245.70	6,375.90	
1202	ZAHARA ELIZABETH MONTAS FELICIANO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,469.25	10,152.35	
1202	NATALIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,602.16	18,019.44	
1202	ROSA MARGARITA MOTA PUELLO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,939.95	5,880.85	
1202	MERCEDES PEREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,853.28	6,162.72	
1202	CELENIA ROMERO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,999.17	9,016.83	
1202	ESTELA ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,106.48	8,909.52	
1202	ISIDRO JOSE CHARLES	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,546.96	9,469.04	
1202	EDEN SANDINO PANIAGUA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,550.44	3,270.36	
1202	DIVINA PEROZO INIRIO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.74	3,660.70	567.16	1,567.40	3,655.54	844.89		15,066.11	10,713.49	
1202	ANA DOLORES MOTA	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,333.38	13,288.22	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	MARIA TERESA DIVISON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		16,557.49	3,462.51	
1202	INOCENCIA SANCHEZ PUELLO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		12,186.67	11,960.53	
1202	JOSE ALBERTO PANTOJAS	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00		22,153.68	5,171.12	
1202	MARVIN ORLANDO CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 12-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,984.96	9,031.04	
1202	TERESA GUERRERO FIGARO	ESC PRIM EL JUNCO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
1202	IRIS MARGARITA TEJADA DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL LIMON MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		21,965.93	2,858.87	
1202	SULEYKA IVELISSE GUERRERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL LIMON MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,233.96	5,782.04	
1202	IRIS MARGARITA TEJADA DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL LIMON VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1202	RAMONA DEL ROSARIO RONDON DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		16,087.61	10,646.79	
1202	FRANCISCA RONDON RIJO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,321.42	13,300.18	
1202	DIANNERYS MOTA PUELLO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,542.82	17,277.98	
1202	RAMONA DEL ROSARIO RONDON DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89		6,968.82	19,765.58	
1202	FRANCISCA RONDON RIJO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,095.64	17,525.96	
1202	DIANNERYS MOTA PUELLO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,797.26	16,824.34	
1202	EUCUIDES ANTONIO MOTA RONDON	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
1202	DOMINGO PEROZO GARRIDO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MOTA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,725.09	18,095.71	
1202	FRANKELY POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MOTA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,354.19	2,661.81	
1202	DOMINGO PEROZO GARRIDO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MOTA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,794.26	12,026.54	
1202	VIRGILIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,875.27	19,904.33	
1202	GREGORIA PIJER REYES	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		18,280.92	4,634.28	
1202	VIRGILIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1202	ALEXIS AMBROSIO CABRERA MOTA	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1202	JOSE LIVIO RONDON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,100.84	20,678.76	
1202	DIONISIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,723.46	12,898.14	
1202	OLGA PEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,915.27	16,905.53	
1202	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA PEROZO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,187.05	7,629.75	
1202	DILENIA PEROZO MOTA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		4,555.81	17,065.79	
1202	BLAS NICOLAS ESPINAL PALJUNO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1202	FRANNI ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		11,882.85	8,137.15	
1202	MARIBEL CONTRERAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		10,826.16	21,205.84	
1202	LUCIANO ARISTY	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,640.09	184.71	
1202	JUAN FRANCISCO RONDON ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1202	FIORD ALIZA RIJO DE RONDON	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		12,166.16	9,455.44	
1202	IVELISES NELY CASTRO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,401.96	4,614.04	
1202	MIGUELINA CONCEPCION RIJO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		4,902.78	19,244.42	
1202	CARLOS AMADO CONCEPCION PEREYRA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,453.40	13,578.60	
1202	JOSEFINA RIVERA SOLANO RIVERA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1202	JOSE LIVIO RONDON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		23,688.21	2,091.39	
1202	LUCIANO ARISTY	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,399.80	425.00	
1202	EVELIN YASAIDA RIJO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,649.50	7,175.30	
1202	DIONISIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,173.78	647.02	
1202	OLGA PEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,768.01	2,853.59	
1202	JUAN FRANCISCO RONDON ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,378.00	2,243.60	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	FIORD ALIZA RIJO DE RONDON	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1202	EVELIN YASAIIDA RIJO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
1202	MARIA DEL CARMEN GUERRERO BERNARD	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	844.89		5,244.63	14,775.37	
1202	ENMA DILENY BERNARD CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	1,689.78		14,572.83	5,447.17	
1202	FERMINA SANCHEZ LOVERA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,888.13	17,131.87	
1202	IVELISES NELY CASTRO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,873.43	14,142.57	
1202	DILENIA PEROZO MOTA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1202	BLAS NICOLAS ESPINAL PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,467.13	3,353.67	
1202	FRANNI ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,901.82	8,118.18	
1202	MIRKIAN ALEXANDRA RINCON GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1202	MIGUELINA CONCEPCION RIJO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		7,345.25	16,801.95	
1202	LUCAS EVANGELISTA GUERRERO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM JUANILLO MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		5,519.38	18,350.62	
1202	LUCAS EVANGELISTA GUERRERO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM JUANILLO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		14,556.64	9,313.36	
1202	FRANKELY POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE JINA JARAGUA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1202	LUISCAR FREDERIS DE LA ROSA RUBIO	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE JINA JARAGUA MAT 12-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,744.16	10,271.84	
1202	KELBY AGUSTIN MOTA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA GUAZUMA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		5,769.19	19,055.61	
1202	JUANA RONDON	ESC PRIM LA GUAZUMA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,270.70	8,749.30	
1202	CECILIA PEROZO RIJO	ESC PRIM LA GUAZUMA MAT 12-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,700.23	22,331.77	
1202	CRISTOBAL SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAZUMA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
1202	KELBY AGUSTIN MOTA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA GUAZUMA VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,503.27	7,321.53	
1202	JOEL JULIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA GUAZUMA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1202	INGRID JEANNETTE DOWNING DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA GUAZUMA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		11,658.68	4,357.32	
1202	JESUS MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PLAYITA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,860.70	14,159.30	
1202	ELENA ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIVISON	ESC PRIM LOS JOBITOS MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		11,935.84	13,843.76	
1202	MARIA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS JOBITOS MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1202	ELENA ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIVISON	ESC PRIM LOS JOBITOS VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		12,444.71	13,334.89	
1202	MARIA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS JOBITOS VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,572.04	7,049.56	
1202	ALEXIS AMBIBORIS CABRERA MOTA	ESC PRIM MARIA RUIZ MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		5,188.85	10,827.15	
1202	ANGEL ANTONIO ESPINAL PAULINO	ESC PRIM PADRE NUESTRO MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
1202	ANA ROSA FRANCE ADOLFO	ESC PRIM PADRE NUESTRO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,885.12	7,931.68	
1202	MARIA REGINA SANCHEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE NUESTRO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	765.03	25.00	1,172.13	2,899.70	449.25	1,241.56	2,895.61	0.00		2,693.42	18,127.38	
1202	MARIA DEL CARMEN GUERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,841.84	20,937.76	
1202	ROSA ELENA GUERRERO BERNARD	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		5,857.74	14,963.06	
1202	SOLAICA YANERIS DEL ROSARIO BELTRE	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,830.92	2,189.08	
1202	PEDRO RAMON ROSARIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,768.75	11,247.25	
1202	MARIBEL DEL ROSARIO SCROGGINS	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,002.25	16,818.55	
1202	ROSA DEL CARMEN TRINIDAD TELEMEN	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	1,086.71	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00		10,543.91	11,016.09	
1202	JUAN JULIO MOTA BERROA	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90	19,283.10	
1202	MARIA DEL CARMEN GUERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		9,439.70	16,339.90	
1202	ROSA ELENA GUERRERO BERNARD	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1202	SOLAICA YANERIS DEL ROSARIO BELTRE	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,919.26	17,100.74	
1202	PEDRO RAMON ROSARIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,283.79	8,732.21	
1202	MARIBEL DEL ROSARIO SCROGGINS	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,621.42	2,199.38	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	ROSA DEL CARMEN TRINIDAD TELEMÍN	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO VESP 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00		19,101.92	2,458.08	
1202	CERRO MIGUEL PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO VESP 12-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	844.89		19,143.41	8,181.39	
1202	ALEJANDRINA CASTRO HIDALGO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ROMANITA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,889.55	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78		6,322.10	18,502.70	
1202	FELIX MOTA RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM ROMANITA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,315.98	6,504.82	
1202	BELGICA DOMINGUEZ POLO	ESC PRIM ROMANITA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		7,775.96	8,240.04	
1202	VERONICA DOMINGUEZ POLO	ESC PRIM ROMANITA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		9,923.96	6,092.04	
1202	KELVIN DAVID NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROMANITA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
1202	ERLIEEN ESTHER LUISIMA LEON	ESC PRIM ROMANITA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1202	GUARIONEX ALBERTI CEDANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ROMANITA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1202	ALEJANDRINA CASTRO HIDALGO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ROMANITA VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		23,764.60	2,015.00	
1202	PATRIA IBEZ RODRIGUEZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		9,659.84	16,119.76	
1202	SUSANA ELVIRA MOTA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		12,637.79	8,983.81	
1202	RAFAEL ANTONIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,673.09	11,147.71	
1202	CELESTE ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,851.68	1,136.56	25.00	627.14	1,551.47	240.37	664.29	1,549.28	0.00		3,429.30	18,422.38	
1202	MAGALY DE LEON MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		5,720.40	15,100.40	
1202	EDUARDO ALEXANDER MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,315.56	7,704.44	
1202	PATRIA IBEZ RODRIGUEZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		14,741.41	11,038.19	
1202	SUSANA ELVIRA MOTA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,784.62	10,836.98	
1202	RAFAEL ANTONIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,863.01	5,957.79	
1202	CELESTE ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,041.95	14,579.65	
1202	MELANEA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1202	ANTONIA DE PEÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1202	MAGALY DE LEON MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,421.19	16,399.61	
1202	JUAN CONCEPCION MOTA	ESC PRIM SAN GERMAN MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,215.77	25.00	1,315.34	3,253.96	504.14	1,393.24	3,249.38	1,689.78		4,769.80	18,145.40	
1202	ERNESTINA ADAMES SOTO	ESC PRIM SAN GERMAN MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00		14,121.58	5,898.42	
1202	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MIESES	ESC PRIM SAN GERMAN VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		14,095.09	11,684.51	
1202	ROSA CECILIA PANIAGUA RONDON	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89		13,516.82	13,217.58	
1202	SURIEY ABRADA HERNANDEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		12,204.13	10,711.07	
1202	CANDIDA MARIA DEL ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,316.42	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		10,567.15	11,855.25	
1202	LUCILA MOTA RIJO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		10,193.86	12,228.54	
1202	OLIVA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		9,567.86	12,854.54	
1202	MERCEDES GARRIDO LUBIERA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78		4,707.18	17,715.22	
1202	CARLITA ESPINAL PEREYRA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,213.21	1,408.39	
1202	CARMEN MARIA DEL ROSARIO UBIERA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,613.26	17,008.34	
1202	VICTORIANA ESTHER VERAS TELEMÍN	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		11,027.86	11,394.54	
1202	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DEL ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	765.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1202	RAMONA DEL ROSARIO RONDON	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		8,851.88	13,570.52	
1202	MATILDE RONDON DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1202	ROMAN ROSARIO DIVISON	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,353.11	17,268.49	
1202	MARIA CRISTINA DEL ROSARIO RONDON	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		16,424.30	7,722.90	
1202	DOMINGO ALEXANDER MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89		6,627.55	10,990.05	
1202	EVELIN LUCIA GOMEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1202	BIANCA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	ROSA CECILIA PANIAGUA RONDON	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		26,335.75	398.65	
1202	SURJEY ABRAIDA HERNANDEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		3,951.42	18,963.78	
1202	CANDIDA MARIA DEL ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89		12,340.93	10,882.27	
1202	LUCILIA MOTA RIJO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		19,603.43	2,818.97	
1202	OLIVA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		21,809.37	613.03	
1202	MERCEDEZ GARRIDO UBIERA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,773.90	18,648.50	
1202	CARLITA ESPINAL PEREYRA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,047.05	18,574.55	
1202	CARMEN MARIA DEL ROSARIO UBIERA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,775.64	14,845.96	
1202	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DEL ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		18,452.84	1,567.16	
1202	RAMONA DEL ROSARIO RONDON	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		15,601.47	7,621.73	
1202	MATILDE RONDON DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		9,756.33	11,064.47	
1202	ROMAN ROSARIO DIVISON	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1202	VICTORIANA ESTHER VERAS TELEMEN	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		18,445.03	3,977.37	
1202	MARIA CRISTINA DEL ROSARIO RONDON	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		24,047.20	100.00	
1202	DOMINGO ALEXANDER MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
1202	CRISTIANO MOTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00		19,764.12	8,510.28	
1202	JOSE ANTONIO ESTEBAN PEROZO INIRIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		11,459.47	14,320.13	
1202	JACQUELINE DEL CARMEN BERROA	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1202	ESTEBAN MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
1202	ANA ROSA FRANCE ADOLFO	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		5,322.90	14,727.90	
1202	FERMINA SANCHEZ LOVERA	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		8,356.78	14,897.22	
1202	VICTOR LIVIO BERNARD CEDEVO	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,461.02	15,634.98	
1202	JULIANA MORILLO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1202	ANERIS DEL CARMEN PEROZO RONDON	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,724.83	11,099.97	
1202	LIZ DELANIA CEDANO SANTANA DE VILORIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	3,212.35	25.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00		6,816.69	20,780.11	
1202	HERLIN ALBERTO DE LEON MOTA	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		2,701.98	17,348.82	
1202	SANTA BENERISA SANCHEZ RONDON	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,072.99	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	844.89		4,119.78	17,840.62	
1202	LICIANA JOSEPH	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,613.75	31,578.25	
1202	NICOLE PATRICE DE LAS MERCEDES OSEMA	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
1202	FANNY MILAGROS PIMENTEL MILIEN	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
1202	WALKIRIA VICTORIA BLYDEN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,467.99	32,724.01	
1202	YONAIY ESMERALDA ARISTY MOTA	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,314.15	30,877.85	
1202	CRISTIANO MOTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	2,973.82	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	844.89		8,751.60	19,522.80	
1202	PEDRO RONDON RONDON	LIC SEC NOCT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1202	VICTOR LIVIO BERNARD CEDEVO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1202	LIZ DELANIA CEDANO SANTANA DE VILORIO	LIC SEC VESP BOCA DE YUMA 12-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00		11,941.14	17,380.46	
1202	BIENVENIDO PANIAGUA PEROZO	LIC SEC VESP BOCA DE YUMA 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,519.80	305.00	
1202	ESTEBAN MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP BOCA DE YUMA 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,636.01	10,143.59	
1202	ANERIS DEL CARMEN PEROZO RONDON	LIC SEC VESP BOCA DE YUMA 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1202	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA PEROZO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP BOCA DE YUMA 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		19,950.80	100.00	
1202	JULIANA MORILLO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP BOCA DE YUMA 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
1202	FABIOLA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP BOCA DE YUMA 12-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	844.89		14,254.22	13,070.58	
1202	HERLIN ALBERTO DE LEON MOTA	LIC SEC VESP BOCA DE YUMA 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		8,077.32	11,973.48	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	SANTA BENERISA SANCHEZ RONDON	UC SEC VESP BOCA DE YUMA 12-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		7,923.23	14,037.17	
1202	NILKAURY RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	TEVECENTRO BAYAHIBE VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1202	MARCELINA RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	TEVECENTRO BAYAHIBE VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		11,688.08	11,227.12	
1202	KIRSI ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ AMPARO	TEVECENTRO BAYAHIBE VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89		4,169.57	18,745.63	
1202	MELANEA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	TEVECENTRO BAYAHIBE VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,088.02	14,007.98	
1202	NILKAURY RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	TEVECENTRO BAYAHIBE VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,143.02	16,952.98	
1202	HANDEL MEJIA ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO BAYAHIBE VESP 12-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		3,451.42	19,463.78	
1202	REINA ACOSTA SOLER	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		12,322.92	12,501.88	
1202	KIRSI ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ AMPARO	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		12,509.49	10,405.71	
1202	MARIANA DE JESUS MOLINA MENDOZA	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,033.99	15,062.01	
1202	ANTOLIN RUIZ VENTURA	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00		25,315.20	100.00	
1202	ARYS GIANCARLOS MORALES DEL ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,655.96	5,360.04	
1202	MILAGROS PEREZ JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		19,032.61	19,159.39	
1202	YESENIA MENDEZ MONTERO	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		4,467.99	33,724.01	
1202	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES CONSTANZO	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
1202	AUIDA RIJO	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,967.99	32,224.01	
1202	IVANOVICH ENRIQUE CEDEÑO PEREZ	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		18,670.99	19,521.01	
1202	YUDELKA COPLIN NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,461.02	15,634.98	
1202	ESTANILDA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1202	YUDELKA COPLIN NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,052.18	16,043.82	
1202	MARVIN ORLANDO CASTILLO GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
1202	HANDEL MEJIA ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		2,645.10	20,270.10	
1203	FRANCISCA FEBLES MEJIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,640.80	0.00	0.00	1,424.69	3,524.50	380.38	1,509.08	3,519.53	0.00		32,683.68	16,957.12	
1203	MARIBEL PARDILLA POLANCO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		15,151.15	23,040.85	
1203	ALEJANDRINA MERCEDES FELICIANO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		15,151.15	23,040.85	
1203	LAURO ALFONSO RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	53,715.20	2,609.57	25.00	1,541.63	3,813.78	380.38	1,632.94	3,808.41	0.00		30,460.07	23,255.13	
1203	MERY ALTAGRACIA RIJO REYES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,410.15	22,621.85	
1203	NOEL JACINTO RODRIGUEZ CUETO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	RAFAEL MINAYA MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,880.90	21,151.10	
1203	AIDA VIANNEY RINCON DE GONZALEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		3,593.79	28,438.21	
1203	YOSELIN ALEXANDRA DIAZ DE JESUS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,578.35	17,453.65	
1203	ROSA FRANCIA UBIERA GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,448.90	17,583.10	
1203	YSABELITA FEBLES MEJIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	MARIA ELENA TEJADA RUIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	YANEIRY ZORRILLA MATOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,394.90	28,637.10	
1203	PETRA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	YISSELL ALTAGRACIA GIL CONTRERAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,968.50	27,063.50	
1203	FERNANDA NATALI VARGAS MARTE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,832.79	23,199.21	
1203	JUANA MORFA SOLIVER	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,366.90	28,665.10	
1203	MAXIEL DANIELA JAVIER PARRA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	NIURKA YADIRA PEÑA HERNANDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,976.15	25,055.85	
1203	REINA CAROLINA CADET CHALAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	CARMEN DILIA PAREDES ABREU	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	YVELISSE NUÑEZ ZORRILLA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		4,639.79	27,392.21	
1203	MARLENNY ELIZABETH FIGUEROA MEDINA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,057.47	16,974.53	
1203	GLENNIS BIENVENIDA SILVESTRE TOLENTINO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	MIRTHA MILADYS GARCIA AQUINO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,375.90	19,656.10	
1203	CARMEN DILIA PARRA DE JESUS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,823.50	16,208.50	
1203	LOURDES GONZALEZ PAULA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ZORRILLA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	KEILA NOEMI CASTRO CASTRO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	BETZAIDA TRINIDAD GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,880.90	21,151.10	
1203	ELIZABETH DAMARY CALDERON STERLING	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	ONAUROS RADHAMES PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00		18,710.80	18,126.00	
1203	LUCAS ALBERTO REYES DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,248.90	28,783.10	
1203	ELSA ALTAGRACIA FEBLES MEJIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	45,942.40	1,485.04	25.00	1,318.55	3,261.91	380.38	1,396.65	3,257.32	0.00		31,616.35	14,326.05	
1203	ALEJANDRA DE JESUS DE JESUS MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF JUAN BOSCH J.E 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,192.80	2,084.92	25.00	1,440.53	3,563.69	380.38	1,525.86	3,558.67	0.00		21,668.86	28,523.94	
1203	YNGRID MARIA MORENO GOMEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF JUAN BOSCH J.E 12-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	CENIA DILCIA DEL ROSARIO MOTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,794.90	23,237.10	
1203	DAYSI NIEVES MATEO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		10,039.79	21,992.21	
1203	YENNY MOTA SANDOVAL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,830.90	29,201.10	
1203	MABEL MERCEDES MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,036.90	16,995.10	
1203	YLISSA HERRERA MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	JUANA MARIA UBIERA SEVERINO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	JACINTO MARTIR ASTACIO PEGUERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	SANTA MARIA RIVERA SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,958.07	15,073.93	
1203	YSABEL NOLASCO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,396.50	22,635.50	
1203	ALEXANDRA PUELLO CARELA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,612.90	18,419.10	
1203	AMPARO EVANGELISTA AQUINO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,396.50	22,635.50	
1203	MANUELA MERCEDES DE LA NIEVE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	EDDY ABIEL ROLLINS NUÑEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,335.90	21,696.10	
1203	DOMINGA ELIZABETH ZORRILLA MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	52,774.40	2,449.28	25.00	1,514.63	3,746.98	380.38	1,604.34	3,741.70	0.00		17,662.94	35,111.46	
1203	FRANCIS DE JESUS SOLANO YNIRIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	44,352.00	1,260.58	25.00	1,272.90	3,148.99	380.38	1,348.30	3,144.56	0.00		5,668.59	38,683.41	
1203	ELSA VIRTUDES RAMIREZ VILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		27,374.18	41,294.68	
1203	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VILLA MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		30,984.36	35,178.34	
1203	JUAN JULIO MEJIA MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		29,314.91	36,847.79	
1203	ANGELA MERY PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89		34,880.17	33,788.69	
1203	FERNADO ANTONIO MEDINA DELGADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		31,307.52	34,855.18	
1203	BETANIA CELESTE SEVERINO RAMOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		25,386.34	45,788.69	
1203	LUZ ALTAGRACIA REYES BERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		35,657.69	30,505.01	
1203	MARIA ELISA AVILA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		40,614.27	25,548.43	
1203	ROSA JANETTE SAVIÑON ZORRILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		28,466.07	40,202.79	
1203	GUILLERMINA GUERRERO DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		36,361.45	32,307.41	
1203	ROSARIO SAGRARIO MERCEDES MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		17,356.61	48,806.09	
1203	RAMONA ANTONIA MERCEDES MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		33,991.49	32,171.21	
1203	PETRONILA MARIA MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,988.09	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		55,142.91	13,525.95	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	TIRSO JULIO PATIN DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		36,306.54	29,856.16	
1203	GLADYS ZORRILLA FRANSUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,173.75	5,894.92	25.00	2,042.69	5,053.34	380.38	2,163.68	5,046.22	0.00		41,629.08	29,544.67	
1203	CECILIO VEGA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		34,313.10	34,355.76	
1203	JESUS ERNESTO RAMOS ZORRILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		43,324.14	22,838.56	
1203	ELEUTERIA ACEVEDO VILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		43,776.00	22,386.70	
1203	TIRSO FELIX PONTIER RAMOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		46,599.77	19,562.93	
1203	NICOLAS FEBLES DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		33,138.95	30,517.59	
1203	GRISERDA DE LOS DOLORES HERRERA NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		34,438.29	31,724.41	
1203	YANETTE CRISTINA GUZMAN JAVIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	60,844.95	3,951.25	25.00	1,746.25	4,319.99	380.38	1,849.69	4,313.91	0.00		13,440.87	47,404.08	
1203	CUYEN NADEIDA PERALTA PEGUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		38,513.53	27,649.17	
1203	DANIA RAMOS RAMBALDE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,537.11	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	380.38	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00		15,585.82	43,058.39	
1203	RAMON ANTONIO SOLANO CONSTANZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	8,999.06	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	380.38	2,608.07	6,082.64	844.89		32,026.97	53,764.84	
1203	RUBEN DARIO CASTRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,442.78	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	380.38	2,090.64	4,875.87	0.00		34,151.66	34,619.41	
1203	MERCEDES BERENICE GAUTREUX MERCEDES DE MERCADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECN. DOC. NAC.	114,071.53	15,861.08	25.00	3,273.85	8,099.08	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89		34,261.27	79,810.26	
1203	PETRONILA MARIA MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	SUP DISTRITAL PREPARA	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	86.10	213.00	33.00	91.20	212.70	0.00		222.30	2,777.70	
1203	MARIA AGUSTINA CONSTANZO	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	462.12	1,277.14	2,978.60	0.00		2,792.79	18,212.81	
1203	FRANCISCA YNES PAREDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	JUAN ANTONIO REYES CATALINO	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	VICTOR ANDRES JOUBERT JULIEN	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	CLARA LISSETTE PEÑA RIVERA	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	LEIDY LAURA CORPORAN	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	RONALD ODANNIS RAMIREZ CONSTANZO	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,447.96	13,568.04	
1203	GERMAN IVAN GUERRERO ROSARIO	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	YANIRIS AMPARO RAMOS	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	YAN CARLOS GUERRERO ROSARIO	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	CRISTINA CARPIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,524.96	14,491.04	
1203	WANDA GREGORINA CASTILLO BAEZ	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	WILSON RADHAMES CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,311.79	14,704.21	
1203	ALBA NELLY FERRERAS JIMENEZ	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	MAYELIN FAMILIA PORTE	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	FREDY ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	ANA AGUSTINA PAYAMS RODRIGUEZ	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	YOMAIRY ABREU PERALTA	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	RAFI MANUEL HILARIO PAULINO	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	CLARA INOCENCIA PEÑA RIVERA	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	ANA ADELKIS CORPORAN	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	HECTOR RAMON PEÑA ADAMES	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	JOSEFINA DE LEON ARAUJO	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	SILVIA MARIA REGALADO DE JESUS DE LIRIANO	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	CLARA LISSETTE PEÑA RIVERA	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	LEIDY LAURA CORPORAN	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	ODALIS AMPARO RAMIREZ	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,133.44	3,882.56	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	WANDA GREGORINA CASTILLO BAEZ	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	WILSON RADHAMES CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	ALBA NELLY FERRERAS JIMENEZ	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	MAYELIN FAMILIA PORTE	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	FREDY ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	ANA AGUSTINA PAYAMS RODRIGUEZ	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	YOMAIRY ABREU PERALTA	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	RAFI MANUEL HILARIO PAULINO	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	CLARA INOCENCIA PEÑA RIVERA	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	ANA ADELKIS CORPORAN	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	HECTOR RAMON PEÑA ADAMES	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	JOSEFINA DE LEON ARAUJO	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	GUILLERMINA MATILDE PERALTA	ESC NOCT ELOINA CONSTANZO 12-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1203	ANA CELIA RAMBALDE CARRASCO	ESC NOCT ELOINA CONSTANZO 12-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1203	JOSE GIL REYES MERCEDES	ESC NOCT ELOINA CONSTANZO 12-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,053.76	8,567.84	
1203	PIO JUAN COLON MORALES	ESC NOCT ELOINA CONSTANZO 12-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	2,885.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,540.83	16,080.77	
1203	JUANA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT ELOINA CONSTANZO 12-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		17,087.44	5,334.96	
1203	CARLOS RAMON CIPRIAN MORALES	ESC NOCT MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,977.71	3,801.89	
1203	SANTA YSABEL ACEVEDO VILLA	ESC NOCT MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 12-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		18,540.11	1,479.89	
1203	DIOMARY FEBLES CASTRO	ESC NOCT MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 12-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,542.79	10,473.21	
1203	OSVALDO ZORRILLA SEVERINO	ESC NOCT VILLA GUERRERO 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		23,722.68	1,102.12	
1203	FRANCISCO ABREU	ESC NOCT VILLA GUERRERO 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,101.65	677.95	
1203	JUAN CRISTIAN MEDINA BATISTA	ESC NOCT VILLA GUERRERO 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
1203	PEDRO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,900.84	20,478.76	
1203	MINELUS CASTILLO CUETO	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,956.09	12,864.71	
1203	FERMINA CHALAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1203	PEDRO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,232.55	20,547.05	
1203	MINELUS CASTILLO CUETO	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,616.72	1,204.08	
1203	CASANDRA CABRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,844.47	10,777.13	
1203	FERMINA CHALAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,462.69	11,358.11	
1203	SIOMARA PERSEVERADA PEGUERO DE AZA	ESC PRIM AGUA CLARA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,191.94	5,828.06	
1203	SIOMARA PERSEVERADA PEGUERO DE AZA	ESC PRIM AGUA CLARA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1203	BASILICA MARTINEZ M DE BOBADILLA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,664.84	21,114.76	
1203	MARTHA ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS VILLA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1203	SARITA ESTHER ZORRILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,399.18	11,616.82	
1203	JUANA ISABEL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	LUCIA OZEMA BERAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,495.96	4,520.04	
1203	FAIRA LICELOT CIPRIAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	FIDELINA CABRERA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,401.96	12,614.04	
1203	NERCY JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,396.50	24,635.50	
1203	LUINYS ALEXANDER SOSA MARIANO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	BASILICA MARTINEZ M DE BOBADILLA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		2,310.26	23,469.34	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	MARTHA ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS VILLA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,397.04	5,423.76	
1203	JUANA ISABEL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,906.39	11,109.61	
1203	LUCIA OZEMA BERAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,832.79	14,183.21	
1203	FAIRA LICELOT CIPRIAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	FIDELINA CABRERA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,227.79	14,788.21	
1203	CATALINA SEVERINO TAVAREZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE JOBO DULCE MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
1203	CATALINA SEVERINO TAVAREZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE JOBO DULCE VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,061.94	10,717.66	
1203	GRACIOSA ELISABETH SEPULVEDA MERCEDES DE MARCHENA	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,523.84	20,255.76	
1203	GLADIS TAPIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,850.75	17,770.85	
1203	MARIA ENEIDA GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,017.14	905.76	25.00	603.19	1,492.22	231.19	638.92	1,490.12	0.00		3,586.65	17,430.49	
1203	JOSEFINA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,084.25	16,736.55	
1203	MARCOS ANTONIO ZORRILLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,305.46	18,316.14	
1203	ALEXANDRA GAUTIER WANDE POOL	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,557.36	18,263.44	
1203	MARIDALIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,195.27	7,820.73	
1203	GRACIOSA ELISABETH SEPULVEDA MERCEDES DE MARCHENA	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		23,929.85	1,849.75	
1203	GLADIS TAPIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		2,447.05	19,174.55	
1203	MARIA ENEIDA GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,577.73	10,243.07	
1203	JOSEFINA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,369.30	7,451.50	
1203	CRISTOBALINA ADELA YDA NOLASCO BAEZ	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,601.03	1,211.31	25.00	619.95	1,533.67	237.61	656.67	1,531.51	0.00		11,214.97	10,386.06	
1203	MARCOS ANTONIO ZORRILLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,240.87	13,579.93	
1203	ALEXANDRA GAUTIER WANDE POOL	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		2,387.71	18,433.09	
1203	MARY MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		7,934.20	8,081.80	
1203	FRANCISCO MEJIA PRENCIBIL	ESC PRIM ANDRES LA HOZ MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,166.09	20,613.51	
1203	FRANCISCO MEJIA PRENCIBIL	ESC PRIM ANDRES LA HOZ VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		16,836.10	7,988.70	
1203	ELIZABETH ADDYLENIA CALDERON GIRON	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,158.07	1,662.73	
1203	ANGELICA SANTANA SCROGGINS	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,211.07	3,410.53	
1203	GEIVY GUZMAN ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,770.42	5,050.38	
1203	DILSIA DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,557.70	11,462.30	
1203	KENIA MARGARITA ZORRILLA NIEVES	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,649.85	16,370.15	
1203	ELIZABETH ADDYLENIA CALDERON GIRON	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		2,987.71	17,833.09	
1203	ANGELICA SANTANA SCROGGINS	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		4,091.94	17,529.66	
1203	GEIVY GUZMAN ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1203	DILSIA DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,586.33	2,433.67	
1203	KENIA MARGARITA ZORRILLA NIEVES	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,918.91	10,101.09	
1203	BELKI YAQUELINE CARELA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,429.44	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1203	GRISSEL CRISTINA PEGUERO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	266.99	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,750.95	14,265.05	
1203	KASTERINE BELTRE	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,029.97	11,786.83	
1203	FIOR DALIZA MARIA GARCIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,618.66	15,998.94	
1203	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,442.96	14,573.04	
1203	GRISSEL CRISTINA PEGUERO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,906.39	11,109.61	
1203	KASTERINE BELTRE	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
1203	FIOR DALIZA MARIA GARCIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		7,512.60	10,105.00	
1203	FREDDY MIGUEL MOTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,294.90	27,737.10	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	BELKI YAQUELINE CARELA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		6,889.77	14,731.83	
1203	NURIS ESTHER BERROA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TABACO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,982.84	20,796.76	
1203	JOHAMNY ELIZABETH MERCEDES FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TABACO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		13,379.11	3,437.69	
1203	SANTA POLONIA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TABACO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,268.70	17,352.90	
1203	NURIS ESTHER BERROA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TABACO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,163.40	7,616.20	
1203	JOHAMNY ELIZABETH MERCEDES FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TABACO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
1203	SANTA POLONIA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TABACO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY 106 MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1203	GERTRUDIS SOLANO CASTRO DE BLANCO	ESC PRIM BATEY 106 MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,791.30	19,988.30	
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY 106 VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,468.33	11,356.47	
1203	GERTRUDIS SOLANO CASTRO DE BLANCO	ESC PRIM BATEY 106 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,646.32	17,975.28	
1203	ELBA YAN METOCE	ESC PRIM BATEY 35 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,775.96	8,240.04	
1203	EPIFANIA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM BATEY 35 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,632.00	11,989.60	
1203	EFRAIN JIMENEZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM BATEY ALTAGRACIA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,000.84	20,778.76	
1203	EFRAIN JIMENEZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM BATEY ALTAGRACIA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		17,968.07	7,811.53	
1203	ROSY MERY MORLA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BATEY BEJUCAL MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		8,560.23	15,309.77	
1203	ROSY MERY MORLA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BATEY BEJUCAL VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		17,083.53	6,786.47	
1203	ROSARIO DEL PILAR RAMOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM BATEY BRADOR 104 MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		3,699.21	21,125.59	
1203	GRISEL ANGELICA HERNANDEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEY MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1203	FLORINDA MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL 28 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,575.86	8,045.74	
1203	MONICA ANTONIA SANEALUX GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL 28 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1203	FLORINDA MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL 28 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1203	MONICA ANTONIA SANEALUX GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL 28 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,469.37	6,550.63	
1203	KEYLA GEOVANNY BERAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,293.81	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,689.78		14,162.97	12,571.43	
1203	SONIA YOLANDA BERAS DE MOTA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		9,581.25	11,239.55	
1203	GUILLERMINA MATILDE PERALTA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,302.69	11,318.91	
1203	YSABEL ELINA ZORRILLA AVILA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		12,970.03	7,850.77	
1203	ROSA PAULA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,297.11	18,023.69	
1203	MARILIN SOLANO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,159.64	17,461.96	
1203	ROSAMARY ELIZABETH GUERRERO REYES	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,135.16	884.84	
1203	JORGE ANDRES JAVIER FEBLES	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,287.85	13,728.15	
1203	REBECA NINA BRITO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,375.90	19,656.10	
1203	YUDERKA ORTIZ GUILLLEN	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,585.90	15,446.10	
1203	YAJAIRA ALEJANDRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	KEYLA GEOVANNY BERAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		15,651.69	11,082.71	
1203	LINDA RAQUEL GARCIA CANARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,254.75	2,566.05	
1203	SONIA YOLANDA BERAS DE MOTA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,898.42	3,922.38	
1203	YSABEL ELINA ZORRILLA AVILA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,611.29	3,209.51	
1203	ROSA PAULA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,719.01	16,902.59	
1203	MARILIN SOLANO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,597.06	9,024.54	
1203	ROSAMARY ELIZABETH GUERRERO REYES	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,803.48	10,216.52	
1203	LUIS ERNESTO DE LA CRUZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SALADO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		6,142.00	19,637.60	
1203	MARCIA AMARILIS SANTANA CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SALADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,459.64	17,161.96	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	NANCY DE LOS SANTOS DE AZA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SALADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,418.48	18,203.12	
1203	LUIS ERNESTO DE LA CRUZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SALADO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		8,284.02	17,495.58	
1203	MARCIA AMARILIS SANTANA CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SALADO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,028.06	7,593.54	
1203	NANCY DE LOS SANTOS DE AZA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SALADO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,507.56	14,114.04	
1203	ENMA RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BATEY SOLANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,819.96	5,196.04	
1203	JUAN SILVIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,430.48	5,589.52	
1203	CRISTIAN NAZARETH ZORRILLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,942.96	14,073.04	
1203	SANDRA MIGUELINA MORENO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1203	SANDY CABRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	MILDRED NOEMI OGANDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,429.35	6,586.65	
1203	LUCRECIA MERCEDES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	OLGA ARIANY ABREU CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,524.96	14,491.04	
1203	VERONICA SUMAYA JUSTO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,047.96	11,968.04	
1203	JOSE DANIEL FEBLES MEDINA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	19,050.32	378.30	25.00	546.74	1,352.57	209.55	579.13	1,350.67	0.00		11,992.43	7,057.89	
1203	JESUS SEVERINO MEDINA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,178.79	10,837.21	
1203	RAMONA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1203	GLADYS ESTHER GUERRERO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	SANDRA MIGUELINA MORENO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		13,327.20	2,688.80	
1203	SANDY CABRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	MILDRED NOEMI OGANDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	LUCRECIA MERCEDES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,855.79	13,160.21	
1203	OLGA ARIANY ABREU CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,917.16	8,098.84	
1203	VERONICA SUMAYA JUSTO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,031.68	13,984.32	
1203	JUAN SILVIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		10,250.37	9,769.63	
1203	JOSE DANIEL FEBLES MEDINA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	19,050.32	0.00	0.00	546.74	1,352.57	209.55	579.13	1,350.67	0.00		2,232.98	16,817.34	
1203	JESUS SEVERINO MEDINA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
1203	CARMEN MARIA MERCEDES TAPIA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,910.40	1,777.20	25.00	1,403.73	3,472.64	380.38	1,486.88	3,467.75	844.89		19,351.42	29,558.98	
1203	ALCIDA YOJANY CUETO PADUA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,536.66	16,080.94	
1203	UIDIA AMADA MERCEDES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,714.48	12,907.12	
1203	JOSE ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	266.99	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,668.95	11,347.05	
1203	JUNIOR LEANDRO DEL CARMEN BONILLA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CABIRMAR MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,151.03	20,673.77	
1203	JUNIOR LEANDRO DEL CARMEN BONILLA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CABIRMAR VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		1,880.51	22,944.29	
1203	DILENY PAREDES	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DE GENIBRE MAT 12-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	27,324.80	1,882.93	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00		10,457.87	16,866.93	
1203	FRANCISCO ORLANDO SILVERIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,993.84	9,785.76	
1203	SERGIA AMADA ESPINAL MOTA	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	977.27	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00		3,383.43	18,140.41	
1203	SENAIDA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.48	18,144.12	
1203	MARIA ELISA MORALES RIVERA	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,335.40	4,680.60	
1203	EDELMIRA BERAS DE MOTA	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,252.33	2,763.67	
1203	SONIA LOPEZ NATERA	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,668.96	6,347.04	
1203	PETRONILA SCROGGINS VILORIO	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,451.85	13,564.15	
1203	RINA RIJO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,319.96	4,696.04	
1203	CANDIDA ROSA SEVERINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,483.96	13,532.04	
1203	RUBEN DARIO WANDELPOL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	ANA ISABEL PEGUERO ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	FRANCISCO ORLANDO SILVERIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		14,591.88	11,187.72	
1203	SENAIDA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,421.83	11,199.77	
1203	MARIA ELISA MORALES RIVERA	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,686.79	14,329.21	
1203	EDELMIRA BERAS DE MOTA	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1203	SONIA LOPEZ NATERA	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,959.92	9,056.08	
1203	PETRONILA SCROGGINS VILORIO	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,312.00	704.00	
1203	RINA RIJO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,221.46	9,794.54	
1203	CANDIDA ROSA SEVERINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,409.29	12,606.71	
1203	RUBEN DARIO WANDELPOL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	FELIPE MORLA	ESC PRIM COLON MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		7,725.82	18,053.78	
1203	FELIPE MORLA	ESC PRIM COLON MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1203	YORDANIA SIERRA JAVIER	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	807.15	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		20,151.54	2,763.66	
1203	YORDANIA SIERRA JAVIER	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78		9,024.26	10,995.74	
1203	HECTOR MANUEL POLANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1203	LINDA RAQUEL GARCIA CANARIO	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,021.87	9,798.93	
1203	RAMON PERALTA	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,047.89	14,772.91	
1203	MARISOL GUERRERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		2,297.31	16,921.89	
1203	ALEXANDRA ACOSTA MOTA	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	GRACIELA VIRGINIA SIERRA PAREDES	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,749.23	23,282.77	
1203	WILSON RADHAMES MEJIA SOSA	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,223.50	16,808.50	
1203	HECTOR MANUEL POLANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,181.35	643.45	
1203	RAMON PERALTA	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,487.82	14,332.98	
1203	MARISOL GUERRERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		2,170.14	17,049.06	
1203	ALEXANDRA ACOSTA MOTA	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,998.67	10,017.33	
1203	AIDA LUCIA VILLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL COAMO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,851.30	14,965.50	
1203	AIDA LUCIA VILLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL COAMO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,938.72	14,878.08	
1203	RIGOBERTO ANTONIO RAMIREZ PELEGRIN	ESC PRIM EL LIMONCILLAR MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
1203	RIGOBERTO ANTONIO RAMIREZ PELEGRIN	ESC PRIM EL LIMONCILLAR VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,064.54	21,715.06	
1203	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,782.84	20,996.76	
1203	ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA MORENO LINARES	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,182.48	18,439.12	
1203	ROSARIO ANABEL MEJIA RIJO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
1203	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL LLANO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		24,044.15	1,735.45	
1203	ROSARIO ANABEL MEJIA RIJO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,500.84	519.16	
1203	MARCELINO MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL PALMAR MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,366.09	20,413.51	
1203	CORNELIA SANCHEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EL PALMAR MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,783.15	17,838.45	
1203	MARCELINO MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL PALMAR VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		7,484.96	17,339.84	
1203	RUFINA CASTRO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM EL REPARADERO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,741.84	21,037.76	
1203	RUFINA CASTRO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM EL REPARADERO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,172.44	19,607.16	
1203	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SIMARRO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,653.44	2,532.74	25.00	764.95	1,892.39	293.19	810.26	1,889.73	0.00		4,829.29	21,824.15	
1203	TEODORA MARIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,777.48	16,844.12	
1203	MARIA ESCOLASTICA SOLANO ZORRILLA DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,357.84	19,064.56	
1203	CELENIA PROVIDENCIA MERCEDES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,357.84	19,064.56	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	DIOSELINA MARIA ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,100.48		18,521.12
1203	MODESTA MORALES PERALTA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,218.64		17,402.96
1203	JUANA ADELAIDA CONSTANZO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		9,718.64		11,902.96
1203	EVANGELISTA SANTANA CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		14,415.99		8,006.41
1203	PURA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		7,850.64		13,770.96
1203	TOMASA SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,800.48		16,821.12
1203	ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA MORENO LINARES	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,310.42		6,311.18
1203	LIDIA AMADA MERCEDES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,962.04		2,659.56
1203	ROSA MARIA MERCEDES COTES	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,621.84		18,800.56
1203	JOSE FRANCISCO ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,207.48		11,414.12
1203	EUSEBIA MARIA TAPIA RIVERAS	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,718.48		17,903.12
1203	ROSA ENEIDA MEJIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,776.48		10,845.12
1203	LUISA HILARIO GUILLOT	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70		17,629.30
1203	CASILDA ARELIS GAUTREAUX MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,010.31		11,005.69
1203	YNGRIT ARACELUS JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,130.29		3,885.71
1203	DENIS ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,282.96		5,733.04
1203	PEDRO LUIS ANTONIO BATISTA PUENTE	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,141.48		18,480.12
1203	NICASIO DE JESUS GARCIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,416.95		7,204.65
1203	MERCEDES MIGUELINA FEBLES DALMASI	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,528.52		12,487.48
1203	LUISA HILARIO GUILLOT	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,683.48		18,336.52
1203	MARIA TORIBIA CARABALLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16		16,445.84
1203	LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ AVILA DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,683.03	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89		5,493.56		18,628.04
1203	YAMILDA ACOSTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
1203	YORKI AIDA CUSTODIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,448.90		18,583.10
1203	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SIMARRO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,653.44	0.00	0.00	764.95	1,892.39	293.19	810.26	1,889.73	0.00		2,175.01		24,478.43
1203	TEODORA MARIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,412.42		3,209.18
1203	MARIA ESCOLASTICA SOLANO ZORRILLA DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,096.35		6,525.25
1203	CELENIA PROVIDENCIA MERCEDES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,717.11		15,904.49
1203	DIOSELINA MARIA ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,908.60		9,713.00
1203	MODESTA MORALES PERALTA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,808.42		4,813.18
1203	JUANA ADELAIDA CONSTANZO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,117.08		3,504.52
1203	EVANGELISTA SANTANA CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78		5,556.28		16,866.12
1203	PURA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,056.06		14,565.54
1203	TOMASA SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,072.26		16,549.34
1203	RISY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80		100.00
1203	ROSA MARIA MERCEDES COTES	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,092.90		8,528.70
1203	JOSE FRANCISCO ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,687.64		2,933.96
1203	EUSEBIA MARIA TAPIA RIVERAS	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,254.00		8,367.60
1203	ROSA ENEIDA MEJIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,282.38		7,339.22
1203	GLORY MIGUELINA CORDONES MARIANO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,961.53		2,054.47
1203	MARIDALIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,173.96		5,842.04
1203	MARIA TORIBIA CARABALLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
1203	PEDRO LUIS ANTONIO BATISTA PUENTE	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,006.63		9,614.97

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	NICASIO DE JESUS GARCIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1203	LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ AVILA DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		18,002.40	6,119.20	
1203	MINERVA REYES PAREDES	ESC PRIM EL SESTEADERO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		4,271.77	16,733.83	
1203	MINERVA REYES PAREDES	ESC PRIM EL SESTEADERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
1203	MARINO REINOSO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL SESTEADERO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,900.84	20,878.76	
1203	MARINO REINOSO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL SESTEADERO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,334.16	19,445.44	
1203	ELISANDRO ANTONIO SANTANA SCROGGINS	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,700.84	21,078.76	
1203	AGUSTINA ROMERO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,177.64	17,443.96	
1203	CARMEN JULIA CONSTANZO MEJIA	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,699.11	13,121.69	
1203	ELIDA XIOMARA MERCEDES UBIERA	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		4,877.79	16,743.81	
1203	ALTAGRACIA MARIA FIGUEROA MOTA	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,034.48	9,587.12	
1203	ANA CELIA RAMBALDE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,848.10	16,773.50	
1203	CLAUDIS AMPARO MERCEDES COTES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,738.41	15,883.19	
1203	ELSA MARIA MATOS REYES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	597.16	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,379.56		13,039.11	8,582.49	
1203	MIRIAN PAREDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,854.26	15,767.34	
1203	VIANA ELIZABETH SILVESTRE ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,286.28	11,335.32	
1203	WANDA YAMIRKA HERRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,618.99	17,002.61	
1203	RANDI ALDRIGE HERRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,615.48	11,006.12	
1203	FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,641.86	11,979.74	
1203	CARMEN DELIA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,100.48	18,521.12	
1203	SANTÁ LUZ DIVINA SOLANO DE LEÓN	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,196.09	10,624.71	
1203	FLORENTINO EVANGELISTA COTES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,530.09	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00		3,428.94	18,007.86	
1203	JULIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00		3,805.00	15,876.20	
1203	CATALINA DE CASTRO MARTE	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,031.87	7,988.13	
1203	HILARIA CIPRIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,705.89	6,110.91	
1203	MILAGROS RAMOS	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,437.19	14,379.61	
1203	LIDIA ESTHER REINA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,752.92	8,063.88	
1203	SANTA ADELAIDA GUERRERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	MARIA ISABEL REYES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,801.81	12,214.19	
1203	NIURKA BIENVENIDA MARRERO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,483.96	14,532.04	
1203	ARABELLUS CUESTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	CYNTHIA LIJANA GARCIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	FRANCIA HANOVI MARTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	YULISSA YUSEIDY MOTA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,834.39	8,181.61	
1203	RANDI ALDRIGE HERRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,659.01	1,962.59	
1203	JULIO ALFREDO SANTANA CATEDRAL	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,459.91	931.72	25.00	615.90	1,523.65	236.06	652.38	1,521.51	844.89		11,436.77	10,023.14	
1203	MARINELYS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,908.11	11,107.89	
1203	JOAQUIN AMADO FELICIANO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,126.22	11,694.58	
1203	ROBERTO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
1203	MISAEEL ESTEBAN BAEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,477.26	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,750.65	13,870.95	
1203	MARIA MAGDALENA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	525.27	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	844.89		18,492.38	21,547.62	
1203	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00		16,306.23	23,733.77	
1203	JACQUELINE MARIANO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,830.90	29,201.10	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	MARIA ESTHER PEGUERO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,830.90	29,201.10	
1203	ELIZABETH SOSA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	FRANKLIN ALBERTO AQUINO AMADOR	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	NOEMI AVILA SCROGGINS	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		5,430.32	26,601.68	
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	ELISANDRO ANTONIO SANTANA SCROGGINS	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		10,902.44	14,877.16	
1203	AGUSTINA ROMERO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,593.96	18,027.64	
1203	CARMEN JULIA CONSTANZO MEJIA	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,772.78	4,848.82	
1203	EUIDA XIOMARA MERCEDES UBIERA	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,435.18	1,186.42	
1203	ALTAGRACIA MARIA FIGUEROA MOTA	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,258.07	6,363.53	
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO MEDINA	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,449.19	17,371.61	
1203	CLAUDIS AMPARO MERCEDES COTES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1203	ELSA MARIA MATOS REYES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,561.27	1,060.33	
1203	MIRIAN PAREDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,098.85	6,522.75	
1203	VIANA ELIZABETH SILVESTRE ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67		10,665.78	10,955.82	
1203	WANDA YAMIRKA HERRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1203	FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1203	CARMEN DELIA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,166.76	6,454.84	
1203	SANTA ADELAIDA GUERRERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,834.39	10,181.61	
1203	CRISTIAN NAZARETH ZORRILLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,714.01	10,301.99	
1203	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,825.87	9,190.13	
1203	ARABELLUS CUESTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	CYNTHIA LUJANA GARCIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	FRANCIA HANOVI MARTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	YULISSA YUSEIDY MOTA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,173.96	5,842.04	
1203	JULIO ALFREDO SANTANA CATEDRAL	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,459.91	0.00	0.00	615.90	1,523.65	236.06	652.38	1,521.51	0.00		21,359.91	100.00	
1203	YAMIRIS RAMIREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,807.09	18,013.71	
1203	MARINELYS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,498.96	8,517.04	
1203	MARIA MARGARITA CASTRO CONTRERAS DE MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,803.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,985.68	17,436.72	
1203	JULIO WASCAR SANTANA CATEDRAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,396.48	14,225.12	
1203	MARIBEL ZORRILLA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,516.44	1,304.36	
1203	DAVID ANSELMO RIJO CASILLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,802.25	17,018.55	
1203	LUDY MOTA REINOSO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,490.87	16,529.13	
1203	SANTA YSABEL ACEVEDO VILLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,933.70	11,086.30	
1203	HILARIA CIPRIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,746.12	15,070.68	
1203	ENMA RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,700.84	12,315.16	
1203	NELLY EMILIO DE AZA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,832.79	12,183.21	
1203	DIANA ZAPATA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,235.29	6,780.71	
1203	ANGELA MARIA AGRAMONTE NARANJO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	CARI PROVIDENCIA DEL ROSARIO RAMOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	CANDIDA REYES BRUIAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	JANELLY JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,160.96	9,855.04	
1203	FIOR ANGEL MARTE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,401.96	4,614.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	FIOR D ALUZA REYES CUBILETE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,646.85	13,369.15	
1203	TOMASA DOMINGA RAMIREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	DAVID ANSELMO RIJO CASILLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,094.84	7,725.96	
1203	BERNARDO NATERA ESCROGGINS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	DINORAH REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,101.96	2,914.04	
1203	YOKASTA DEL ROSARIO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		21,059.47	10,972.53	
1203	NELSON ANTONIO CARVAJAL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,547.50	20,484.50	
1203	RUTH YAHAIIRA CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,294.90	27,737.10	
1203	WANDA YANIREZ DIAZ FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,748.90	27,283.10	
1203	GREYDI MIGUEL ORTEGA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,915.90	23,116.10	
1203	SAFQUIRY MARGARITA DE LA ALT. PEREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	YUBERKY IVELISSE TEJADA MEJIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
1203	MERCEDES PEGUERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,066.55	23,965.45	
1203	LUDY MOTA REINOSO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,198.58	11,821.42	
1203	LUZ ZENEIDA CORDONES MARIANO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,471.54	6,548.46	
1203	TERESA HAIDEE LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	NELLY EMILIO DE AZA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	DIANA ZAPATA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
1203	ANGELA MARIA AGRAMONTE NARANJO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	CARI PROVIDENCIA DEL ROSARIO RAMOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,832.79	12,183.21	
1203	CANDIDA REYES BRUJAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
1203	JANELLY JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,232.79	12,783.21	
1203	FIOR ANGEL MARTE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	FIOR D ALUZA REYES CUBILETE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,382.79	12,633.21	
1203	TOMASA DOMINGA RAMIREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,930.32	4,085.68	
1203	PAULINA GUERRERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		6,177.73	9,838.27	
1203	JULIO WASCAR SANTANA CATEDRAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,394.95	9,226.65	
1203	DINORAH REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,455.29	8,560.71	
1203	BERNARDO NATERA ESCROGGINS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,232.79	12,783.21	
1203	ZORAIDA ELISA JIMENEZ PAULA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,294.90	28,737.10	
1203	YENNY MARGARITA ZORRILLA NIEVES	ESC PRIM GUAYACANES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		12,817.85	7,202.15	
1203	YENNY MARGARITA ZORRILLA NIEVES	ESC PRIM GUAYACANES VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
1203	MERCEDES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM GUAZABAL MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		11,930.84	13,848.76	
1203	MERCEDES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM GUAZABAL VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,003.14	3,776.46	
1203	CARIDAD MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HIGINIO DE CASTRO GARCIA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,651.03	20,173.77	
1203	JULIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM HIGINIO DE CASTRO GARCIA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		7,840.91	15,074.29	
1203	CARIDAD MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HIGINIO DE CASTRO GARCIA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		8,109.69	16,715.11	
1203	EMMA JUDYS ZORRILLA MONTAS	ESC PRIM HIGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		8,807.25	12,013.55	
1203	MARIA ANA JAVIER RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HIGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,072.70	16,947.30	
1203	EMMA JUDYS ZORRILLA MONTAS	ESC PRIM HIGUA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,466.54	1,354.26	
1203	MARIA ANA JAVIER RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HIGUA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,074.75	10,945.25	
1203	LUIS MIRIADES AGESTA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM HIGUEYANA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		23,602.31	2,177.29	
1203	LUIS MIRIADES AGESTA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM HIGUEYANA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	DIONISIA MORLA MORLA	ESC PRIM HOZARO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,900.84		20,878.76
1203	ADALGISA MORLA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HOZARO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,209.30		7,607.50
1203	DIONISIA MORLA MORLA	ESC PRIM HOZARO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		9,667.44		16,112.16
1203	ADALGISA MORLA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HOZARO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		13,714.58		3,102.22
1203	ALCIDA YOJANY CUETO PADUA	ESC PRIM ISABELITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		4,911.07		12,706.53
1203	CARMEN MARIA DEL ROSARIO RAMOS	ESC PRIM ISABELITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70		17,629.30
1203	HECTOR JULIO MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISABELITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
1203	DENIS ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ISABELITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,232.79		11,783.21
1203	CORNELIA EMELINDA ARRIAGA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISABELITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1203	BERKIS GEORGINA CHALAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ISABELITA MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,369.85		13,646.15
1203	PAULA HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ISABELITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,537.54		15,494.46
1203	YOHANNY CLARIEL ZORRILLA MATOS	ESC PRIM ISABELITA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	45,309.60	1,395.73	25.00	1,300.39	3,216.98	380.38	1,377.41	3,212.45	0.00		35,522.73		9,786.87
1203	FRANKLIN GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ISABELITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,871.90		28,160.10
1203	CARMEN MARIA DEL ROSARIO RAMOS	ESC PRIM ISABELITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,916.36		14,103.64
1203	CORNELIA EMELINDA ARRIAGA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISABELITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,814.08		11,201.92
1203	BERKIS GEORGINA CHALAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ISABELITA VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,566.54		4,449.46
1203	FLORENTINO EVANGELISTA COTES	ESC PRIM JOBO CLARO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		14,966.76		9,858.04
1203	MIGUEL MOTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOBO DULCE # 1 MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,705.84		21,073.76
1203	MILAGROS RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOBO DULCE # 1 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,383.12		12,433.68
1203	MIGUEL MOTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOBO DULCE # 1 VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		1,910.26		23,869.34
1203	WALNES ANTONIO COTES	ESC PRIM JOBO DULCE AFUERA # 2 MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,077.62		19,701.98
1203	WALNES ANTONIO COTES	ESC PRIM JOBO DULCE AFUERA # 2 VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,587.50		7,192.10
1203	ROSA MARIA DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		8,201.84		17,577.76
1203	ROSA MARIA DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,265.90		4,513.70
1203	LEONIDAS PERALTA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		12,221.64		9,399.96
1203	YAMIRA YAZMIN MERCEDES ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,221.24		6,599.56
1203	WENDY ALTAGRACIA ARROYO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,189.46	0.00	0.00	608.14	1,504.45	233.08	644.16	1,502.33	844.89		21,089.46		100.00
1203	ANNIE VIRGINIA MEDINA PUELLO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,338.11		17,482.69
1203	FELIX ALBERTO CUETO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	199.92	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,137.22		11,679.58
1203	MARIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,515.61		15,504.39
1203	ARACELIS UBIERA CORDONES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,770.86		18,651.54
1203	ANNIE VIRGINIA MEDINA PUELLO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,139.15		4,482.45
1203	LEONIDAS PERALTA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,361.39		12,260.21
1203	YAMIRA YAZMIN MERCEDES ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80		100.00
1203	MARIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,723.58		14,093.22
1203	ARACELIS UBIERA CORDONES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		11,135.05		11,287.35
1203	LUISA RUBECINDA MATOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANDELARIA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,889.55	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,296.30		9,483.30
1203	LUISA RUBECINDA MATOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANDELARIA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78		3,529.29		21,295.51
1203	MARIA ELENA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CERCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		12,682.48		8,939.12
1203	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		5,219.00		20,560.60
1203	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		11,134.58		14,645.02
1203	TIRSO ARISTOTELES UBIERA	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84		21,278.76
1203	CARMELA MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,641.48		17,980.12

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	RAMONA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,959.16	6,662.44	
1203	MARIA ELENA SGROGGINS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,189.46	0.00	25.00	608.14	1,504.45	233.08	644.16	1,502.33	0.00		9,795.14	11,394.32	
1203	CELENIA DE JESUS GALVEZ	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,812.48	7,809.12	
1203	ELOISA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1203	FREDDY ANTONIO SOLANO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		5,359.65	16,261.95	
1203	FELIX CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1203	AMERICA DE LA CRUZ BELEN DE BARRY	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1203	JUANA ESTHER POLANCO PILIER	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,400.48	18,221.12	
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MELO SIERRA DE ROMANO	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,716.48	10,905.12	
1203	MARIBEL ZORRILLA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,725.09	18,095.71	
1203	MARIANO DE JESUS CEDEÑO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1203	AURYS FEBLES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	1,086.71	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00		12,581.91	8,978.09	
1203	TIRSO ARISTOTELES UBIERA	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		19,070.87	6,708.73	
1203	CARLOS RAMON CIPRIAN MORALES	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,364.32	17,257.28	
1203	CARMELA MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,162.73	11,458.87	
1203	ANA CLEOLFA MELO SIERRA DE COLOME	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1203	BRIGIDA ESPERANZA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,703.57	11,918.03	
1203	CELENIA DE JESUS GALVEZ	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,302.55	319.05	
1203	ELOISA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,532.96	19,088.64	
1203	FREDDY ANTONIO SOLANO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,291.26	16,330.34	
1203	FELIX CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,062.56	5,559.04	
1203	AMERICA DE LA CRUZ BELEN DE BARRY	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,639.96	18,981.64	
1203	JUANA ESTHER POLANCO PILIER	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,118.96	11,502.64	
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MELO SIERRA DE ROMANO	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,878.16	14,743.44	
1203	WENDY MORENO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,904.79	11,111.21	
1203	MARIANO DE JESUS CEDEÑO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,078.15	3,742.65	
1203	JOAQUIN AMADO FELICIANO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		12,427.71	8,393.09	
1203	CARIDAD SOLIVER GALVEZ	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,865.96	14,150.04	
1203	AURYS FEBLES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00		16,505.69	5,054.31	
1203	CARIDAD SOLIVER GALVEZ	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,279.77	12,736.23	
1203	IRIS AMELIA BERAS MORLA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,673.54	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		22,386.10	1,483.90	
1203	GABRIEL ANIBAL TEJADA RIJO	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	NARCISO DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,550.48	10,071.12	
1203	BERNARDA BATISTA PATIÑO	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,402.70	10,617.30	
1203	ELIZABETH CONSTANZO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,894.79	5,121.21	
1203	SANTA SALAS SOSA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,232.79	9,783.21	
1203	JUANA MARIA VASQUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,834.39	11,181.61	
1203	IRIS ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,601.96	14,414.04	
1203	DORA ENGRACIA SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,089.90	28,942.10	
1203	ICELSA MARGARITA MARRERO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	IRIS AMELIA BERAS MORLA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,408.00	0.00	0.00	671.81	1,661.97	257.49	711.60	1,659.63	0.00		11,773.53	11,634.47	
1203	GABRIEL ANIBAL TEJADA RIJO	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,886.79	14,829.21	
1203	NARCISO DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,765.47	5,856.13	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	BELLAMIRA PEREZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,734.70	10,285.30	
1203	YNGRIT ARACEUS JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	SANTA SALAS SOSA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		3,091.74	12,924.26	
1203	JUANA MARIA VASQUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	IRIS ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,832.79	10,183.21	
1203	ROLANDO ALBERTO VASQUEZ GERONIMO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS BOCAS MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		7,451.03	17,373.77	
1203	ROLANDO ALBERTO VASQUEZ GERONIMO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS BOCAS VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		2,639.51	22,185.29	
1203	ARIACNI MAYELINIS ZORRILLA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,277.48	18,344.12	
1203	GLORY MIGUELINA CORDONES MARIANO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,483.96	14,532.04	
1203	MIRIAN CRISTINA ARREDONDO ROMANO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 12-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	27,324.80	2,460.47	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	1,689.78		7,467.27	19,857.53	
1203	ARIACNI MAYELINIS ZORRILLA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,002.16	19,619.44	
1203	MIRIAN CRISTINA ARREDONDO ROMANO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS VESP 12-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00		7,257.77	20,067.03	
1203	MARISOL CASTILLO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LAS PARCELAS MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		12,290.38	11,579.62	
1203	MARISOL CASTILLO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LAS PARCELAS VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		9,388.54	9,983.46	
1203	CARLOS MIGUEL CATEDRAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS UVAS MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		5,219.00	20,560.60	
1203	CARMELO AVILA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LAS UVAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,852.07	7,167.93	
1203	CARLOS MIGUEL CATEDRAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS UVAS VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		3,064.54	22,715.06	
1203	MARCELINA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		17,790.51	3,831.09	
1203	RISY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,261.36	6,559.44	
1203	SOL MARIA FELIX DELGADO	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		11,975.87	9,645.73	
1203	YSABEL CRISTINA BAEZ JUSTO	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,923.97	3,697.63	
1203	ANA FRANCISCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,496.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		8,024.29	12,796.51	
1203	SOL MARIA FELIX DELGADO	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1203	YSABEL CRISTINA BAEZ JUSTO	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1203	ANA FRANCISCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1203	WANDA ESTHER MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LECHUGA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,223.14	8,398.46	
1203	EPIFANIA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM LECHUGA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		5,922.94	15,688.66	
1203	JORGE ANDRES JAVIER FEBLES	ESC PRIM LECHUGA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,231.34	4,784.66	
1203	SECUNDINA FEBLES MEJIA	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS MEDINA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		16,535.59	10,198.81	
1203	JUAN CRISTIAN MEDINA BATISTA	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00		15,836.70	4,645.30	
1203	RAULIN CONCEPCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	MARIA MEJIA MARTE	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		9,208.19	6,807.81	
1203	SECUNDINA FEBLES MEJIA	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS MEDINA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		26,634.40	100.00	
1203	RAULIN CONCEPCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,232.79	12,783.21	
1203	JULIA ALTAGRACIA RIJO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,345.54	2,357.64	25.00	756.12	1,870.53	289.80	800.90	1,867.90	0.00		4,910.31	21,435.23	
1203	JOSE DAVID REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		8,005.71	12,045.09	
1203	JULIA ALTAGRACIA RIJO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		23,599.82	2,179.78	
1203	NUBIA ZOBEIDA MOTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,264.84	20,514.76	
1203	BARBARA CALDERON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		17,387.78	5,527.42	
1203	YAQUELIN ESTHER FELIX VILLA	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		15,551.63	8,318.37	
1203	JUANA FRANCISCA RAMOS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	GLENY AMARILIS JAVIER EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1203	YAJAIRA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,319.96	11,696.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	WILSON FRANCISCO DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,283.96	9,732.04	
1203	ELIZABETH ZORRILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	CRISTIAN DE LA CRUZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,248.90	28,783.10	
1203	CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,767.50	17,264.50	
1203	YOHANNA FIGUEROA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	RAMONA ZORRILLA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	BERIS YOANNY CASTRO CASANOVA	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,568.15	15,463.85	
1203	PEDRO ACEVEDO VILLA	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,794.90	26,237.10	
1203	NUBIA ZOBEIDA MOTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		9,525.77	16,253.83	
1203	BARBARA CALDERON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		22,815.20	100.00	
1203	JUANA FRANCISCA RAMOS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,468.79	13,547.21	
1203	GLENY AMARILIS JAVIER EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,483.48	18,536.52	
1203	YAJAIRA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,031.68	13,984.32	
1203	ELIZABETH ZORRILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,227.79	14,788.21	
1203	WILSON FRANCISCO DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	FLORINDA PACHECO	ESC PRIM LOS BRAZOS MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,620.24	19,204.56	
1203	FLORINDA PACHECO	ESC PRIM LOS BRAZOS MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1203	CRUZ DIVINA REYNA CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		8,904.97	14,349.03	
1203	ELIZABETH FELIX VILLA	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00		2,723.00	16,958.20	
1203	LUZ ZENEIDA CORDONES MARIANO	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,554.70	17,465.30	
1203	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA MATOS RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,714.57	15,102.23	
1203	ANA IRIS RAMOS LEONARDO	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	JUANA EVANGELISTA BERAS MORALES	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,533.96	6,482.04	
1203	AMARILIS DE PAULA MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,201.96	13,814.04	
1203	ODALIS MARIA CANDELARIO ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,460.05	3,555.95	
1203	MABEL JOSMERY JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,524.96	4,491.04	
1203	KENDY MAYLEN HORTON AZOR	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	ELIGIA ELENA FRIAS LINARES	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	MARTINA MERCEDES CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,264.22	19,767.78	
1203	CARMEN DILIA MOTA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	DEIVI ALEXANDER CASTRO CASANOVA	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,926.90	19,105.10	
1203	CRUZ DIVINA REYNA CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		1,923.12	21,330.88	
1203	MARCELINA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,891.75	18,729.85	
1203	ANA IRIS RAMOS LEONARDO	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	JUANA EVANGELISTA BERAS MORALES	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	AMARILIS DE PAULA MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	ELIZABETH FELIX VILLA	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES VESP 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		5,205.90	17,709.30	
1203	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA MATOS RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES VESP 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		5,648.43	14,402.37	
1203	ODALIS MARIA CANDELARIO ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES VESP 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1203	MABEL JOSMERY JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,232.79	13,783.21	
1203	JUANA MARIA CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS DIEGUILLOS MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		11,651.62	14,127.98	
1203	JUAN CARLOS RIJO CASTILLA	ESC PRIM LOS DIEGUILLOS MAT 12-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	27,324.80	2,495.85	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00		4,848.87	22,475.93	
1203	JUANA MARIA CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS DIEGUILLOS VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,746.13	7,033.47	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	JUAN CARLOS RIJO CASILLA	ESC PRIM LOS RODRIGUEZ VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		7,775.41	18,004.19	
1203	MILADIS TAPIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAGARIN ABAJO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,012.80	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		16,839.07	6,076.13	
1203	FRANCIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAGARIN ABAJO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		8,995.94	12,625.66	
1203	UDIA ESTHER REINA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MAGARIN ABAJO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,746.12	15,070.68	
1203	FRANCIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAGARIN ABAJO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1203	MILADIS TAPIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAGARIN ABAJO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00		1,458.38	18,222.82	
1203	OLEIDA YVELISSE ANDUIJAR BERROA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,412.53	25.00	767.28	1,896.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		8,098.91	18,635.49	
1203	FLAVIA MARIA RIJO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		7,995.64	13,625.96	
1203	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS CUETO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,535.91	1,364.84	25.00	646.78	1,600.05	247.90	685.09	1,597.80	0.00		3,797.12	18,738.79	
1203	TOMASA VARGAS VILLA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,770.86	18,651.54	
1203	CRISEIDA ALTAGRACIA MARTE RAMOS	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,777.48	17,844.12	
1203	YSABEL BERAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		9,350.64	12,270.96	
1203	LEOPOLDINA MERCEDES DE CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,359.48	18,262.12	
1203	CARMEN PADUA VILORIO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		13,134.97	8,486.63	
1203	ANA CLEOLFA MELO SIERRA DE COLOME	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,582.88	14,038.72	
1203	ELIZABETH ENCARNACION NARANJO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		6,416.49	11,201.11	
1203	ROSARIO DEL PILAR RAMOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,530.09	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00		3,510.94	17,925.86	
1203	TERESA MARIA MARACAYO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,402.16	19,219.44	
1203	NIDIA MARIA SOLANO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,682.38	14,939.22	
1203	MIREYA PEGUERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1203	VERKIS ESTHER VILLA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,310.16	11,311.44	
1203	DILENY PAREDES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	0.00	0.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00		1,752.47	19,684.33	
1203	MARIA ELISABETH MEJIA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,878.38	5,141.62	
1203	SANTA CIRILA CONCEPCION DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,772.85	16,247.15	
1203	DIGNA MARIA RAMOS RIVERA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,877.91	12,138.09	
1203	DIOMARY FEBLES CASTRO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		3,910.86	12,105.14	
1203	JUANA ROSARIO MARIANO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,298.05	2,717.95	
1203	MARTINA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,227.80	14,288.20	
1203	ANA JOSEFA ESPINOSA MOJICA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,458.88	4,557.12	
1203	GLEDY MARIA MEJIA NARANJO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,592.04	12,423.96	
1203	JOSE ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,227.79	14,788.21	
1203	IDALINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		12,527.96	3,488.04	
1203	HECTOR JULIO MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,920.96	8,095.04	
1203	MARIA ISABEL REYES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,565.96	14,450.04	
1203	ADALGISA FLORENTINO MOTA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	13.52	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		3,569.26	12,446.74	
1203	ALMA LIDIA MEDINA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,819.96	5,196.04	
1203	MIRKA CELESTE FERMIN GIL	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,195.68	13,820.32	
1203	DIGNA MARIA MERCEDES MEJIA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,319.32	3,696.68	
1203	DARIO WANDEPOOL PAREDES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	22,791.96	0.00	0.00	654.13	1,618.23	250.71	692.88	1,615.95	0.00		22,691.96	100.00	
1203	RICARDO DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,013.16	17,608.44	
1203	KEILA ESTHER ALVAREZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,718.03	13,102.77	
1203	MARILIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,384.43	6,432.37	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	GLENIS JARQUIS JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,819.96	5,196.04	
1203	LICELO DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MEJIA DE ARRIAGA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,446.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89		4,904.98	18,379.82	
1203	MARTIN RAMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,575.38	7,440.62	
1203	MARTINA MOTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		6,675.21	17,446.39	
1203	RUTH ONDINA ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,701.96	13,314.04	
1203	TOMAS GUERRERO RIO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19,036.24	0.00	0.00	546.34	1,351.57	209.40	578.70	1,349.67	844.89		2,296.47	16,739.77	
1203	ELBA GIANNA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,408.66	704.04	25.00	1,159.73	2,869.01	380.38	1,228.42	2,864.97	0.00		8,150.99	32,257.67	
1203	MARIA DEL CARMEN MERCEDES TAPIA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	266.99	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,305.65	23,726.35	
1203	OLEIDA YVELISSE ANDUJAR BERROA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		12,499.22	13,280.38	
1203	FLAVIA MARIA RUO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,615.10	13,006.50	
1203	OSVALDO ZORRILLA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,894.57	14,727.03	
1203	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS CUETO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,554.83	0.00	0.00	647.32	1,601.39	248.10	685.67	1,599.14	0.00		5,167.06	17,387.77	
1203	TOMASA VARGAS VILLA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		18,385.61	4,036.79	
1203	CRISEIDA ALTAGRACIA MARTE RAMOS	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,095.40	14,526.20	
1203	YSABEL BERAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,066.06	2,555.54	
1203	CARMEN PADUA VILORIO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1203	ELIZABETH ENCARNACION NARANJO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		10,918.66	6,698.94	
1203	WENDY ALTAGRACIA ARROYO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	803.35	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,983.73	16,837.07	
1203	TERESA MARIA MARACAYO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1203	NIDIA MARIA SOLANO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,659.48	16,962.12	
1203	MIREYA PEGUERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,557.84	15,063.76	
1203	MARTINA MOTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,530.32	18,091.28	
1203	VERKIS ESTHER VILLA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,211.63	16,409.97	
1203	WILLIAM ENRIQUE FIGUEROA COTES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,303.85	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		11,642.58	10,779.82	
1203	SERGIA AMADA ESPINAL MOTA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,493.16	11,327.64	
1203	CRISEYDA MEJIA MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,677.70	17,342.30	
1203	DIGNA MARIA RAMOS RIVERA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,606.96	13,409.04	
1203	CASILDA ARELIS GAUTREAUX MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,442.96	14,573.04	
1203	MARIA MEJIA MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1203	JUANA ROSARIO MARIANO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,431.96	7,584.04	
1203	MARTINA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,933.65	12,082.35	
1203	ANA JOSEFA ESPINOSA MOJICA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		4,028.85	11,987.15	
1203	GLEDY MARIA MEJIA NARANJO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
1203	SARITA ESTHER ZORRILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
1203	ENEROLIZA GUERRERO ARREU	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,870.16	16,145.84	
1203	ADALGISA FLORENTINO MOTA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	ALMA LIDIA MEDINA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,744.04	11,271.96	
1203	MIRKA CELESTE FERMIN GIL	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,821.77	8,194.23	
1203	DIGNA MARIA MERCEDES MEJIA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,472.96	7,543.04	
1203	LEOPOLDINA MERCEDES DE CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,802.16	19,819.44	
1203	DARIO WANDEPOOL PAREDES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	22,791.96	1,434.45	25.00	654.13	1,618.23	250.71	692.88	1,615.95	0.00		7,468.85	15,323.11	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	RICARDO DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,424.48	7,197.12	
1203	KEILA ESTHER ALVAREZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,525.09	17,295.71	
1203	MARIUS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1203	GLENIS JAROLIS JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,732.79	13,283.21	
1203	LICELO DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MEJIA DE ARRIAGA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		19,571.70	3,713.10	
1203	MARTIN RAMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1203	RUTH ONDINA ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,854.79	7,161.21	
1203	TOMAS GUERRERO RIO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	47.37	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,584.03	16,033.57	
1203	REINA MARGARITA RIO VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARCHENA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,390.32	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89		12,039.39	10,875.81	
1203	DEYSI MARGARITA DE LA ROSA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARCHENA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,709.43	6,310.57	
1203	GRISSEL REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARCHENA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,200.66	15,416.94	
1203	PATRICIA MINERVA SANTANA RUIZ	ESC PRIM MARCHENA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,906.23	24,125.77	
1203	REINA MARGARITA RIO VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARCHENA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		22,879.12	374.88	
1203	MARIA TOMASA AVILA CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM MARCHENA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1203	GRISSEL REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARCHENA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
1203	CARMELO AVILA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM MORALES MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		4,679.11	19,190.89	
1203	ELFRIDA DEL ROSARIO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,464.84	20,314.76	
1203	MARIA ELISABETH MEJIA	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,913.70	17,106.30	
1203	BELARMINIA AVILA TAPIA	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,482.96	5,533.04	
1203	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ RIO	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	621.60	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		5,213.79	16,407.81	
1203	ELFRIDA DEL ROSARIO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,333.45	3,446.15	
1203	CASANDRA CABRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1203	BELARMINIA AVILA TAPIA	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,239.17	10,776.83	
1203	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ RIO	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,028.87	6,592.73	
1203	RAMON ANTONIO FERNANDEZ NIEVES	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 1 MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,437.46	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78		11,779.83	13,999.77	
1203	YAMIRIS RAMIREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 1 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,216.52	12,604.28	
1203	BELKIS XIOMARA MOLINA REYES	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	3,218.83	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		13,510.22	13,224.18	
1203	YAQUELIN ESTHER FELIX VILLA	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,282.32	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00		3,154.81	17,481.19	
1203	CATALINA DE CASTRO MARTE	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,695.48	14,324.52	
1203	ENEROLIZA GUERRERO ABREU	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		2,876.57	13,139.43	
1203	KENIA GIL NOLASCO	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,327.96	4,688.04	
1203	ANA ALEXANDRA JIMENEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,832.79	13,183.21	
1203	BELKIS XIOMARA MOLINA REYES	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,689.78		26,634.40	100.00	
1203	KENIA GIL NOLASCO	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	ANA ALEXANDRA JIMENEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,655.96	5,360.04	
1203	ALEIDA GUZMAN SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM PLUMITA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,620.04	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78		5,372.30	18,497.70	
1203	ALEIDA GUZMAN SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM PLUMITA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		12,369.71	12,455.09	
1203	NICOLAS MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1203	GEORGINA MERCEDES RIVERA	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1203	GEOVENTINA ROSARIO M DE GEORGE	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,753.96	6,867.64	
1203	MARIBEL SOLANO ROMAN	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,323.57	2,298.03	
1203	NURY ALTAGRACIA SOLANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,258.50	3,363.10	
1203	FRANCISCO ELPIDIO MARIÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	DIGNA ADALGISA MOTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,284.08	15,735.92	
1203	MARISOL TAVERA BUENO	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,899.96	9,920.84	
1203	GEORGINA MERCEDES RIVERA	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		14,670.58	6,951.02	
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES MATEO	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,377.35	7,443.45	
1203	MILVIO COLOME	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		5,028.26	18,194.94	
1203	NICOLAS MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,185.30	9,436.30	
1203	GEOVENTINA ROSARIO M DE GEORGE	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,259.48	18,362.12	
1203	MARIBEL SOLANO ROMAN	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,141.48	18,480.12	
1203	NURYS ALTAGRACIA SOLANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		12,030.64	9,590.96	
1203	FRANCISCO ELPIDIO MARIÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		9,368.48	10,651.52	
1203	CLAUDIA KAROLINA CALDERON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	759.34	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00		7,647.54	12,033.66	
1203	DIGNA ADALGISA MOTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,431.70	17,588.30	
1203	MILVIO COLOME	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		23,018.72	204.48	
1203	MARISOL TAVERA BUENO	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,284.09	18,136.71	
1203	FRANCISCO ESTEBAN GAUTREAUX SANTANA	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1203	LUCIEN MAZARA AMPARO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SABANA DE RODEO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1203	CECILIO DE SOSA CUETO	ESC PRIM SABANA DE RODEO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,249.19	17,571.61	
1203	CECILIO DE SOSA CUETO	ESC PRIM SABANA DE RODEO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		6,407.15	18,417.65	
1203	LUCIEN MAZARA AMPARO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SABANA DE RODEO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,274.62	7,542.18	
1203	JUANA ALVAREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	1,182.24	25.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00		9,433.31	12,493.02	
1203	DANIA SEVERINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,182.06	1,324.33	25.00	665.33	1,645.93	255.00	704.73	1,643.61	0.00		16,591.43	6,590.63	
1203	ADELA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	765.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,673.70	12,147.10	
1203	YRIS ENEIDA SANCHEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,135.16	12,681.64	
1203	LUISA AMADA DIAZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
1203	DILCIA YESSENIA DE PADUA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	ANDREA SANTANA VALENCIANO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,727.96	6,288.04	
1203	MARIA MARGARITA PEGUERO PADUA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,517.56	8,498.44	
1203	MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,842.96	5,173.04	
1203	MARINA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,832.79	11,183.21	
1203	JUANA CEDEÑO MOTA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,282.96	5,733.04	
1203	ROBINSON ARNALDO MANZANILLO CASTRO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,538.96	11,477.04	
1203	MIGUEL ANGEL MARRERO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,000.57	20,031.43	
1203	ANA SILVIA HERRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,760.25	18,271.75	
1203	JOHN RIJO NIEVES	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,748.90	19,283.10	
1203	ALBERTO CAMILO SANCHEZ CORNELIO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
1203	YANANCIS CALDERON PONTIER	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,216.07	16,815.93	
1203	JUANA ALVAREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,870.61	0.00	0.00	627.69	1,552.81	240.58	664.87	1,550.63	0.00		21,770.61	100.00	
1203	DANIA SEVERINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,002.16	19,619.44	
1203	ADELA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1203	YRIS ENEIDA SANCHEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1203	DILCIA YESSENIA DE PADUA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	ANDREA SANTANA VALENCIANO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,804.79	14,211.21	
1203	MARIA MARGARITA PEGUERO PADUA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,343.96	11,672.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,192.79	6,823.21	
1203	MARINA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1203	JUANA CEDEÑO MOTA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,804.79	14,211.21	
1203	ROBINSON ARNALDO MANZANILLO CASTRO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,175.79	7,840.21	
1203	REINOSO MARGARITO MATEO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,032.84	12,746.76	
1203	REINOSO MARGARITO MATEO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		14,876.50	10,903.10	
1203	MAIRA JOSEFINA REINOSO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,514.09	14,306.71	
1203	KENIA ALT. DEL CORAZON DE JS. MERCEDES REYES	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,695.64	17,925.96	
1203	CRUCITA MEDINA CASTRO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	DILCIA MARIA RAMIREZ DOROTEO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	SERGIO MIRANDA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,518.90	14,513.10	
1203	SANTA CATALINA MOSQUEA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	FRANCIS ARISMENDY ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,568.90	17,463.10	
1203	MAIRA JOSEFINA REINOSO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,337.79	1,483.01	
1203	KENIA ALT. DEL CORAZON DE JS. MERCEDES REYES	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,939.40	3,682.20	
1203	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MAZARA BERROA	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89		6,909.82	19,824.58	
1203	CLARA AURORA AVILA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,648.29	9,973.31	
1203	ADAILI MARGARITA SEPULVEDA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,870.61	1,174.38	25.00	627.69	1,552.81	240.58	664.87	1,550.63	0.00		4,459.73	17,410.88	
1203	CECILIA ALFONSECA VALENCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,159.67	9,661.13	
1203	DIANERVA RIJO DEL ORDEN	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,115.06	10,705.74	
1203	MARIA TOMASA AVILA CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,515.76	10,305.04	
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,070.48	17,949.52	
1203	NELLY AMPARO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,453.70	5,566.30	
1203	MELANIA ZORILLA PAREDES	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,606.96	14,409.04	
1203	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MAZARA BERROA	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		25,464.83	1,269.57	
1203	CLARA AURORA AVILA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1203	ADAILI MARGARITA SEPULVEDA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,870.61	0.00	0.00	627.69	1,552.81	240.58	664.87	1,550.63	0.00		21,770.61	100.00	
1203	CECILIA ALFONSECA VALENCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		3,232.60	17,588.20	
1203	DIANERVA RIJO DEL ORDEN	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1203	SANTA LUZ DIVINA SOLANO DE LEÓN	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,058.47	2,762.33	
1203	CRISEYDA MEJIA MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,174.60	1,746.40	
1203	FELIX ALBERTO CUETO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,351.48	14,668.52	
1203	NELLY AMPARO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		18,460.43	1,559.57	
1203	MELANIA ZORILLA PAREDES	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,228.33	4,787.67	
1203	CRISTINA MEDINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,058.46	2,356.48	25.00	747.88	1,850.15	286.64	792.18	1,847.54	0.00		18,622.70	7,435.76	
1203	VALERIO MERCEDES VILORIO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
1203	CARMEN MARIA MEDINA HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,314.19	14,502.61	
1203	CRISTINA MEDINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,058.46	0.00	0.00	747.88	1,850.15	286.64	792.18	1,847.54	0.00		25,958.46	100.00	
1203	VALERIO MERCEDES VILORIO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		1,910.26	23,869.34	
1203	CARMEN MARIA MEDINA HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
1203	MARIA DEL CARMEN VILLANUEVA CASTRO	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,790.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,288.40	14,333.20	
1203	JOVINA SOSA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,753.57	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	844.89		12,742.13	14,947.07	
1203	JUANA PERALTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS MAT 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,675.97	2,309.75	25.00	708.20	1,751.99	271.44	750.15	1,749.53	0.00		4,440.01	20,235.96	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	TRINIDAD MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		2,830.03		35,361.97
1203	MARIA ESTHER DE LA CRUZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		15,151.15		23,040.85
1203	JUANA PERALTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,007.80	0.00	0.00	803.82	1,988.55	308.09	851.44	1,985.75	844.89		15,387.92		12,619.88
1203	MARIA DEL CARMEN VILLANUEVA CASTRO	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,481.63	0.00	0.00	760.02	1,880.20	291.30	805.04	1,877.55	0.00		11,061.08		15,420.55
1203	JOVINA SOSA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		15,259.91		12,429.29
1203	FRANCISCA MERCEDES PERALTA DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,582.84		20,196.76
1203	LUIS ENRIQUE RAMOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		16,441.98		3,608.82
1203	ANA LUISA TOLENTINO SCROGGINS	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,420.37		13,675.63
1203	LIBRADA PINALES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,364.18		9,731.82
1203	MERCEDES MIGUELINA FEBLES DALMASI	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96		13,614.04
1203	NICOLAS MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM URSULA AVILA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		11,242.32		14,537.28
1203	NICOLAS MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM URSULA AVILA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,202.16		19,419.44
1203	ANARDO ANDRES ZORRILLA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM URSULA AVILA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00		100.00
1203	ANARDO ANDRES ZORRILLA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM URSULA AVILA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		15,142.08		8,111.92
1203	YSABEL FEBLES GARCIA DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,762.82	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		14,540.78		11,238.82
1203	TEOFILO DE JESUS TOLENTINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR REGENTE	66,821.55	5,075.92	25.00	1,917.78	4,744.33	380.38	2,031.38	4,737.65	0.00		32,821.81		33,999.74
1203	DIGNA EMERITA MOLINA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,489.48		11,132.12
1203	JUSTINA FIGUEROA MOTA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,677.48		17,944.12
1203	NEREYDA CARMINA DE LOS M. HERRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,534.32		10,087.28
1203	RAMON ANTONIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,311.48		14,310.12
1203	RAMON ANTONIO FERNANDEZ NIEVES	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,725.16		19,896.44
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS GALVEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,023.48		8,598.12
1203	ANDREA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48		18,644.12
1203	CARMEN ESTELA MERCEDES CALDERON	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		9,918.64		11,702.96
1203	FATIMA CANDELARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,970.86		18,451.54
1203	ROSA MARIA CASANOVA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,959.65		16,661.95
1203	DINORAH CONCEPCION MEJIA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,414.56		15,406.24
1203	LUZ MARIA TOLENTINO CARELA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,653.48		10,968.12
1203	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09		18,136.71
1203	NURY S SOBEIDA RIVERA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,455.92		16,165.68
1203	KENIA MODESTINA CATEDRAL	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,336.64		17,284.96
1203	CRISTOBALINA ADELAYDA NOLASCO BAEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,401.83	0.00	0.00	642.93	1,590.53	246.42	681.02	1,588.29	0.00		14,949.67		7,452.16
1203	ANA MARIA AVILA SANTANA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	902.10	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,957.03		8,863.77
1203	ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,999.15	776.49	25.00	602.68	1,490.94	230.99	638.37	1,488.84	844.89		4,483.42		16,515.73
1203	CESAR RADHAMES DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		5,054.79		16,566.81
1203	JOCAIRA JULISA VILLA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09		18,136.71
1203	CESARIN LEONARDO FEBLES	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,505.47		16,112.13
1203	ANA MARIA AVILA SANTANA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,991.23	0.00	0.00	602.45	1,490.38	230.90	638.13	1,488.28	0.00		20,891.23		100.00
1203	JOCAIRA JULISA VILLA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,369.11		4,451.69
1203	ANAISA RODRIGUEZ CARELA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		7,118.66		10,498.94
1203	VICTOR LEONTE ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,766.09		13,054.71
1203	DANNY MORALES MORENO	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,824.96		14,191.04
1203	FRANCISCO ERNESTO RIO DE BERAS	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		11,026.84		12,257.96

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	VICTOR HUGO AGESTA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,456.93	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		19,566.50	4,555.10	
1203	REYNA YSABEL DIAZ CARELA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	24,460.40	2,293.52	25.00	702.01	1,736.69	269.06	743.60	1,734.24	0.00		4,569.65	19,890.75	
1203	YARITZA ALEXANDRA PEGUERO TEJADA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1203	YSABEL FEBLES GARCIA DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	2,534.67		4,374.18	20,450.62	
1203	DIGNA EMERITA MOLINA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,242.80	10,378.80	
1203	JUSTINA FIGUEROA MOTA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,924.46	2,697.14	
1203	RAMON ANTONIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,842.13	14,779.47	
1203	ZOILA CAMPECHANO NIEVES	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS GALVEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,307.40	314.20	
1203	ANDREA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,609.96	19,011.64	
1203	CARMEN ESTELA MERCEDES CALDERON	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,863.49	2,758.11	
1203	FATIMA CANDELARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		15,988.62	6,433.78	
1203	ROSA MARIA CASANOVA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,019.40	13,602.20	
1203	DINORAH CONCEPCION MEJIA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1203	LUZ MARIA TOLENTINO CARELA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,175.40	2,446.20	
1203	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,228.52	3,592.28	
1203	NURY S SOBEIDA RIVERA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,396.60	225.00	
1203	ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,328.18	3,492.62	
1203	CESAR RADHAMES DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,897.60	15,724.00	
1203	VICTOR HUGO AGESTA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,202.16	19,419.44	
1203	MARIA ELENA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
1203	ELBA YAN METOCE	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,931.35	1,084.65	
1203	NIURKA BIENVENIDA MARRERO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	LUISA AMADA DIAZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,721.12	13,294.88	
1203	MARIANELA PEGUERO NIEVES	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1203	WENDY MORENO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,512.96	8,503.04	
1203	CESARIN LEONARDO FEBLES	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,381.41	14,439.39	
1203	ANAISA RODRIGUEZ CARELA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		14,245.17	3,372.43	
1203	MANUEL ENRIQUE TORRES TAPIA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,857.49	1,963.31	
1203	VICTOR LEONTE ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,058.23	3,762.57	
1203	FRANCISCO ERNESTO RUIZ DE BERAS	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		4,125.40	19,159.40	
1203	NEREYDA CARMINA DE LOS M. HERRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		4,621.21	19,500.39	
1203	REYNA YSABEL DIAZ CARELA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	27,210.40	0.00	0.00	780.94	1,931.94	299.31	827.20	1,929.22	0.00		14,606.72	12,603.68	
1203	WILLIAM ENRIQUE FIGUEROA COTES	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00		21,663.51	7,658.09	
1203	KENIA MODESTINA CATEDRAL	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,235.91	5,385.69	
1203	BRIGIDA ESPERANZA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		16,328.55	8,496.25	
1203	CARMEN MARGARITA MEJIA GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		2,608.48	21,261.52	
1203	MARIA MARGARITA CASTRO CONTRERAS DE MANZANILLO	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		10,282.51	15,497.09	
1203	FRANCISCA MERCEDES PERALTA DE PADILLA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,725.49	7,054.11	
1203	CARLOS LISANDRO SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		7,432.76	17,392.04	
1203	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		3,308.66	22,470.94	
1203	GRISSEL CRISTINA PEGUERO DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1203	PIO JUAN COLON MORALES	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	FLOR MARIANA SILVESTRE ZORRILLA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1203	FROILAN ESTEPHANI PUIG TRINIDAD	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00		260.83	3,259.17	
1203	MARICELA MORENO LINAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1203	FRANCIA MARGARITA MARIANO FEBLES	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		3,558.26	1,721.74	
1203	ANA LUISA TOLENTINO SCROGGINS	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1203	MARIA DEL CARMEN MERCEDES TAPIA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1203	JOSE ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1203	BRAUDILIO EMILIO VILLA BERROA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
1203	ADALGISA FLORENTINO MOTA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1203	TRINIDAD MERCEDES GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		1,557.64	3,722.36	
1203	ALBERTO TAVERAS ANDUIAR	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
1203	GUILLERMO ANDRES CASTILLO CUETO	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
1203	MIOSOTYS CARINA SANTANA VILLA DE PONTIER	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00		290.84	3,229.16	
1203	KELVIN ORLANDO COLON MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
1203	MIGUEL ANGEL MARRERO	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		688.25	4,591.75	
1203	MAIRA LUISA MORENO LINARES	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
1203	BELKIS XIOMARA MOLINA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1203	CORIX ESTHER MEJIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
1203	YANAIDA HERNANDEZ BERROA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		822.51	10,277.49	
1203	FRANCISCO ALEXANDER REYES MAÑON	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		437.56	5,062.44	
1203	YOLANDA MORALES RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,052.18	16,043.82	
1203	NELSON ALEXANDER CASTILLO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
1203	JUANA MERCEDES RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,448.23	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89		6,237.50	20,496.90	
1203	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,589.84	9,189.76	
1203	MARIANELA PEGUERO NIEVES	LIC SEC VESP SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,840.24	6,255.76	
1203	DILCIA MARIA RAMIREZ DOROTEO	LIC SEC VESP SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,334.02	14,761.98	
1203	TERESA HAIDEE LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,706.99	16,389.01	
1203	YOLANDA MORALES RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,247.48	13,848.52	
1203	MISAEEL ESTEBAN BAEZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	844.89		10,822.02	14,341.58	
1203	FAUSTO RAMIREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	75,978.03	6,901.83	25.00	2,180.57	5,394.44	380.38	2,309.73	5,386.84	0.00		19,445.13	56,532.90	
1203	RAIDA IRIS MASELIS SILVESTRE	LIC SEC VESP SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,958.15	34,233.85	
1203	NELSON ALEXANDER CASTILLO DOMINGUEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		3,151.54	22,628.06	
1203	JUANA MERCEDES RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,930.58	0.00	0.00	772.91	1,912.07	296.24	818.69	1,909.38	0.00		23,616.48	3,314.10	
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO MEDINA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		3,492.05	21,332.75	
1203	CARLOS LISANDRO SEPULVEDA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		16,036.81	5,923.59	
1203	LUIS ENRIQUE RAMOS RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		2,247.84	17,802.96	
1203	LIBRADA PINALES JIMENEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,170.62	12,925.38	
1203	MARIA ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,554.59	12,541.41	
1203	CRUCITA MEDINA CASTRO	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,333.99	16,762.01	
1203	GLADYS ESTHER GUERRERO BAUTISTA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,915.99	14,180.01	
1203	FRANCISCO ESTEBAN GAUTREAUX SANTANA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,256.48	6,839.52	
1203	ESMERALDA ANTONIA VILLA TAVAREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,642.24	3,536.74	25.00	1,683.03	4,163.60	380.38	1,782.72	4,157.73	0.00		18,257.66	40,384.58	
1203	MARIA DORILA VILLA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89		18,280.73	33,278.47	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	ERVIDA ZORRILLA DE PERALTA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00		28,325.00	27,817.24	
1203	ANTONIO RAMON FERNANDEZ NIEVES	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00		25,263.67	32,788.17	
1203	ROSA JULIA MERCEDES MEJIA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00		40,646.13	15,496.11	
1203	ENEIDA PEGUERO RUIZ	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00		9,842.85	46,299.39	
1203	ANTONIO MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00		42,208.22	13,934.02	
1203	MATILDE CAROLINA MOTA MOTA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,897.31	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	844.89		37,303.75	18,838.49	
1203	RAMONA COLOME TAPIA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,024.30	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	1,689.78		15,911.59	35,647.61	
1203	REYES CANELA DE LA CRUZ	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00		25,075.75	34,885.69	
1203	RAMON ERNESTO MERCEDES EVANGELISTA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,420.55	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	844.89		21,804.58	31,664.22	
1203	GIOCONDIZ GARCIA PEREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00		8,526.82	49,525.02	
1203	MERCEDES MARILYN MERCEDES ACOSTA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	4,778.58	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00		18,746.34	41,215.10	
1203	FROILAN ESTEPHANI PUIG TRINIDAD	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	1,427.01	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00		34,394.24	7,616.96	
1203	JUAN ANTONIO MORALES DE LA CRUZ	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00		7,004.95	45,318.09	
1203	EDWIN ALEXANDER PEGUERO GALVEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00		6,881.95	45,441.09	
1203	KEILA ENOCILMA HERRERA NUVEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00		30,836.32	21,486.72	
1203	ESTHER MARIA MERCEDES MEJIA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		9,146.27	29,045.73	
1203	SODIA ESTALDIS PEGUERO MOTA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		10,624.31	27,567.69	
1203	BENITA PEGUERO JAVIER	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
1203	ORLANDO CANELA DE PADUA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		23,787.11	14,404.89	
1203	FLOR MARIANA SILVESTRE ZORRILLA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	66,626.56	6,032.82	25.00	1,912.18	4,730.49	380.38	2,025.45	4,723.82	0.00		20,688.27	45,938.29	
1203	ISABEL FEBLES DE LA CRUZ	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		5,269.19	19,555.61	
1203	ISABEL FEBLES DE LA CRUZ	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,528.08	7,296.72	
1203	DIGNORA GALVEZ AVILA	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,490.56	5,330.24	
1203	DIGNORA GALVEZ AVILA	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1203	DIOSCAR RAMON MERCEDES NUVEZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	19,712.00	478.13	25.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00		2,190.91	17,521.09	
1203	DIOSCAR RAMON MERCEDES NUVEZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
1203	MARIA MOLINA ROJAS	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00		6,433.68	39,396.72	
1203	REBECA AGUIRRE VARGAS	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00		6,008.70	41,731.30	
1203	GUILLERMINA MARIA JAVIER DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00		14,220.77	39,248.03	
1203	CARMEN MARIA MATOS MORONTA DE MANZANILLO	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		29,321.16	20,328.44	
1203	DORAIDA ELIZABETH UBIERA DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00		25,392.80	26,166.40	
1203	MADLYN YOKANIA MEJIA PERALTA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		4,542.31	33,649.69	
1203	YOKAIRA LISSETTE TEJADA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		32,785.93	16,863.67	
1203	SANTOS CRUCITO VILLAR ORTIZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		19,109.90	30,539.70	
1203	ARISMENDI MORALES PERALTA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		15,496.90	34,152.70	
1203	DELIA SOFIA REYES BERAS	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		24,853.02	24,796.58	
1203	JUAN GARCIA SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89		10,093.42	30,008.18	
1203	CRUZ MARIA DE CASTRO REYES	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		22,430.51	15,761.49	
1203	ANASIS RAMONA LEONARDO DE CASTRO	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		7,315.91	30,876.09	
1203	MARIANELA RAMIREZ JAVIER	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,781.15	34,410.85	
1203	ROSA MARIA GIRON MOTA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		17,336.30	20,855.70	
1203	NORKIS YOLAINES GUERRERO RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,821.15	30,370.85	
1203	OMAR ANTONIO PERALTA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		14,656.02	23,535.98	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	PEDRO ALEXIS RAMIREZ REYES	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,958.15		34,233.85
1203	THALIA DALISSA VILLAMAN DIAZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,446.15		30,745.85
1203	RUDELANIA VILORIO MOIICA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		9,704.15		28,487.85
1203	NESTOR FRANCISCO CONSTANZO CONTRERAS	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		10,018.60		28,173.40
1203	ESTER DEYANIRA SANTANA CIPRIAN	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
1203	CARMEN ALEXANDRA VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
1203	RICARDA SANTIAGO CALDERON	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
1203	GRIS CELANIA CONTRERAS MERCEDES	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
1203	ANA ORFILIA CECILIANO PADILLA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	76,373.52	6,994.86	25.00	2,191.92	5,422.52	380.38	2,321.76	5,414.88	0.00		13,472.89		62,900.63
1203	CRISTIAN ANTONIO DIAZ ZORRILLA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	COORDINADOR DOCTEC PROFESIONAL JC	54,649.60	2,785.41	25.00	1,568.44	3,880.12	380.38	1,661.35	3,874.66	0.00		23,021.22		31,628.38
1203	ELIZA MINELYS GARCIA DEL ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		10,238.55		8,857.45
1203	CLAUDIA KAROLINA CALDERON PEGUERO	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,689.78		3,387.80		19,527.40
1203	ANA LUISA TOLENTINO SCROGGINS	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		13,758.14		5,337.86
1203	ELIZA MINELYS GARCIA DEL ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,093.18		17,002.82
1203	PIO JUAN COLON MORALES	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00		18,049.02		10,230.58
1203	KANAENIA MERCEDES AVILA	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,304.80	2,100.73	25.00	1,443.75	3,571.64	380.38	1,529.27	3,566.61	0.00		38,112.83		12,191.97
1203	ISABEL PEGUERO MERCEDES	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
1203	EULALIA SERMON FANO	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		12,645.47		25,546.53
1204	YRIS SIOMARA HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		36,861.87		29,300.83
1204	MARCIAL JOSE ZORRILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		28,055.61		38,107.09
1204	ROSA IRIS DIAZ CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	60,844.95	3,951.25	25.00	1,746.25	4,319.99	380.38	1,849.69	4,313.91	0.00		20,372.88		40,472.07
1204	JOSE ANTONIO MARTIR CANDELARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		20,809.71		45,352.99
1204	YOLANDA VILLA BAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		44,544.31		21,618.39
1204	RAMON ANTONIO DORVILLE LEBRON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78		21,479.43		44,683.27
1204	RUT ONECIMA MEJIAS DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		21,379.18		44,783.52
1204	ELOY BASTARDO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		38,962.58		32,212.45
1204	MARY NIOVI DIAZ GUERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		42,092.42		26,576.44
1204	FRANK REYNALDO PUELLO BERROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		34,057.50		29,599.04
1204	IVELISE CONTRERA SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	5,304.94	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89		25,988.95		37,667.59
1204	RODOLFO SOSA MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		11,640.98		49,509.39
1204	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		43,110.81		23,051.89
1204	JUSTINA CASTILLO REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		47,221.53		18,941.17
1204	NATANIEL DIAZ CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	0.00	0.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,689.78		18,327.27		50,341.59
1204	JESUS ANTONIO SANTOS FELIX	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		11,414.85		54,747.85
1204	DANIA YGNACIA BASTARDO MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		38,688.41		24,968.13
1204	WINTER ANTONIO SANTANA ALVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	5,516.48	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		19,692.15		46,470.55
1204	MARIA ANTONIA SIMO MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		26,377.06		34,773.31
1204	PASCUALA ROSARIO FLORES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		12,722.98		48,427.39
1204	ALEJANDRO MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	9,210.28	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	380.38	2,608.07	6,082.64	0.00		44,501.43		41,290.38
1204	SARA CARRASCO REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16		16,445.84
1204	ROXSI PAULINO RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		13,753.36		4,262.64
1204	ESTELA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89		2,415.05		15,600.95
1204	LUIS ALBERTO MARTIR CANDELARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,442.78	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	380.38	2,090.64	4,875.87	0.00		49,817.83		18,953.24

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	WINTER ANTONIO SANTANA ALVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	SUP DISTRITAL PREPARA	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	86.10	213.00	33.00	91.20	212.70	0.00		222.30	2,777.70	
1204	SONIA MARIA CASTILLO GUZMAN	ESC NOCT LA GINA 12-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		12,419.80	11,450.20	
1204	ARACELIS CASTILLO GUZMAN	ESC NOCT LA GINA 12-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		6,138.15	17,085.05	
1204	DELEISA PERALTA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT LUCAS GUIBBES 12-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		7,064.49	17,760.31	
1204	FEDERICO ANTONIO BENCOSME ULLOA	ESC NOCT LUCAS GUIBBES 12-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,520.56	17,101.04	
1204	GIL PERALTA MEJIA	ESC NOCT LUCAS GUIBBES 12-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		2,387.71	18,433.09	
1204	LUISA PEGUERO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ARROYO RICO VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		9,307.68	15,517.12	
1204	LUISA PEGUERO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ARROYO RICO MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,551.03	20,273.77	
1204	ALEXANDER SIMO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ARROYO SANTIAGO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,836.96	7,179.04	
1204	JOAQUIN DEL VILLAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SANTIAGO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,232.79	12,783.21	
1204	ALEXANDER SIMO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ARROYO SANTIAGO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,648.79	9,367.21	
1204	ANTONIO MEJIA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,100.84	20,678.76	
1204	AGUSTIN BURGOS ESPINO	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,803.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		15,620.57	6,801.83	
1204	LUIS MANUEL APONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,777.48	17,844.12	
1204	EMERIGILDA CABRERA DE LINAREZ	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78		14,475.38	5,544.62	
1204	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO RONDON	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89		9,246.80	8,769.20	
1204	HECTOR JOSE DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,825.70	10,194.30	
1204	DORIETEL BERROA BERAS	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
1204	LIGIA ELENA SIMO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
1204	YASMIN ROMAN BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		12,091.70	10,330.70	
1204	LOURDES BAUTISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54	27,596.46	
1204	DAHIANA ESTEFANY BURGOS BERAS	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1204	MARIA TERESA MELO	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,983.90	19,048.10	
1204	MARTIRES ANDRES ENCARNACION CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,025.56	15,006.44	
1204	ANTONIO MEJIA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		17,084.38	8,695.22	
1204	LUIS MANUEL APONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,157.36	8,464.24	
1204	YELENIS SANTANA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,885.82	4,934.98	
1204	EMERIGILDA CABRERA DE LINAREZ	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1204	YOMAIRA CASTILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,921.46	10,094.54	
1204	HECTOR JOSE DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,601.71	11,418.29	
1204	LIGIA ELENA SIMO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,624.33	5,391.67	
1204	YASMIN ROMAN BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		3,547.39	18,875.01	
1204	SANTA DE LA CRUZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL GUARAGUAO MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,582.84	21,196.76	
1204	SANTA DE LA CRUZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL GUARAGUAO VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,048.54	19,731.06	
1204	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PAYANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL JOVERO MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,083.65	12,695.95	
1204	RAQUEL PEGUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL JOVERO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,204.08	8,815.92	
1204	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PAYANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL JOVERO VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1204	SANTA RITA HERNANDEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM GUACO MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,300.62	19,478.98	
1204	SANTA RITA HERNANDEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM GUACO VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,623.63	12,155.97	
1204	YUMARI PERALTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	3,028.47	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		7,996.43	17,783.17	
1204	YSIDORA BASTARDO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,541.48	18,080.12	
1204	MARIA MAGDALENA CONCEPCION SANTANA	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,026.62	10,594.98	
1204	ESTEBANIA FLORES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,631.70	17,388.30	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	MARIA CRISTINA MEJIA	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1204	FRANKLYN LORENZO PEREZ	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,584.79	11,431.21	
1204	NEFTALIS CORPORAN VILORIO	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1204	YUMARI PERALTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,030.23	749.37	
1204	YSIDORA BASTARDO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,297.70	4,323.90	
1204	MARIA MAGDALENA CONCEPCION SANTANA	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1204	ELIZABETH GUERRERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		6,714.79	14,906.81	
1204	RAQUEL PEGUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1204	ESTEBANIA FLORES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,234.08	17,785.92	
1204	MARIA CRISTINA MEJIA	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1204	FRANKLYN LORENZO PEREZ	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1204	EDWIN JAVIER DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		6,749.85	13,270.15	
1204	EDWIN JAVIER DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,196.96	2,823.04	
1204	MARIA ESTHER CASTRO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,867.11	9,912.49	
1204	LEONIDAS GUTIERREZ MOREL	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1204	YOMAIRA CASTILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1204	FERMINA ARACHE PAEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,431.58	6,584.42	
1204	MARIA ESTHER CASTRO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		14,804.94	10,974.66	
1204	LEONIDAS GUTIERREZ MOREL	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,408.01	7,213.59	
1204	ABRAHANA MERCEDES MATOS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,870.58	13,149.42	
1204	DORIETEL BERROA BERAS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,159.88	7,856.12	
1204	CIRIACO ORTIZ MORIS	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		12,777.61	13,001.99	
1204	ROSAURA DE SENA	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,012.49	1,007.51	
1204	EUFEMIA LEONARDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	45.77	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		19,119.20	100.00	
1204	SIRILENNY THOMAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1204	LEODORA REYNOSO LINARES	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,897.57	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,534.67		6,655.31	19,124.29	
1204	CIRIACO ORTIZ MORIS	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1204	EUFEMIA LEONARDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	2,534.67		12,162.83	7,056.37	
1204	EDICTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,621.74	13,398.26	
1204	FELICIA DIAZ MORALES	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		13,806.58	12,927.82	
1204	REYES CHALAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,900.02	7,721.58	
1204	ARACELIS CASTILLO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		3,864.26	19,358.94	
1204	SONIA MARIA CASTILLO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,068.64	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		5,852.22	14,167.78	
1204	JUAN ANTONIO BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,429.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		11,936.72	9,684.88	
1204	ESTERVINA GIL MARTE	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48	18,244.12	
1204	GUSTAVO DIAZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1204	SILVIA ROJAS BISONO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,695.64	17,925.96	
1204	CANDIDA ROJAS BISONO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,803.92	16,614.48	
1204	ROSAURA DE SENA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1204	AMANCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,421.08	7,598.92	
1204	SANTA POLONIA CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,308.85	16,711.15	
1204	EDICTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,408.85	16,611.15	
1204	ROBERT CASTRO VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,530.96	6,485.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	LUCIA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1204	ANA SILVIA MINAYA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
1204	TEODORA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,390.96	7,625.04	
1204	YARITZA LINAREZ CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,533.96	6,482.04	
1204	JESSICA HERRERA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1204	INDIRA VIANDY DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,619.96	5,396.04	
1204	ROSA ARELIS DE SENA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1204	LUIS ORLANDO MARTINEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1204	CARMEN DUARTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1204	ELIZABETH BAUTISTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
1204	DELMIRA DIAZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	3,504.10	25.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00		6,017.73	23,216.67	
1204	ADRIANA CONSTANZO REYES	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
1204	OTONIEL REYES GALAY	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1204	FELICIA DIAZ MORALES	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		23,496.43	3,237.97	
1204	REYES CHALAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1204	ESTERVINA GIL MARTE	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,133.65	2,487.95	
1204	SILVIA ROJAS BISONO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,555.75	65.85	
1204	CANDIDA ROJAS BISONO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		15,206.11	3,212.29	
1204	JOSE MIGUEL POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,529.34	7,490.66	
1204	SANTA POLONIA CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,076.36	11,943.64	
1204	JUANA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,206.14	5,813.86	
1204	ROBERT CASTRO VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,375.08	4,640.92	
1204	LUCIA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,804.79	14,211.21	
1204	ANA SILVIA MINAYA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,232.79	11,783.21	
1204	TEODORA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,804.79	4,211.21	
1204	YARITZA LINAREZ CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,955.54	2,060.46	
1204	ELIZABETH BAUTISTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,804.79	14,211.21	
1204	JESSICA HERRERA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,373.43	12,642.57	
1204	INDIRA VIANDY DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,475.43	10,540.57	
1204	LUIS ORLANDO MARTINEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,669.61	5,951.99	
1204	AMANCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		11,984.37	8,035.63	
1204	ROSA ARELIS DE SENA	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,236.08	14,783.92	
1204	CARMEN DUARTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,732.79	12,283.21	
1204	DELMIRA DIAZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00		12,434.54	16,799.86	
1204	ANDREA CASTILLO GUZMAN DE SOSA	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,944.00	1,528.47	25.00	1,404.69	3,475.02	380.38	1,487.90	3,470.13	2,534.67		25,978.04	22,965.96	
1204	EDITA CIPRIAN FRANCO	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		7,209.89	18,569.71	
1204	MAIRA MERCEDES CASTILLO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,684.09	17,136.71	
1204	DEIVY ENRIQUE CASTILLO REYES	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		10,823.31	8,395.89	
1204	JOAQUIN DEL VILLAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,390.96	7,625.04	
1204	ARACELIS ALMONTE VILORIO	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,619.96	5,396.04	
1204	JANIYRIS EISAI CASTILLO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,441.96	5,574.04	
1204	CORNELIO BERROA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1204	SANTA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,282.96	6,733.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	VICTORIA RIJO VILLA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,968.90	21,063.10	
1204	EDITA CIPRIAN FRANCO	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		23,854.68	1,924.92	
1204	MAIRA MERCEDES CASTILLO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,322.75	11,498.05	
1204	DEIVY ENRIQUE CASTILLO REYES	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		11,767.90	7,451.30	
1204	BELLAMIRA PÉREZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,183.17	7,836.83	
1204	ARACELIS ALMONTE VILORIO	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,268.79	14,747.21	
1204	SANTA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,229.73	8,786.27	
1204	VICENTE CONTRERA BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
1204	FRANCISCO SOSA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1204	CARMEN MARITZA TEJADA PELEGRIN	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1204	FLORA CONCEPCION SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,797.11	18,023.69	
1204	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA AMPARO CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1204	PAPEN MOTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,429.57	18,192.03	
1204	GLORIA ESTHER MERCEDES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,570.03	51.57	
1204	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MOREL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,979.13	9,040.87	
1204	JANIYRIS EISAI CASTILLO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1204	CORNELIO BERROA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,774.02	11,241.98	
1204	DOMINGA CAROLINA SILVESTRE ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48	18,244.12	
1204	EDUARDO CABRERA PAEZ	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1204	NISCAURY MARTINEZ MARIANO	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		6,114.85	9,901.15	
1204	ESMILDA B. HERNANDEZ DE AZA	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		21,156.90	10,875.10	
1204	YOHAN MANUEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,794.90	24,237.10	
1204	LOREN C. COPLIN JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1204	AGUSTINA HERNANDEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,219.20	1,665.24	25.00	1,355.19	3,352.56	380.38	1,435.46	3,347.84	0.00		15,520.28	31,698.92	
1204	VICENTE CONTRERA BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,460.99	5,318.61	
1204	FRANCISCO SOSA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,362.11	6,259.49	
1204	CARMEN MARITZA TEJADA PELEGRIN	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,214.06	2,407.54	
1204	FLORA CONCEPCION SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,726.46	1,895.14	
1204	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA AMPARO CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		10,301.42	11,320.18	
1204	GLORIA ESTHER MERCEDES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		4,891.94	16,729.66	
1204	DOMINGA CAROLINA SILVESTRE ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,586.91	10,034.69	
1204	EDUARDO CABRERA PAEZ	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,458.05	9,362.75	
1204	NISCAURY MARTINEZ MARIANO	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,046.19	969.81	
1204	PAPEN MOTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		18,348.60	6,476.20	
1204	NARCISO SANCHEZ SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LAS CABIRMAS MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78		13,726.15	12,053.45	
1204	ANTIO MERCEDES MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS CABIRMAS MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,884.09	17,936.71	
1204	NARCISO SANCHEZ SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LAS CABIRMAS VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,761.16	3,018.44	
1204	ANTIO MERCEDES MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS CABIRMAS VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,971.49	14,849.31	
1204	ZOILA CAMPECHANO NIEVES	ESC PRIM LAS LISAS MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78		9,596.00	12,826.40	
1204	GLADYS ALMONTE VILORIO	ESC PRIM LAS LISAS MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	538.99	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,603.68	9,416.32	
1204	GLADYS ALMONTE VILORIO	ESC PRIM LAS LISAS VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		16,082.54	3,136.66	
1204	JOSE MIGUEL POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS POCILIGAS VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,708.85	16,311.15	
1204	ELSA MARIA PAYANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOUNGO NATERA MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,935.60	20,844.00	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	ELSA MARIA PAYANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOLINGO NATERA VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		20,726.82	6,007.58	
1204	ZAIDA AMPARO CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,970.86	18,451.54	
1204	ELIZABETH GUERRERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1204	MELANIA PAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,203.51	10,816.49	
1204	SORIVEL NUÑEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	497.85	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1204	TOMASA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,416.79	7,599.21	
1204	RAFAEL OLIVO JIMENEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		1,570.16	16,445.84	
1204	WELINTHON SANTANA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,969.30	13,847.50	
1204	AGUSTINA JHONSON DE AZA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,144.96	7,871.04	
1204	WANDA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		11,464.85	4,551.15	
1204	RAQUEL MERCEDES CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		23,184.80	100.00	
1204	CELAIDA PIMENTEL DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1204	WANDA LINAREZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,794.90	26,237.10	
1204	JUANA JOSEFA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		8,870.22	18,818.98	
1204	MARITZA LEBRON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,883.39	20,148.61	
1204	DELEISA PERALTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,202.16	19,419.44	
1204	ZAIDA AMPARO CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		18,929.11	3,493.29	
1204	USSETT HERNANDEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		3,650.97	17,169.83	
1204	MELANIA PAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		2,928.37	17,091.63	
1204	SORIVEL NUÑEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,534.67		10,412.38	10,408.42	
1204	WELINTHON SANTANA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,292.12	13,524.68	
1204	AGUSTINA JHONSON DE AZA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,249.85	5,766.15	
1204	RAQUEL MERCEDES CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES VESP 12-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		15,413.17	7,871.63	
1204	JUANA JOSEFA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		19,530.89	8,158.31	
1204	FERNANDO ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,467.95	12,153.65	
1204	MARIA HERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		13,559.91	5,659.29	
1204	MARIA HERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		1,424.14	17,795.06	
1204	ANITA GARCIA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1204	ANA MIURDI MEDINA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,740.28	11,881.32	
1204	YELENIS SANTANA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,566.25	17,254.55	
1204	FERNANDO ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1204	ABRAHANA MERCEDES MATOS	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1204	NERCY YISNEIRY MONI CEDANO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,234.08	15,785.92	
1204	LEODORA REYNOSO LINARES	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,234.96	12,544.64	
1204	ANITA GARCIA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		19,825.59	1,796.01	
1204	ANA MIURDI MEDINA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1204	LIBRADA LEONARDO MERCEDES DE QUINTERO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,345.48	11,276.12	
1204	LIBRADA LEONARDO MERCEDES DE QUINTERO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,613.87	13,007.73	
1204	LUCIA SILVESTRE ROMERO	ESC PRIM LOS URABOS MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,114.84	12,664.76	
1204	LUCIA SILVESTRE ROMERO	ESC PRIM LOS URABOS VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,257.40	5,522.20	
1204	JOSE MOTA REYES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		15,597.77	12,091.43	
1204	BEATRIZ DE AZA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,043.54	0.00	0.00	690.05	1,707.09	264.48	730.92	1,704.69	0.00		23,943.54	100.00	
1204	MARGARITA LUCRECIA SOTO MORIS	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,623.52	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,255.91	13,365.69	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	DOMINGO ESTEBAN GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,764.46	7,857.14	
1204	GLORIA JAVIER DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
1204	CESAR AUGUSTO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,895.52	8,925.28	
1204	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ TRINIDAD DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,639.14	1,982.46	
1204	YULISA JAVIER DE CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,832.75	6,788.85	
1204	DANY EVANGEUNA DIAZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1204	GLORIA MARGARITA MATOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,166.02	12,654.78	
1204	YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ KING	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,479.43	4,142.17	
1204	FRANCIA MERCEDES REYES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		6,502.98	11,114.62	
1204	MAIRA DIVAGNA LINAREZ CARELA	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,730.01	1,285.99	
1204	CARMEN CANDELARIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,628.20	2,387.80	
1204	JACOBA MERCEDES PAYANO	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,319.53	10,696.47	
1204	JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,762.31	14,859.29	
1204	SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
1204	MARIA INMACULADA MARTE DUARTE	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,794.90	27,237.10	
1204	JOSE MOTA REYES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		5,306.22	22,382.98	
1204	BEATRIZ DE AZA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,043.54	1,661.00	25.00	690.05	1,707.09	264.48	730.92	1,704.69	844.89		20,816.14	3,227.40	
1204	DOMINGO ESTEBAN GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,172.48	13,449.12	
1204	GLORIA JAVIER DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1204	GUSTAVO DIAZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,577.00	5,044.60	
1204	CESAR AUGUSTO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,415.94	962.04	25.00	614.64	1,520.53	235.58	651.04	1,518.39	0.00		2,818.13	18,597.81	
1204	DILIA ARGENTINA PERALTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,360.80	0.00	0.00	641.75	1,587.62	245.97	679.77	1,585.38	0.00		1,656.93	20,703.87	
1204	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ TRINIDAD DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,859.64	17,761.96	
1204	YULISA JAVIER DE CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,695.64	17,925.96	
1204	DANY EVANGEUNA DIAZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		6,666.07	15,756.33	
1204	GLORIA MARGARITA MATOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1204	YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ KING	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	737.60	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		5,315.42	15,505.38	
1204	FRANCIA MERCEDES REYES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89		2,450.36	15,167.24	
1204	NERCY YISNEIRY MONI CEDANO	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	2,218.61	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,957.30	16,062.70	
1204	WANDA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,653.64	8,362.36	
1204	MAIRA DIVAGNA LINAREZ CARELA	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,052.96	8,963.04	
1204	CARMEN CANDELARIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,575.96	8,440.04	
1204	JACOBA MERCEDES PAYANO	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,619.96	5,396.04	
1204	JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1204	FELIX ANTONIO GUTIERREZ MOREL	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,429.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		10,430.72	11,190.88	
1204	SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00		7,007.01	11,159.79	
1204	CRISTOBAL ELPIDIO TAVERAS DURAN	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	2,881.08	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	844.89		10,079.30	19,242.30	
1204	CRISTOBAL ELPIDIO TAVERAS DURAN	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		26,634.40	100.00	
1204	ROBERTO BERRO PAEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,962.84	18,459.56	
1204	SUSANA CABRERA CUESTO DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,295.64	17,325.96	
1204	FATIMA ISABEL ALVAREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		5,254.79	16,366.81	
1204	JULIANA HERNANDEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,545.11	10,275.69	
1204	FERMINA ARACHE PAEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,836.96	7,179.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	ESTEBAN LINAREZ CANDELARIA	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1204	YOCELIN HINOJOSA VILORIO	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1204	EULALIA MARGARITA MOYA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		4,093.41	20,028.19	
1204	DAVID ELIUD RAMOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,077.38	17,544.22	
1204	TEOFILO ALVAREZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,219.20	1,665.24	25.00	1,355.19	3,352.56	380.38	1,435.46	3,347.84	0.00		28,290.91	18,928.29	
1204	IVELISE CONTRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1204	YUMARI PERALTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1204	JUDYS ELISABETH HAMILTON DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1204	DAHIANA YAFREISIS SANTANA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00		290.84	3,229.16	
1204	EUNICE MANZUETA KELLY	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
1204	RAFAEL EZEQUIEL ACOSTA MEJIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		688.25	4,591.75	
1204	ERIBERTO PEGUERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00		290.84	3,229.16	
1204	LISSETT HERNANDEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,189.69	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1204	GIL PERALTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN HUMBERTO MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,061.61	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		23,929.29	895.51	
1204	YOVANI PERALTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN HUMBERTO MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,195.38	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		7,270.70	16,599.30	
1204	JUANA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN HUMBERTO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1204	CARMEN POLANCO RAMOS	ESC PRIM SAN HUMBERTO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,406.39	12,609.61	
1204	RACHELL TRINIDAD FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM SAN HUMBERTO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
1204	YOVANI PERALTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN HUMBERTO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,683.48	18,336.52	
1204	CARMEN POLANCO RAMOS	ESC PRIM SAN HUMBERTO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1204	RACHELL TRINIDAD FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM SAN HUMBERTO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1204	RAFAEL EZEQUIEL ACOSTA MEJIAS	ESC PRIM SAN HUMBERTO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,419.57	24,612.43	
1204	JOSEFINA AMPARO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN HUMBERTO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,481.72	15,550.28	
1204	RAQUEL POLANCO TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN HUMBERTO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,968.50	27,063.50	
1204	ROMAN FLORES CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,258.83	2,345.41	25.00	753.63	1,864.38	288.85	798.27	1,861.75	0.00		23,395.46	2,863.37	
1204	ANGEL FIDIA SOTO MORIS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
1204	DAMARIS REYNOSO PAEZ DE RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	28,111.53	3,002.03	25.00	806.80	1,995.92	309.23	854.59	1,993.11	0.00		13,725.70	14,385.83	
1204	KAREN ESMIRNA DE LA CRUZ TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,408.79	20,416.01	
1204	HERIBERTO ARQUIMEDES PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	28,381.47	3,052.82	25.00	814.55	2,015.08	312.20	862.80	2,012.25	0.00		22,123.03	6,258.44	
1204	DILIA ARGENTINA PERALTA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,751.60	2,214.71	25.00	825.17	2,041.36	316.27	874.05	2,038.49	0.00		20,486.93	8,264.67	
1204	JULIANA HERNANDEZ AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,763.86	4,857.74	
1204	MARGARITA LUCRECIA SOTO MORIS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,302.00	0.00	0.00	726.17	1,796.44	278.32	769.18	1,793.91	0.00		19,716.73	5,585.27	
1204	ANA MARIA PERALTA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,536.32	2,534.44	25.00	790.29	1,955.08	302.90	837.10	1,952.33	0.00		7,341.02	20,195.30	
1204	ROMAN FLORES CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1204	ESTEBAN LINAREZ CANDELARIA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,838.10	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,980.87	19,843.93	
1204	ANGEL FIDIA SOTO MORIS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,227.18	552.42	
1204	DAMARIS REYNOSO PAEZ DE RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		27,589.20	100.00	
1204	KAREN ESMIRNA DE LA CRUZ TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,919.85	6,859.75	
1204	HERIBERTO ARQUIMEDES PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		5,801.77	21,887.43	
1204	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MOREL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		19,333.55	3,920.45	
1204	TERESA DE LEON CARPIO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		1,982.18	20,933.02	
1204	ESMERALDA MUÑOZ MONTAKO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		5,549.82	14,500.98	
1204	PEDRO JULIO DIAZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	JUDYS ELISABETH HAMILTON DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,797.37	16,298.63	
1204	FELIX ANTONIO GUTIERREZ MOREL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,889.02	10,935.78	
1204	NELIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	3,783.91	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	546.14	1,509.34	3,520.16	2,534.67		18,611.85	6,212.95	
1204	GIL PERALTA MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1204	NERCY YISNEIRY MONI CEDANO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		822.51	10,277.49	
1204	DAMARIS CASTRO REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		3,101.60	18,858.80	
1204	DULCE MARIA THOMAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
1204	CATALINA SEBERA MOYA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	55,193.60	2,718.80	25.00	1,584.06	3,918.75	380.38	1,677.89	3,913.23	844.89		36,795.95	18,397.65	
1204	ROBERTO BERRODA PAEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,152.96	18,468.64	
1204	APOLONIA VILLA MATOS	LIC SEC VESP PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		6,046.06	15,575.54	
1204	SUSANA CABRERA CUESTO DE HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,884.46	1,737.14	
1204	FATIMA ISABEL ALVAREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,677.00	6,944.60	
1204	ANA MARIA PERALTA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,966.21	11,813.39	
1204	ESTEBAN LINAREZ CANDELARIA	LIC SEC VESP PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		3,762.79	21,062.01	
1204	PEDRO JULIO DIAZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,189.82	9,906.18	
1204	NELIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE DANIEL 12-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
1204	EULALIA MARGARITA MOYA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP PADRE DANIEL 12-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		22,147.49	1,974.11	
1204	DAVID ELIUD RAMOS MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		6,793.90	18,369.70	
1204	DAMARIS CASTRO REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		20,593.22	1,367.18	
1204	ANA DEMETRIA BURGOS ESPINO	TEVECENTRO EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,700.84	21,078.76	
1204	DANNY MARIUS AMPARO CONTRERA	TEVECENTRO EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		3,051.79	17,953.81	
1204	TOMASA SANTANA	TEVECENTRO EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		19,020.95	75.05	
1204	AGUSTIN BURGOS ESPINO	TEVECENTRO EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1204	ANA DEMETRIA BURGOS ESPINO	TEVECENTRO EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		9,559.46	16,220.14	
1204	JUAN ANTONIO BAEZ	TEVECENTRO EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		14,780.25	10,044.55	
1204	DANNY MARIUS AMPARO CONTRERA	TEVECENTRO EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		13,296.65	7,708.95	
1204	JUDYS ELISABETH HAMILTON DE LA ROSA	TEVECENTRO EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,961.02	14,134.98	
1204	DULCE MARIA ORTIZ CONTRERAS DE APONTE	TEVECENTRO EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		6,134.26	33,967.34	
1204	GILDA MARIA RAMOS FLORES	TEVECENTRO EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		17,059.24	21,132.76	
1204	ELIET MARGARITA MARTINEZ MARQUEZ	TEVECENTRO EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	54,577.60	0.00	0.00	1,566.38	3,875.01	380.38	1,659.16	3,869.55	0.00		26,834.02	27,743.58	
1204	YOCELIN HINOJOSA VILORIO	TEVECENTRO LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		10,152.93	8,943.07	
1204	YOCELIN HINOJOSA VILORIO	TEVECENTRO LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		8,404.02	10,691.98	
1204	CLAUDIO ARCEÑO GARCIA POLANCO	TEVECENTRO SABANA DE NISIBON MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,402.18	16,693.82	
1204	CLAUDIO ARCEÑO GARCIA POLANCO	TEVECENTRO SABANA DE NISIBON MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		13,738.28	5,357.72	
1204	GUIDO ANTONIO MERCEDES GUERRERO	TEVECENTRO SABANA DE NISIBON MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,744.80	2,021.69	25.00	1,427.68	3,531.88	380.38	1,512.24	3,526.91	0.00		22,593.54	27,151.26	
1204	MARGARITA JAVIER CEDAÑO	TEVECENTRO SABANA DE NISIBON MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,925.60	1,482.67	25.00	1,318.06	3,260.72	380.38	1,396.14	3,256.13	0.00		10,841.18	35,084.42	
1700	LISBISA EUZABETH MORA RAMIRES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00		30,195.96	44,195.30	
1700	ADA ROSINA GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		43,178.98	33,927.29	
1700	QUIRICO HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,331.41	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	844.89		58,679.48	15,711.78	
1700	AGUSTIN DE LEON SEPULVEDA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,820.50	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	844.89		56,763.96	14,912.29	
1700	SABINA JAVIER PASCUAL DE AQUINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00		36,322.26	35,353.99	
1700	FRANCISCA SORIANO ACOSTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,331.41	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	844.89		30,278.61	44,112.65	
1700	JOSE ALCIBIADES PEÑA MORENO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		38,394.24	38,712.03	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1700	MARIA ANGELITA MONTAÑO BURET	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		24,647.84	52,458.43	
1700	TELMA BAEZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,162.44	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	1,689.78		59,812.58	14,578.68	
1700	CESAR NEFTALI ALCANTARA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00		67,231.50	4,444.75	
1700	LUIS ALBERTO AQUINO MORENO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	8,108.12	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		39,221.80	37,884.47	
1700	SANTANA PAYANO GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,331.41	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	844.89		40,172.55	34,218.71	
1700	JUAN TOMAS BRITO LEOCADIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	114,255.20	16,116.90	25.00	3,279.12	8,112.12	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00		56,790.43	57,464.77	
1700	JOSE MERCEDES FRIAS DE JESUS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,956.00	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	844.89		42,204.82	34,901.45	
1700	YESENIA MARIBEL SANTAMARIA LEYBA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	68,961.24	5,478.57	25.00	1,979.19	4,896.25	380.38	2,096.42	4,889.35	0.00		42,204.57	26,756.67	
1700	MARCORELIS CONTRERAS CARMONA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00		53,013.15	21,378.11	
1700	YOSELIN MEJIA VALERA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	99,287.74	11,848.76	25.00	2,849.56	7,049.43	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	2,534.67		58,154.04	41,133.70	
1700	ROSA NOEMI PEÑA REYNOSO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		49,798.11	27,308.16	
1700	PEDRO GERMAN RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	93,159.20	10,994.26	25.00	2,673.67	6,614.30	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00		69,246.34	23,912.86	
1700	YNES FRANCISCA MERCEDES BURGO DE JAVIER	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		47,043.49	30,062.78	
1700	RAMON ANTONIO REYNOSO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00		58,278.60	13,397.65	
1700	NICOLAS BRITO SUAREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		18,734.17	58,372.10	
1700	YAK CORING REYES FIGUEROA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00		52,420.29	19,255.96	
1700	DIOMARIS REYNOSO ESPINOSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		45,904.09	31,202.18	
1700	RIGOBERTO LEYBA MORENO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,611.20	7,286.00	25.00	2,227.44	5,510.40	380.38	2,359.38	5,502.63	0.00		47,051.62	30,559.58	
1700	MARIA VIRGINIA GONZALEZ DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	99,287.74	12,271.20	25.00	2,849.56	7,049.43	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89		42,516.12	56,771.62	
1700	VICENTA ALTAGRACIA FANITH SANCHEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00		36,234.42	40,871.85	
1700	DEYANIRA CONCEPCION JORGE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	66,246.23	4,967.66	25.00	1,901.27	4,703.48	380.38	2,013.89	4,696.86	0.00		40,796.33	25,449.90	
1700	HECTOR ENRIQUE BRITO LEOCADIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00		48,213.60	23,462.65	
1700	RANDOL FABIAN GUZMAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	66,246.23	4,967.66	25.00	1,901.27	4,703.48	380.38	2,013.89	4,696.86	0.00		35,007.85	31,238.38	
1700	FELIX DE LA ROSA MONTANO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	109,833.28	14,831.92	25.00	3,152.22	7,798.16	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89		63,371.51	46,461.77	
1700	YERAR SMITICH ROSARIO SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	79,794.39	7,799.54	25.00	2,290.10	5,665.40	380.38	2,425.75	5,657.42	0.00		78,366.97	1,427.42	
1700	LUIS ALBERTO AQUINO MORENO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	ASESOR NAC. PREPARA	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	114.80	284.00	44.00	121.60	283.60	0.00		296.40	3,703.60	
1700	WENDY ALTAGRACIA MEJIA AYBAR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	68,418.23	5,376.39	25.00	1,963.60	4,857.69	380.38	2,079.91	4,850.85	0.00		42,200.75	26,217.48	
1700	ANA LUZ REYNA DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	67,023.36	5,113.90	25.00	1,923.57	4,758.66	380.38	2,037.51	4,751.96	0.00		44,350.56	22,672.80	
1700	YAQUELIN SORIANO ACOSTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	58,398.41	3,490.86	25.00	1,676.03	4,146.29	380.38	1,775.31	4,140.45	0.00		35,825.83	22,572.58	
1700	FAUSTINA VILLANUEVA BELEN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	58,398.41	3,490.86	25.00	1,676.03	4,146.29	380.38	1,775.31	4,140.45	0.00		25,188.96	33,209.45	
1700	ERECELIZ MARITZA AYBAR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	58,398.41	3,490.86	25.00	1,676.03	4,146.29	380.38	1,775.31	4,140.45	0.00		43,374.57	15,023.84	
1700	MIRNA DESIREE ESPINOSA FELIZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	58,398.41	3,490.86	25.00	1,676.03	4,146.29	380.38	1,775.31	4,140.45	0.00		42,674.36	15,724.05	
1700	IVELISSE VICTORIA LEONARDO RAFAEL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	58,398.41	3,490.86	25.00	1,676.03	4,146.29	380.38	1,775.31	4,140.45	0.00		40,051.13	18,347.28	
1700	NILSIA MARIA CEDANO PEGUERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	58,408.41	3,492.74	25.00	1,676.32	4,147.00	380.38	1,775.62	4,141.16	0.00		20,068.82	38,339.59	
1701	DENIA RAFAELA DE LEON SEVERINO	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,271.39	350.21	
1701	LINDA ADAMES SEPULVEDA	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1701	NILDA MIOSOTTI DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,754.79	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	546.14	1,509.34	3,520.16	1,689.78		4,729.29	20,095.51	
1701	KATLYN CAROLINA ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,861.70	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		4,883.28	16,122.32	
1701	JUANA PEREZ MORENO	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		10,759.51	9,291.29	
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA REGLA DIAZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,289.02	11,806.98	
1701	ANA CECILIA PAYANO DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		15,412.28	3,683.72	
1701	ESTER ITURBIDES DE PAULA	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,678.26	11,417.74	
1701	SHIRLEY YADIRA GONZALEZ ROSARIO	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		16,917.18	2,178.82	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	VICTORIA GARCIA CONTRERAS	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,933.99	15,162.01	
1701	MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,553.02	15,542.98	
1701	EDY FRANCISCO MOTA DE LA ROSA	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,706.99	15,389.01	
1701	MARIA ISABEL SEVERINO BELLO	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,396.50	26,635.50	
1701	LUISA GERMANIA PERALTA SEVERINO	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	0.00	0.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		20,306.94	19,794.66	
1701	RHINA ROBIDU HEREDIA	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		15,497.75	22,694.25	
1701	ANA MARIA LAUREANO MOREL	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		23,835.82	14,356.18	
1701	SONIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	56,949.20	3,218.14	25.00	1,634.44	4,043.39	380.38	1,731.26	4,037.70	0.00		36,451.34	20,497.86	
1701	YNDHIRA MARIA MANZUETA CRUZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
1701	USANIA ARILEYS MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		15,704.15	22,487.85	
1701	ANGELA ANTONIA ACOSTA GUILLEN	CENTRO LABORAL MARGARITA DE YOUSEVILLE VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,724.11	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		7,904.18	17,875.42	
1701	YISEL ACOSTA DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO LABORAL MARGARITA DE YOUSEVILLE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,206.81	10,613.99	
1701	ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA PEREZ	CENTRO LABORAL MARGARITA DE YOUSEVILLE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,684.09	4,136.71	
1701	ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA PEREZ	CENTRO LABORAL MARGARITA DE YOUSEVILLE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,706.02	13,114.78	
1701	MARILÉS DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO LABORAL MARGARITA DE YOUSEVILLE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1701	ROSA EMILIA SEPULVEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		40,615.32	25,547.38	
1701	LILA REYNOSO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		35,566.46	30,596.24	
1701	MARIO MANZUETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		31,712.37	36,956.49	
1701	JOSE JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		36,952.79	29,209.91	
1701	FRUCTUOSA AQUINO DE LA CRUZ DE ANTONIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		11,168.91	54,993.79	
1701	SECUNDINO GIRON LAURENCIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		14,408.92	54,259.94	
1701	LENY'S YASCAYRA DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		32,160.52	34,002.18	
1701	JUSTINA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.69	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.93	0.00		24,738.77	41,423.92	
1701	JUANA PAYANO DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89		43,368.76	25,300.10	
1701	RAMON ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		43,250.35	22,912.35	
1701	MAYRA ALVAREZ CARBONELL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		17,639.01	48,523.69	
1701	PASCUAL HERNANDEZ REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		46,422.57	17,233.97	
1701	REYNA YSABEL MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		46,181.20	19,981.50	
1701	YURBI ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		43,624.74	22,537.96	
1701	MARIA POLANCO CHALAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	5,347.50	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		27,284.49	38,878.21	
1701	PETRA SUNILDA PICHARDO VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	3,973.40	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	2,534.67		44,533.62	19,122.92	
1701	ADRIANO DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		62,695.65	960.89	
1701	IBELISE GARCIA CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		20,467.98	40,682.39	
1701	EUFEMIA GAVILAN BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		20,968.91	40,181.46	
1701	JHOJANS RUDINELVI DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		27,923.50	33,226.87	
1701	RAFAEL DE JESUS FIGUEROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	88,937.11	9,757.81	25.00	2,552.50	6,314.53	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89		57,466.27	31,470.84	
1701	MARIA POLANCO CHALAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	SUP DISTRITAL PREPARA	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	86.10	213.00	33.00	91.20	212.70	0.00		222.30	2,777.70	
1701	NASARIO HEREDIA QUEZADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		27,281.60	38,881.10	
1701	CRISTINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		40,007.27	28,661.59	
1701	ELENA FLORIMON GALAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		56,247.69	12,421.17	
1701	JUANA FRANCISCA AQUINO DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89		28,287.63	40,381.23	
1701	PASCUAL JIMENEZ MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		60,865.22	5,297.48	
1701	TOMAS FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		21,069.36	45,093.34	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	RAUL EMILIO MUÑOZ DEL ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		31,914.84	34,247.86	
1701	MERCEDES GLADYS SANTANA BELEN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		27,776.92	38,385.78	
1701	JULIO VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		40,169.64	25,993.06	
1701	PATRIA ESTELA BAUTISTA DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		32,807.68	33,355.02	
1701	EUGENIA BELTRAN ABAD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		37,461.64	31,207.22	
1701	GUILLERMINA DE LA ROSA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		27,263.01	38,899.69	
1701	ZENEIDA BRITO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		51,726.29	14,436.41	
1701	DINSEL MANZUETA ANZIANI	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		42,780.11	23,382.59	
1701	JOSEFA RAMONA ACOSTA GUILLEN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		63,459.80	5,209.06	
1701	SOCORRO MARGARITA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		18,401.81	52,773.22	
1701	KILDA LUCIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	4,916.62	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	2,534.67		25,340.71	43,328.15	
1701	MIRIAN ANTONIA POPA MUÑOZ DE DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		48,283.96	20,384.90	
1701	MARTA PAREDES MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		39,320.44	26,842.26	
1701	ALEXANDRA MARTE SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		42,965.49	23,197.21	
1701	MARTA ARCANGEL GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	9,210.28	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	380.38	2,608.07	6,082.64	0.00		50,288.70	35,503.11	
1701	JUAN ANTONIO ALMONTE DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	74,381.60	6,526.31	25.00	2,134.75	5,281.09	380.38	2,261.20	5,273.66	0.00		31,948.90	42,432.70	
1701	REGULA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,429.62	11,391.18	
1701	JOSE MARTINEZ FORTUNATO	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00		18,413.20	9,861.20	
1701	MARTINA MUÑOZ FIGUEROA	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,043.77	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1701	YRENO BELTRAN MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		17,701.10	2,349.70	
1701	JOSE MUNOZ MORILLO	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,206.99	15,889.01	
1701	ANA JOSEFA SEVERINO VIZCAINO	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		14,019.49	5,076.51	
1701	PEDRO JIMENEZ JAVIER	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		16,211.57	6,210.83	
1701	ANGELICA NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1701	MARTA MUÑOZ NOLASCO	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,357.21	9,463.59	
1701	LEONIDAS ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,518.85	501.15	
1701	ANGELICA PINEDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,865.96	14,150.04	
1701	AGUSTINA NIEVE PINEDA	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,108.80	8,911.20	
1701	DOLORES ABAD BELLO	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	707.85	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00		19,975.85	1,337.75	
1701	FRANCISCA ALCANTARA DE AQUINO	ESC NOCT FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA 17-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,616.82	3,162.78	
1701	JOSE LUIS MANZUETA MARTE	ESC NOCT FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		13,440.48	7,380.32	
1701	CARMEN MERCEDES RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
1701	PAULINA BELLO QUEZADA	ESC NOCT FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1701	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PACHECO	ESC NOCT FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,198.67	4,422.93	
1701	JESUS MANZUETA DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1701	DEYSY VILLILO MANZUETA	ESC NOCT FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	765.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		7,173.76	15,248.64	
1701	ANDERSON DE LA CRUZ RUIZ	ESC NOCT FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1701	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	26,708.99	0.00	0.00	766.55	1,896.34	293.80	811.95	1,893.67	844.89		26,608.99	100.00	
1701	DAMASA HERNANDEZ DE LEON	ESC NOCT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		3,510.26	22,269.34	
1701	MARICELA MARIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
1701	VICTOR MANUEL DIAZ ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,151.91	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,025.30	18,596.30	
1701	SANTA HERNANDEZ DE LEON	ESC NOCT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		2,061.50	20,360.90	
1701	VALENTINA AUXENCIA MATOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		8,225.81	14,196.59	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	RAQUEL ITURBIDES DE PAULA	ESC NOCT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,802.06	14,819.54	
1701	TOMAS MARTINEZ BELLO	ESC NOCT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,342.82	18,477.98	
1701	ANA BELKYS MORETA DE JESUS	ESC NOCT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,447.96	11,568.04	
1701	FLAVIA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,069.32	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00		22,076.00	100.00	
1701	BENITO HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		7,041.62	18,737.98	
1701	MARTIN CHALAS BELLO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,263.54	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		10,588.72	11,833.68	
1701	ENEROLISA BELTRAN CHALAS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,166.09	17,654.71	
1701	CRISTOBAL MARTINEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,043.09	12,777.71	
1701	ANA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
1701	JESUS FELIPE HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,030.43	8,790.37	
1701	DIOMARIS DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,691.96	11,324.04	
1701	TERESA ARCANGEL MATEO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,849.25	7,166.75	
1701	NANCI HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	844.89		24,205.30	958.30	
1701	ROSA MARGARITA BELEN DE LA R DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,884.09	16,936.71	
1701	MARIBEL MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,124.09	8,696.71	
1701	FERNANDO ARTURO HEREDIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00		24,437.92	14,000.48	
1701	ANA MARIA JAQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,866.90	27,165.10	
1701	ANA ROSA HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,091.77	13,940.23	
1701	FRANCISCA HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,208.88	19,823.12	
1701	REYNA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,524.68	18,507.32	
1701	GLENIS MERCEDES FRIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,567.81	22,464.19	
1701	FRANCISCA MEDINA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,794.90	24,237.10	
1701	JUANA YVELISSE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,856.69	17,175.31	
1701	MARTINA VALDEZ EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,698.50	24,333.50	
1701	FIOR DALIZA DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		22,941.90	9,090.10	
1701	ANA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,467.90	13,564.10	
1701	RONY ALBERT MANZUETA RAVELO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	515.39	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,950.93	26,081.07	
1701	VALENTINA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,848.50	24,183.50	
1701	SANTA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,794.90	18,237.10	
1701	ELIZABETH BAUTISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,561.23	23,470.77	
1701	JOHNATAN MARTE REYES	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,375.90	19,656.10	
1701	BENITO HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,826.19	6,953.41	
1701	MARTIN CHALAS BELLO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,848.48	0.00	0.00	655.75	1,622.24	251.33	694.59	1,619.96	0.00		22,091.12	757.36	
1701	ENEROLISA BELTRAN CHALAS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,808.46	3,012.34	
1701	CRISTOBAL MARTINEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,130.29	4,690.51	
1701	ANA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,740.61	12,880.99	
1701	NANCI HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,477.26	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1701	ROSA MARGARITA BELEN DE LA R DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,040.52	9,780.28	
1701	DIOMARIS DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,314.63	2,701.37	
1701	MARIBEL MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,643.01	3,177.79	
1701	DINARDA MARIA LOPEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,273.57	14,543.23	
1701	FELICIA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		10,574.84	15,204.76	
1701	REBECA MARIA SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,866.16	14,149.84	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	YANIRI NOEMI DE LOS SANTOS MOTA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18.016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1.279.14	198.18	547.69	1.277.33	0.00		6.794.41	11.221.59	
1701	FELICIA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25.779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1.830.35	283.58	783.70	1.827.77	0.00		22.051.35	3.728.25	
1701	ROSA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		3.732.79	12.283.21	
1701	ANA PRENZA MATIAS	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20.820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1.478.28	229.03	632.95	1.476.19	0.00		3.784.09	17.036.71	
1701	REBECA MARIA SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16.016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		2.732.79	13.283.21	
1701	VICTORIA ESMERALDA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25.779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1.830.35	283.58	783.70	1.827.77	0.00		25.679.60	100.00	
1701	MAXIMILIANA HEREDIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20.820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1.478.28	229.03	632.95	1.476.19	0.00		20.720.80	100.00	
1701	CRISTINA MENA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		2.127.79	13.888.21	
1701	CIRILA BRAND DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18.016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1.279.14	198.18	547.69	1.277.33	0.00		11.516.91	6.499.09	
1701	JULIANA CARMONA CABA	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		4.447.96	11.568.04	
1701	VICTORIA ESMERALDA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25.779.60	2.277.77	25.00	739.87	1.830.35	283.58	783.70	1.827.77	0.00		19.720.45	6.059.15	
1701	MAXIMILIANA HEREDIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20.820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1.478.28	229.03	632.95	1.476.19	0.00		14.415.90	6.404.90	
1701	CRISTINA MENA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		10.011.74	6.004.26	
1701	MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16.016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	844.89		10.686.85	5.329.15	
1701	YSABEL LAUREANO TAVARES	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00		11.789.71	5.827.89	
1701	GENARO BELTRAN ABAD	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAYIGA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25.779.60	2.277.77	25.00	739.87	1.830.35	283.58	783.70	1.827.77	0.00		14.649.21	11.130.39	
1701	ANA ELISA MUÑOZ MARTE	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAYIGA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00		1.905.47	16.312.13	
1701	TERESA MANZUETA LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAYIGA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20.820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1.478.28	229.03	632.95	1.476.19	844.89		4.702.25	16.118.55	
1701	ANDRES BELTRAN ABAD	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAYIGA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20.820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1.478.28	229.03	632.95	1.476.19	0.00		3.984.09	16.836.71	
1701	SCIOMARA MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAYIGA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16.016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		5.399.96	10.616.04	
1701	GENARO BELTRAN ABAD	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAYIGA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25.779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1.830.35	283.58	783.70	1.827.77	0.00		25.679.60	100.00	
1701	ANDRES BELTRAN ABAD	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAYIGA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20.820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1.478.28	229.03	632.95	1.476.19	0.00		10.905.36	9.915.44	
1701	FRANCIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20.820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1.478.28	229.03	632.95	1.476.19	844.89		3.402.25	17.418.55	
1701	LORENZA DE LOS ANGELES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24.147.20	1.817.00	25.00	693.02	1.714.45	265.62	734.07	1.712.04	0.00		4.102.78	20.044.42	
1701	RICHARSON DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16.816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1.193.99	184.98	511.23	1.192.31	0.00		1.446.12	15.370.68	
1701	SENCION DE LEON ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42.660.80	1.021.89	25.00	1.224.36	3.028.92	380.38	1.296.89	3.024.65	0.00		17.930.82	24.729.98	
1701	RAFAELA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42.515.20	874.61	25.00	1.220.19	3.018.58	380.38	1.292.46	3.014.33	844.89		32.020.60	10.494.60	
1701	JESUS DIGNA MUÑOZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42.660.80	1.021.89	25.00	1.224.36	3.028.92	380.38	1.296.89	3.024.65	0.00		29.796.71	12.864.09	
1701	HORTENSIA MERCEDES MARTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40.040.00	652.01	25.00	1.149.15	2.842.84	380.38	1.217.22	2.838.84	0.00		10.936.14	29.103.86	
1701	JOAQUINA VARGAS BRITO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43.243.20	850.62	25.00	1.241.08	3.070.27	380.38	1.314.59	3.065.94	1.689.78		26.458.57	16.784.63	
1701	MARLENI ANGELINA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		19.530.11	12.501.89	
1701	RUTH ESTHER DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33.633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2.387.99	369.97	1.022.46	2.384.62	0.00		12.612.36	21.021.24	
1701	CRISTINA SEVERINO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33.633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2.387.99	369.97	1.022.46	2.384.62	0.00		2.883.59	30.750.01	
1701	CARMEN ROSA CONTRERAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		5.451.70	26.580.30	
1701	EVELYN CUEVAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33.633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2.387.99	369.97	1.022.46	2.384.62	0.00		23.517.72	10.115.88	
1701	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS ADON	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		9.109.98	22.922.02	
1701	CARMELA DE JESUS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		17.829.91	14.202.09	
1701	CLEMENCIA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		16.892.76	15.139.24	
1701	MARLENNY DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	2.534.67		19.646.57	12.385.43	
1701	ESTELA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		4.294.90	27.737.10	
1701	INGRID JOSEFINA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	844.89		8.439.79	23.592.21	
1701	JOSEFA PANIAGUA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		3.794.90	28.237.10	
1701	ELIAS BELL DE LA ROSA BELLO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		8.456.50	23.575.50	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	ALICIA QUEZADA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,060.50	25,971.50	
1701	HILDA CAROLINA LOPEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	380.38	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00		19,125.54	21,933.66	
1701	CONFESORA DE LEON SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00		21,955.82	13,279.38	
1701	EDELMIRA ALTAGRACIA MARCHENA SABINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,848.26	20,183.74	
1701	LEONA CONTRERAS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,794.90	14,237.10	
1701	FERNANDO ARTURO HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,820.74	21,211.26	
1701	LEONIDAS DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,345.60	1,541.95	25.00	1,330.12	3,290.54	380.38	1,408.91	3,285.90	0.00		14,977.50	31,368.10	
1701	MARINA ALMONTE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	43,769.60	924.92	25.00	1,256.19	3,107.64	380.38	1,330.60	3,103.26	1,689.78		37,332.56	6,437.04	
1701	BELKIS ROSELUS HEREDIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		12,779.15	25,412.85	
1701	ELUPINA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,435.54	28,596.46	
1701	LORENZA DE LOS ANGELES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		10,888.00	13,259.20	
1701	RICHARSON DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,352.14	5,667.86	
1701	MARIA MILAGROS DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1701	ERIDANIA FROMETA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,994.90	27,037.10	
1701	LUZ MARIA LAURENCIO MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,744.79	7,876.81	
1701	MARIA AMPARO DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,837.94	18,783.66	
1701	SUNILDA SANTANA BELEN	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48	18,244.12	
1701	GRAVELA MARTINEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,623.66	2,997.94	
1701	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,808.02	6,813.58	
1701	MARIA CASILDA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,145.90	19,886.10	
1701	FRANCISCA PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,928.80	2,203.20	25.00	1,490.36	3,686.94	380.38	1,578.64	3,681.75	844.89		21,265.60	30,663.20	
1701	BERONICA DEL ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,799.22	2,822.38	
1701	JULIA ESTEVEZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,607.31	2,014.29	
1701	AUREA YDALINA DUQUELA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,292.23	7,329.37	
1701	MARIA BEREGUETE EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,864.34	5,956.46	
1701	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
1701	EDUARDA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,302.16	19,319.44	
1701	LUCIA PERALTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,830.94	790.66	
1701	PATRICIA MUJES MANZUETA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,597.48	13,024.12	
1701	BERONICA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,408.48	16,412.32	
1701	MIREYA FLORES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		4,889.02	17,533.38	
1701	PANCHITA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,326.85	15,493.95	
1701	SECILIA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,151.20	4,669.60	
1701	ROSA ALEYDA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	947.60	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,947.85	10,072.15	
1701	JUANITA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1701	WINTON ANTONIO GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,677.48	17,944.12	
1701	ADAMILKA YESENIA SANCHEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,430.62	18,390.18	
1701	ANGELA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		20,634.48	2,650.32	
1701	GABRIELA SEVERINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	538.99	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	380.38	1,192.87	2,782.06	0.00		33,949.22	5,289.98	
1701	RADDY MICHAEL MERCEDES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00		9,724.40	27,112.40	
1701	BELKIS DE LA ROSA MOREL	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	453.29	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,053.79	17,978.21	
1701	DILCIA LAURENCIO GIRON	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,982.50	14,049.50	
1701	CARLOS MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS BRITO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	BERONICA DEL ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,247.05	18,374.55	
1701	JULIA ESTEVEZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		9,544.05	12,077.55	
1701	TOMASA MARTINEZ MARIANO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,577.91	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,531.73	7,289.07	
1701	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,010.06	16,611.54	
1701	EDUARDA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,147.20	474.40	
1701	LUCIA PERALTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1701	LUZ MARIA LAURENCIO MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,657.84	18,764.56	
1701	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,038.48	4,583.12	
1701	WINTON ANTONIO GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,456.11	8,165.49	
1701	PATRICIA MUJES MANZUETA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,430.62	2,190.98	
1701	MARCELINA ABREU LEONARDO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	425.96	25.00	1,103.19	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00		2,305.47	15,312.13	
1701	ADAMILKA YESENIA SANCHEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		20,800.80	20.00	
1701	MIREYA FLORES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		15,655.73	6,766.67	
1701	PANCHITA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1701	FANNY JAVIEL MORLA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,708.85	16,311.15	
1701	ANA PEREZ FIGUERDA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1701	NORIS MARIA HEREDIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1701	YINEIDY MANZUETA DE LEON	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,232.79	11,783.21	
1701	MARIA AMPARO DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPL)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,698.96	7,922.64	
1701	BERONICA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1701	NANCY FELIPINA MATOS BELEN	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,065.85	2,754.95	
1701	ELPIDIA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1701	DISNANLLEYS ADALKIRA DE MORLA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,601.96	14,414.04	
1701	SUNILDA SANTANA BELEN	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,915.66	2,705.94	
1701	GRAVIELA MARTINEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		10,036.05	11,585.55	
1701	CARMEN NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		5,286.76	14,764.04	
1701	CRISTINA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CRISTINO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,677.48	17,944.12	
1701	MAGALIS HERNANDEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		5,446.16	12,569.84	
1701	JULIA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,399.96	10,616.04	
1701	CARMEN NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		11,540.07	8,510.73	
1701	CRISTINA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CRISTINO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,662.31	4,959.29	
1701	JULIA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,180.39	11,835.61	
1701	ANGELA SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,607.79	12,408.21	
1701	ISABEL DE LEON	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNANDEZ MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,883.94	6,895.66	
1701	LUISA HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNANDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	850.54	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	844.89		4,365.59	17,158.25	
1701	MARTINA MUÑOZ MORLA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNANDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,276.86	7,543.94	
1701	VICTOR MUÑOZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNANDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,833.91	9,787.69	
1701	RAMONA LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNANDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	425.96	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		3,262.62	14,354.98	
1701	JOHANNY NATHALIA MUÑOZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNANDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,387.01	11,628.99	
1701	LAUTERIA FRIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNANDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1701	LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNANDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,305.08	10,714.92	
1701	ALEYDA SAVIÑON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNANDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,304.79	13,711.21	
1701	REINALDO CONTRERAS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNANDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,080.81	10,935.19	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	MONICA ISABEL CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1701	REYES ESPIFANIO HEREDIA MORLA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		19,925.62	3,359.18	
1701	ATELUS SEVERINO PAYANO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,940.64	7,075.36	
1701	ISABEL DE LEON	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		11,821.84	13,957.76	
1701	LUISA HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,888.50	8,932.30	
1701	MARTINA MUÑOZ MORLA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,848.09	16,972.71	
1701	VICTOR MUÑOZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,114.98	17,506.62	
1701	AURELIA HERNANDEZ MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,746.12	15,070.68	
1701	GREGORIA HERNANDEZ LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1701	LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,872.70	17,147.30	
1701	NORIS MARIA HEREDIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		6,629.58	11,386.42	
1701	ALEYDA SAVIÑON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
1701	SENCION VILLANUEVA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		9,205.16	8,810.84	
1701	REINALDO CONTRERAS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,712.96	8,303.04	
1701	REYES ESPIFANIO HEREDIA MORLA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		7,150.82	16,133.98	
1701	GREGORIO SANTO SORIANO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,413.63	0.00	0.00	1,245.97	3,082.37	380.38	1,319.77	3,078.03	0.00		18,827.40	24,586.23	
1701	EUSEBIA MUÑOZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,181.66	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
1701	FABIANA DE JESUS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,996.70	13,023.30	
1701	DOLKIS DE LA CRUZ ABAD	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,233.96	5,782.04	
1701	FABIANA DE JESUS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,786.52	7,233.48	
1701	DOMINGA DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,377.28	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		15,062.82	7,975.58	
1701	ANGELA BAEZ MUJÓZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,038.12	19,993.88	
1701	LETICIA MUÑOZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		23,524.71	8,507.29	
1701	JOSE NEIT DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,846.88	25,185.12	
1701	EUSEBIA MUÑOZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		8,495.59	12,325.21	
1701	DOLKIS DE LA CRUZ ABAD	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		9,980.91	6,035.09	
1701	FERMINA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,401.96	11,614.04	
1701	DOMINGA DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	844.89		12,221.09	10,817.31	
1701	ROBERTO NUÑEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,447.96	12,568.04	
1701	SALUSTIANA MEJIA NIVAR	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		21,145.80	3,679.00	
1701	EMILIANA SEPULVEDA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		18,530.31	1,489.69	
1701	JUANA MENDOZA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		6,076.97	13,943.03	
1701	ELOISA NAIROVIL GUABA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	844.89		4,939.72	11,776.28	
1701	LUCIA RAMIREZ LINARES	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,445.90	22,586.10	
1701	FERMINA DOÑE MANZUETA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,113.63	24,918.37	
1701	ANA FAUSTINA DE JESUS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,421.90	21,610.10	
1701	LUISA MUÑOZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,472.00	22,560.00	
1701	ROBERTO OGANDO BRITO	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
1701	SALUSTIANA MEJIA NIVAR	ESC PRIM EL CAPA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		5,769.19	19,055.61	
1701	EMILIANA SEPULVEDA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,908.81	9,111.19	
1701	EUSEBIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAPA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,416.16	15,599.84	
1701	RUHT ESTHER PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL CAPA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,415.02	16,680.98	
1701	ESTEBANIA DE PAULA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		14,220.71	2,596.09	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	LELIS ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL CAPA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00		1,460.83	15,255.17	
1701	TEOFILO MARTINEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,300.84	20,478.76	
1701	ANDERSON DE LA CRUZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		14,736.17	6,084.63	
1701	LUCA EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ SEPTIMO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,601.60	20.00	
1701	ANGELICA NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,768.91	15,051.89	
1701	IRELISA MARIA ALMONTE MOREL	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,601.60	20.00	
1701	GENARA MANZUETA LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		6,413.14	10,403.66	
1701	RUTH CELENIA GUERRERO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,060.95	12,955.05	
1701	JOSE JOAQUIN DE LA CRUZ LIZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,404.22	2,611.78	
1701	JULIAN MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00		15,196.77	23,241.63	
1701	ABELARDO HEREDIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		11,817.15	20,214.85	
1701	SILVERIA MARTINEZ FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,235.90	18,796.10	
1701	TERESA MIGUELINA GONZALEZ MARMOL	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,689.78		17,984.68	14,047.32	
1701	BAYSA MARIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,284.47	14,747.53	
1701	MARIA RAMONA MARTE	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,587.54	22,444.46	
1701	TEOFILO MARTINEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,629.82	4,149.78	
1701	LUCA EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ SEPTIMO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,596.60	1,025.00	
1701	IRELISA MARIA ALMONTE MOREL	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,995.80	825.00	
1701	TERESA MANZUETA LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,719.68	1,101.12	
1701	RUTH CELENIA GUERRERO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,050.46	4,965.54	
1701	JOSE ARIEL ACOSTA PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
1701	CARMEN MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00		8,731.66	25,300.34	
1701	ANA JOSEFINA HEREDIA MORLA	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		8,649.78	10,446.22	
1701	JULIAN SEVERINO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1701	CLARA YANIRCI MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1701	MOISES MANUEL FELIX MONEGRO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1701	ANA JOSEFINA HEREDIA MORLA	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89		12,724.33	6,371.67	
1701	SAGRADA NUÑEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1701	JULIAN SEVERINO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,639.00	8,377.00	
1701	NEREYDA ROSARIO CHALA	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,399.96	10,616.04	
1701	FRANKLIN DE LEON PAYANO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,569.07	13,446.93	
1701	MOISES MANUEL FELIX MONEGRO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,853.96	12,162.04	
1701	FULGENCIA BELTRAN LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,900.84	20,878.76	
1701	MARIO ABAD ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	1,308.60	25.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00		6,095.23	16,195.14	
1701	MARICELA PASCUAL LAUREANO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,551.64	17,069.96	
1701	CATHERIN BRITO RUIZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,798.59	10,217.41	
1701	ALEJANDRINA BELTRAN ABAD	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,626.95	15,193.85	
1701	JESUS DIGNA DIAZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,247.96	13,768.04	
1701	FULGENCIA BELTRAN LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,188.29	591.31	
1701	MARIO ABAD ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,401.83	0.00	0.00	642.93	1,590.53	246.42	681.02	1,588.29	0.00		21,657.99	743.84	
1701	ALEJANDRINA BELTRAN ABAD	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,106.98	5,713.82	
1701	CATHERIN BRITO RUIZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
1701	MARIA MANZUETA JAVIER	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		8,406.79	10,689.21	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	MARICELA PASCUAL LAUREANO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,298.27	9,323.33	
1701	SERGIO SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL ZAPOTE MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		3,101.98	16,948.82	
1701	BIENVENIDO DE JESUS ECHAVARRIA SOCORRO	ESC PRIM EL ZAPOTE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,996.26	8,019.74	
1701	SERGIO SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL ZAPOTE VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		7,967.22	12,083.58	
1701	GLADIS LAURENCIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL ZAPOTE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1701	LEONIDO BELLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		7,054.78	18,724.82	
1701	JOSEFINA TERESA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48	18,244.12	
1701	ALEJANDRINA FLORES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,190.50	17,431.10	
1701	MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,290.50	18,331.10	
1701	SAGRARIO NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		13,842.82	7,778.78	
1701	MARITZA MOREL LAURENCIO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,470.86	17,951.54	
1701	ERICLIA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,830.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,970.76	18,451.64	
1701	YOANA ANTONIA LUGO ROBLES	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,095.64	17,525.96	
1701	PEDRO ABAD MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,802.61	14,217.39	
1701	SORSIRIS CATERINNE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		20,000.00	20.00	
1701	AURA NILSIDA BELLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,971.61	10,845.19	
1701	YRIS MARIA DE LA ROSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,887.96	7,128.04	
1701	LEONILDA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,447.96	12,568.04	
1701	JOVANNY BAUTISTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,670.20	9,150.60	
1701	ALEIDA DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,790.70	17,229.30	
1701	FELIPA DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
1701	ANTONIA MARIA SEVERINO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		4,102.78	20,044.42	
1701	LEONIDO BELLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		9,232.26	16,547.34	
1701	JUAN FRANCISCO DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,028.71	17,792.09	
1701	FRANCIS SEVERINO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1701	JOSEFINA TERESA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,682.49	5,939.11	
1701	MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		12,004.62	10,417.78	
1701	SAGRARIO NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1701	PEDRO ABAD MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		12,366.68	4,450.12	
1701	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,661.97	8,358.03	
1701	AURA NILSIDA BELLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
1701	FELIX ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,621.39	12,394.61	
1701	YRIS MARIA DE LA ROSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,084.49	4,931.51	
1701	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,749.76	5,266.24	
1701	JOVANNY BAUTISTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1701	FRANCIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,071.52	6,749.28	
1701	ALEIDA DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,123.48	14,896.52	
1701	YOANA ANTONIA LUGO ROBLES	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,836.65	12,784.95	
1701	ANTONIA MARIA SEVERINO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		13,830.87	10,316.33	
1701	FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		6,942.79	17,882.01	
1701	JOSE PASCUAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		14,793.78	7,628.62	
1701	JUANA MORENO CLAUDIO	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,590.70	17,429.30	
1701	FANNY JAVIEL MORLA	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,603.31	4,416.69	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	CLARISOL ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,794.76	22.04	
1701	ADALGISA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,859.30	6,957.50	
1701	FELICITA FIGUEROA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,284.09	17,536.71	
1701	GUILLERMINA SEVERINO DE LEÓN	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		6,348.15	11,667.85	
1701	FRANCISCA LAURENCIO MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		12,772.82	10,511.98	
1701	FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		7,306.43	18,473.17	
1701	JOSE PASCUAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,298.16	17,323.44	
1701	AGAPITO MUJES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	1,218.10	3,013.41	466.87	1,290.25	3,009.16	0.00		3,064.46	18,557.14	
1701	JUANA MORENO CLAUDIO	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,487.40	4,532.60	
1701	CLARISOL ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,975.12	8,841.68	
1701	ADALGISA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		14,528.08	2,288.72	
1701	MARIA EUZA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		19,831.50	3,083.70	
1701	FELICITA FIGUEROA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,052.02	6,768.78	
1701	FELIPA DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,655.26	11,360.74	
1701	FRANCISCA LAURENCIO MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		23,184.80	100.00	
1701	PAULINA DE LA ROSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EULOGIO MORETA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		8,909.99	9,106.01	
1701	JUANA MENDOZA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM EULOGIO MORETA VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,114.40	820.87	25.00	634.68	1,570.12	243.26	672.28	1,567.91	0.00		22,014.40	100.00	
1701	JESUS GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		18,360.87	3,260.73	
1701	MORENA PAREDES	ESC PRIM FELIPE DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,548.65	5,467.35	
1701	ALEXANDRA SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,093.46	2,922.54	
1701	FRANKLIN MENA MOTA	ESC PRIM FELIPE DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1701	JESUS GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1701	LUIS ENRIQUE BELEN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FELIPE DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,073.09	10,747.71	
1701	PAULINA DE LA ROSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,993.96	12,022.04	
1701	HECTOR ROGER DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM FELIPE DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,947.96	11,068.04	
1701	CONSESAR MOREL ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		9,119.00	16,660.60	
1701	CONSESAR MOREL ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		24,089.34	1,690.26	
1701	DOLORES MANZUETA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	0.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00		17,846.30	970.50	
1701	ANA PRENZA MATIAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,496.34	1,324.46	
1701	MARTA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		6,616.16	11,399.84	
1701	SANTA REYES PASCUAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,601.85	0.00	0.00	677.37	1,675.73	259.62	717.50	1,673.37	0.00		8,719.40	14,882.45	
1701	CARMEN MERCEDES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		9,188.05	13,234.35	
1701	REGULA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,864.46	18,757.14	
1701	PAULINA BELLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,013.47	8,608.13	
1701	MARGARA HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	963.65	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	484.49	1,338.94	3,122.72	1,689.78		19,357.40	3,065.00	
1701	ANA LIDIA REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1701	AUREA YDALINA DUQUELA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,402.40	20.00	
1701	JOAQUIN MORALES MONEGRO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1701	ESTHER OFARUT LLUBERES GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,017.15	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1701	JOSEFA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,777.87	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00		3,703.06	18,534.54	
1701	JUSTINA GUERRERO FRIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		16,244.70	5,376.90	
1701	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PACHECO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,718.64	16,902.96	
1701	MARIA MAGALYS BELLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,473.36	14,148.24	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	LUISA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		9,270.28	13,152.12	
1701	JESUS MANZUETA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,283.70	8,337.90	
1701	ELBA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		19,637.63	1,983.97	
1701	CARMEN MIRIAN FABIAN BELEN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,303.85	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,244.58	18,177.82	
1701	MILEDIS MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,708.69	3,112.11	
1701	JUAN REYES MONTES DE OCA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	4,487.91	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		7,428.64	14,993.76	
1701	FIORDALISA ANTIGUA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,138.07	9,682.73	
1701	ARELIS DE LEON CARELA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		3,563.17	18,058.43	
1701	GENIS MARGARITA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,788.71	14,828.89	
1701	FIOLDALISA MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,577.91	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,525.95	13,294.85	
1701	SERGIA VILMA RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,418.57	11,203.03	
1701	ANA ELISA MUÑOZ MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	412.25	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		5,337.22	16,284.38	
1701	YOLANDA HERNANDEZ LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		9,615.82	11,204.98	
1701	MARIA CASILDA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,576.63	1,244.17	
1701	NANCY FELIPINA MATOS BELEN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,516.82	12,303.98	
1701	RAMONA LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,573.05	3,247.75	
1701	YOSELIN VASQUEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	525.27	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		11,423.65	10,197.95	
1701	MILADY HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,282.32	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00		3,072.81	17,563.19	
1701	BENJAMIN MANZUETA BELLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,181.66	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		10,821.59	9,999.21	
1701	NIURKA ISABEL DE LA CRUZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1701	JOSEFINA GABILAN BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,812.47	7,203.53	
1701	ALEXANDER DE LA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,596.55	6,419.45	
1701	LUZ MARIA ALCANTARA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		13,530.60	4,485.40	
1701	DOMINGA DE LOS SANTOS AQUINO DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		8,977.97	13,444.43	
1701	ROSELISE MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,436.80	1,403.36	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00		4,302.21	17,134.59	
1701	ANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		16,195.42	3,824.58	
1701	ANGELA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		10,657.40	12,627.40	
1701	ROSA ALEYDA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,114.40	0.00	0.00	634.68	1,570.12	243.26	672.28	1,567.91	0.00		22,014.40	100.00	
1701	ELIDELMA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	2,178.52	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		7,344.16	16,777.44	
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA MANZUETA ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		12,053.84	13,725.76	
1701	MIRIAN DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	737.60	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,290.11	11,331.49	
1701	LUIS ENRIQUE BELEN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,985.53	835.27	
1701	AMARILIS ARIAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,804.79	14,211.21	
1701	CRISELDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA MANZUETA ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,291.49	488.11	
1701	MIRIAN DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		4,232.60	16,588.20	
1701	AMARILIS ARIAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,028.96	4,987.04	
1701	CRISELDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1701	GRISELDA MARTINEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		8,359.17	9,656.83	
1701	ALCADIA MANZUETA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00		18,538.82	24,121.98	
1701	BELLANIDA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	768.43	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	1,689.78		28,548.02	14,112.78	
1701	FLERIDA SEPULVEDA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	380.38	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00		22,030.54	19,028.66	
1701	MARCIAL ADONIS YANT	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	380.38	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00		19,822.76	21,236.44	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	ANDELISE ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	669.12	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	380.38	1,248.20	2,911.10	844.89		13,644.10	27,415.10	
1701	MARGARITA DE JESUS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	380.38	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00		21,185.38	19,873.82	
1701	CARINA HERNANDEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,787.20	898.60	25.00	1,199.29	2,966.89	380.38	1,270.33	2,962.71	0.00		13,802.91	27,984.29	
1701	JULIANA OZUNA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	542.39	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	380.38	1,248.20	2,911.10	1,689.78		17,460.03	23,599.17	
1701	ANA HILDA HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,396.50	20,635.50	
1701	CAIRA REYES PATIÑO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		31,807.00	225.00	
1701	IVELISSE MORENO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00		9,834.35	24,197.65	
1701	MARIO DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,294.90	27,737.10	
1701	MARIA ANTONIA PAYANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1701	NARCISA CASTAÑO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,094.90	26,937.10	
1701	MARGARITA ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,689.78		16,022.53	16,009.47	
1701	GILDANIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		25,713.90	6,318.10	
1701	SIMEONA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS ADON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,794.90	21,237.10	
1701	SENCION CRUZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	380.38	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00		15,541.70	23,915.90	
1701	JOHANNA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,049.90	26,982.10	
1701	JOSE PAYANO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,294.90	16,737.10	
1701	EULOGIA DE LOS SANTOS ADON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		24,609.39	25,040.21	
1701	SANTA IRIS DE DIOS CUELLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	44,217.60	1,241.61	25.00	1,269.05	3,139.45	380.38	1,344.22	3,135.03	0.00		12,340.52	31,877.08	
1701	JUANA PEREZ MORENO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
1701	FRANCIA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,996.00	20.00	
1701	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SEPULVEDA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		15,644.03	9,180.77	
1701	FELICIANA DE LOS SANTOS BELLO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		4,389.02	18,033.38	
1701	JUANA LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,666.48	4,955.12	
1701	SANTA REYES PASCUAL	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,942.71	1,711.16	25.00	687.16	1,699.93	263.37	727.86	1,697.54	0.00		23,842.71	100.00	
1701	VALENTINA MUÑOZ IMBERT	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,879.86	11,741.74	
1701	MARIA MARTINEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,346.47	12,275.13	
1701	TOMASA SOTO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,195.64	17,425.96	
1701	BELKYS LUCILOT ACEVEDO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,166.48	11,455.12	
1701	BENITA MUÑOZ IMBERT	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	1,528.75	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00		23,924.00	100.00	
1701	JUSTINA GUERRERO FRIAS	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1701	GLENIS DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,571.05	4,050.55	
1701	CARTI MOMSERRA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,288.46	9,333.14	
1701	ANA MARIA PAEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		7,395.84	15,026.56	
1701	DOMINGA DE LOS SANTOS AQUINO DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	949.93	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,534.67		8,025.33	14,397.07	
1701	ANA MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		6,363.05	15,258.55	
1701	YRENA BRITO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1701	FELISES MARTINEZ DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,402.40	20.00	
1701	BRIGIDA VALERIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,777.48	17,844.12	
1701	FIORDAUSA ANTIGUA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,885.82	11,934.98	
1701	UDIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1701	RAMONA CORDERO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,436.74	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,542.78	15,278.02	
1701	YENDILY CABRERA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1701	CARMEN MARIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,947.70	10,072.30	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	DOMINGA BRITO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,969.30	14,847.50	
1701	PORFIRIO DE JESUS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,826.48	15,795.12	
1701	ROSALIO PAYANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,436.80	1,530.09	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00		11,519.94	9,916.86	
1701	PETRONILA MUÑOZ YMBERT	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		11,926.76	4,890.04	
1701	RAMONA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1701	NELLY JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA ARAUJO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		4,102.78	20,044.42	
1701	ROSANEIDA MARTINEZ BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,669.30	15,147.50	
1701	VIRGINIA AUXILIADORA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BILINGUE	58,031.34	4,249.77	25.00	1,665.50	4,120.23	380.38	1,764.15	4,114.42	0.00		43,286.82	14,744.52	
1701	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		22,768.09	1,353.51	
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,684.09	17,136.71	
1701	YORDAN DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,030.72	7,786.08	
1701	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00		29,611.66	7,225.14	
1701	ROMANA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,045.50	20,986.50	
1701	YUDY DOLORES HEREDIA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,403.91	19,628.09	
1701	SUGELYS MANZUETA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,288.50	25,743.50	
1701	ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,521.17	26,510.83	
1701	YOSENY ARIAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00		12,784.81	22,450.39	
1701	CRISTOBALINA MARIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,927.97	17,104.03	
1701	WENDY JACQUELINE NIVAR MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		19,043.34	12,988.66	
1701	MARIA LINA REYNOSO PAULINO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,037.90	25,994.10	
1701	FELIX MANUEL LOPEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,876.90	22,155.10	
1701	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SEPULVEDA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,070.92	11,753.88	
1701	FELICIANA DE LOS SANTOS BELLO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		8,971.10	13,451.30	
1701	JUANA LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,127.46	17,494.14	
1701	VALENTINA MUÑOZ IMBERT	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1701	MARIA MARTINEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1701	TOMASA SOTO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,650.63	4,970.97	
1701	BELKYS LICELOT ACEVEDO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,864.06	16,757.54	
1701	JOSE MANUEL ROSARIO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	1,103.19	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00		14,083.55	6,737.25	
1701	GLENIS DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1701	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		12,313.99	9,307.61	
1701	CARTI MOMSERRA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,601.60	20.00	
1701	ANA MARIA PAEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,934.16	11,687.44	
1701	FRANCISCA ALCANTARA DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1701	YRENA BRITO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,264.12	8,357.48	
1701	FELISES MARTINEZ DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1701	RAMON DANILO MUÑOZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,381.62	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	844.89		5,235.41	16,047.39	
1701	SOFIA BRITO HERRERA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,096.25	5,525.35	
1701	BRIGIDA VALERIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,276.72	4,344.88	
1701	MARITZA MOREL LAURENCIA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,258.75	163.65	
1701	LINDA ADAMES SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
1701	LIDIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,321.62	12,499.18	
1701	YENDILY CABRERA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,116.20	10,704.60	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	CARMEN MARIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,953.49		7,066.51
1701	DOMINGA BRITO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		13,461.54		3,355.26
1701	JUANITA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,074.32		9,742.48
1701	LAUTERIA FRIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,863.46		6,953.34
1701	ANA CECILIA PAYANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,586.79		14,429.21
1701	PORFIRIO DE JESUS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,047.96		18,573.64
1701	PETRONILA MUÑOZ YMBERT	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,689.78		3,435.90		13,380.90
1701	BENITA MUÑOZ IMBERT	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	1,689.78		17,978.22		6,045.78
1701	NELLY JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA ARAUJO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		6,384.42		17,762.78
1701	ROSANEIDA MARTINEZ BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		13,735.88		3,080.92
1701	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		24,021.60		100.00
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,565.87		6,254.93
1701	MARISOL SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,994.90		28,037.10
1701	DOMINGO ENMANUEL DE LOS SANTOS BRITOS	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
1701	ADALMIRA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		7,111.24		26,522.36
1701	NANCY NAOMI DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
1701	BENITA CARMONA VILLILO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		5,820.60		17,094.60
1701	ANDREA CONTRERAS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80		100.00
1701	OSCAR ANTINO DE LEON SERRANO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,466.57		6,549.43
1701	BENITA CARMONA VILLILO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		22,815.20		100.00
1701	ANDREA CONTRERAS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,656.50		14,160.30
1701	LUISA MARIA REYES MANZUETA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,362.80	1,751.12	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	844.89		8,035.71		16,327.09
1701	LUISA CORDERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		9,213.16		8,802.84
1701	DISNANILLEY ADALKIRA DE MORLA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		6,472.99		11,543.01
1701	LUISA MARIA REYES MANZUETA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,362.80	0.00	0.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00		15,405.93		8,956.87
1701	GREGORIA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,546.12		15,270.68
1701	CANDIDA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		13,725.85		2,290.15
1701	NATIVIDAD DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		15,163.03		2,852.97
1701	MAGDALENA HOSGUISL LEGER	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		17,806.80		209.20
1701	ROSA ANGELA DEL ROSARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,616.16		14,399.84
1701	RAMONA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,293.74		11,722.26
1701	ELIAS HERNANDEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1701	YAJAIRA GARCIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARTINEZ VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,148.99		13,947.01
1701	CORINA DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARTINEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	844.89		20,174.14		646.66
1701	PURA MARIA AMADIS DE LEON	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARTINEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,708.16		10,307.84
1701	FLORANGER TEOFANI SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARTINEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,116.16		14,899.84
1701	PABLO DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARTINEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1701	JONATHAN HEREDIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARTINEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1701	JOSEFA GARCIA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA ABAJO MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		6,302.36		20,432.04
1701	LUCRECIA VILLILO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA ABAJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,610.50		16,210.30
1701	JOSEFA GARCIA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA ABAJO VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		19,609.95		7,124.45
1701	NINOSKA DEL ROSARIO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM JAGUA ABAJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,140.38		4,879.62
1701	YISEL ACOSTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA ABAJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,373.09		10,447.71

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	LUCRECIA VILLILO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA ABAJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,144.11	6,477.49	
1701	ROBERTO PERALTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JAGUA ABAJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
1701	SANTA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA ABAJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,346.16	14,669.84	
1701	FREDY ANTONIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		12,401.81	6,016.59	
1701	EFIGENIO LORENZO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,866.46	6,755.14	
1701	SANTO DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,277.50	17,344.10	
1701	ROMAN DE LA ROSA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82	19,277.98	
1701	TERESA BELLO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,790.70	17,229.30	
1701	EVELIN GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,884.09	17,936.71	
1701	EDELMIRA UILLIANS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78		3,827.01	16,192.99	
1701	ERASMO FAJARDO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,201.96	12,814.04	
1701	CECILIA GIRON JAVIER	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00		13,534.86	24,903.54	
1701	JUANA MANZUETA MOTA	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,156.71	16,875.29	
1701	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		19,557.85	12,474.15	
1701	JUAN BAUTISTA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1701	EVELIN MAGALYS AQUINO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,794.90	24,237.10	
1701	EDDI LEISI LUCI EN HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1701	ANA MERCEDES DE LEON ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,366.90	28,665.10	
1701	EULALIA FAJARDO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,168.50	25,863.50	
1701	ANA LETICIA DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,794.90	26,237.10	
1701	ADRIAN MERCEDES MARTE BELLO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		13,749.89	18,282.11	
1701	CRISTINA ESTEVEZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	45,953.60	1,359.89	25.00	1,318.87	3,262.71	380.38	1,396.99	3,258.11	844.89		31,890.73	14,062.87	
1701	RODE ESTHER DE LA ROSA SOTO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		9,382.43	22,649.57	
1701	SANTO DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,689.98	4,931.62	
1701	ROMAN DE LA ROSA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,865.76	2,955.04	
1701	TERESA BELLO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,087.27	2,932.73	
1701	EVELIN GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,773.25	2,047.55	
1701	EDELMIRA UILLIANS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,920.08	9,099.92	
1701	NANCY YOVANNY ARIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	77.54	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		3,391.73	13,425.07	
1701	EFIGENIO LORENZO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1701	ERASMO FAJARDO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,752.79	9,263.21	
1701	HUNGRIAS DE LEON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,300.84	20,478.76	
1701	JUANA MARIA BELEN GIRON	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,319.87	16,500.93	
1701	SANTA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		6,829.30	11,186.70	
1701	ANA SOLANNY PAYANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1701	ROSA ERMINIA CONTRERAS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1701	RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1701	YINALDA ELISABET DE LEON BELLO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,469.96	10,546.04	
1701	REYES NIEVES HINOJOSA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,377.28	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	844.89		9,896.75	13,141.65	
1701	JOSE ARIEL ACOSTA PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,232.79	13,783.21	
1701	ALTAGRACIA MARIA CABRERA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1701	JUANA DE DIOS CUELLO	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,212.77	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00		3,132.78	19,043.22	
1701	ISIDRO HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,532.79	9,483.21	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	ADELA BERROA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33.633.60	741.43	25.00	965.28	2.387.99	369.97	1.022.46	2.384.62	0.00		24.075.57	9.558.03	
1701	JUAN FRANCISCO PAYANO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36.836.80	199.92	25.00	1.057.22	2.615.41	380.38	1.119.84	2.611.73	0.00		17.656.90	19.179.90	
1701	TEODOCIA HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		16.675.61	15.356.39	
1701	SANTO LEONALDO FERNANDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		6.994.90	25.037.10	
1701	ROSA MERCEDES MUÑOZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		17.790.13	14.241.87	
1701	JOANNA JIMENEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		9.481.86	22.550.14	
1701	MARGARITA DE PAULA MORENO	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		4.686.90	27.345.10	
1701	RAMONA DE PAULA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		11.809.90	20.222.10	
1701	JORDANIA HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		13.064.90	18.967.10	
1701	YUDEKA BELTRAN HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		8.994.90	23.037.10	
1701	MERY MANZUETA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		20.919.90	11.112.10	
1701	CENIA DANICIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33.633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2.387.99	369.97	1.022.46	2.384.62	0.00		27.212.45	6.421.15	
1701	DULCE MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		12.375.90	19.656.10	
1701	ISABEL BELLO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		9.912.92	22.119.08	
1701	WILLIAM GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		14.927.25	17.104.75	
1701	FERNANDO LAUREANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50.864.80	2.179.77	25.00	1.459.82	3.611.40	380.38	1.546.29	3.606.31	0.00		39.536.49	11.328.31	
1701	ALEXANDER DE LA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM LA CEJA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16.016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		2.601.96	13.414.04	
1701	ISIDRO HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		1.401.96	14.614.04	
1701	JUANA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CEJA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		14.541.90	17.490.10	
1701	MARIA ESTHER MOSQUEA FARIAS	ESC PRIM LA CEJA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		6.935.54	25.096.46	
1701	ELENA ANTIGUA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	34.032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2.416.27	374.35	1.034.57	2.412.87	0.00		14.030.14	20.001.86	
1701	MARIA DE JESUS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA CEJA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32.032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2.274.27	352.35	973.77	2.271.07	0.00		17.695.35	14.336.65	
1701	ANDREA PANIAGUA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	844.89		7.827.42	13.794.18	
1701	TOMAS HEREDIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16.816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1.193.99	184.98	511.23	1.192.31	0.00		1.469.30	15.347.50	
1701	ANGELA SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16.016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		1.401.96	14.614.04	
1701	GLADIS LAURENCIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		8.163.39	7.852.61	
1701	EFRAIM DE LEON MORENO	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		1.401.96	14.614.04	
1701	LEPIDO DE LO SANTOS BELLO	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		3.947.96	12.068.04	
1701	JESUS RAMON MARTINEZ BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		1.401.96	14.614.04	
1701	TOMAS HEREDIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16.816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1.193.99	184.98	511.23	1.192.31	0.00		13.890.00	2.926.80	
1701	NICOLASA ELVIRA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		5.261.18	10.754.82	
1701	DIONICIA MUÑOZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		5.462.37	10.553.63	
1701	VICTORIA MORENO PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18.016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1.279.14	198.18	547.69	1.277.33	0.00		3.616.16	14.399.84	
1701	ANDREA PANIAGUA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	21.621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		17.467.32	4.154.28	
1701	ANGELA ROSAURA SEPULVEDA CAYETANO	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16.016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		2.447.96	13.568.04	
1701	NICOLAS ABAD ABAD	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25.779.60	2.151.04	25.00	739.87	1.830.35	283.58	783.70	1.827.77	844.89		6.219.00	19.560.60	
1701	FERMINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21.621.60	1.104.09	25.00	620.54	1.535.13	237.84	657.30	1.532.97	0.00		11.744.48	9.877.12	
1701	JUANA LAURENCIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.422.40	1.316.42	25.00	643.52	1.591.99	246.65	681.64	1.589.75	844.89		9.700.04	12.722.36	
1701	PASTORA OSORIO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20.820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1.478.28	229.03	632.95	1.476.19	844.89		5.756.27	15.064.53	
1701	CLEMENCIA MUÑOZ EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20.020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1.421.42	220.22	608.61	1.419.42	844.89		3.708.85	16.311.15	
1701	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16.816.80	199.92	25.00	482.64	1.193.99	184.98	511.23	1.192.31	0.00		11.287.22	5.529.58	
1701	GERY MICHAEL DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16.016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1.137.14	176.18	486.89	1.135.53	0.00		1.901.96	14.114.04	
1701	MARGARITA LAURENCIO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16.816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1.193.99	184.98	511.23	1.192.31	0.00		1.246.12	15.570.68	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	SELENIA NUÑEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,447.96		11,568.04
1701	YNOCENCIO ABAD GIRON	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		11,953.82		11,330.98
1701	CARMEN YANIRIS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,454.69		2,561.31
1701	NICOLAS ABAD ABAD	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		24,781.83		997.77
1701	FERMINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,611.64		5,009.96
1701	JUANA LAURENCIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		21,772.25		1,450.95
1701	PASTORA OSORIO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,439.49		2,182.11
1701	PEDRO JIMENEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,270.86		18,151.54
1701	CLEMENCIA MUÑOZ EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,667.48		352.52
1701	GERY MICHAEL DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,123.84		1,892.16
1701	MARGARITA LAURENCIO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,407.90		12,408.90
1701	YNOCENCIO ABAD GIRON	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		19,845.20		3,439.60
1701	CARMEN YANIRIS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00		100.00
1701	ROSA MORENO CORONADO	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		21,792.47		4,941.93
1701	GLADIS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,408.77		11,412.03
1701	CRISTINA BELLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		18,828.40		2,793.20
1701	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,896.83		3,724.77
1701	MARISELY ANTIGUA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,984.09		16,836.71
1701	ELIAS HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
1701	JUANA ESTHER VASQUEZ SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,947.96		13,068.04
1701	JOSE ALBERTO MOTA RUIZ	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,554.06		12,461.94
1701	ORIS SALMA ACOSTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,656.79		4,359.21
1701	ROSA MORENO CORONADO	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		5,066.58		21,667.82
1701	GLADIS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80		100.00
1701	CRISTINA BELLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
1701	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,554.16		13,067.44
1701	MARISELY ANTIGUA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,069.95		750.85
1701	ELIAS HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,470.99		8,150.61
1701	VICTORIA GARCIA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
1701	MARISOL CONTRERAS MORA	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,354.16		14,661.84
1701	JENNY JARONY MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
1701	ISABEL DE PAULA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1701	JOSE ALBERTO MOTA RUIZ	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,702.96		10,313.04
1701	ORIS SALMA ACOSTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,274.57		1,741.43
1701	DORA LUZ MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	844.89		13,458.54		9,579.86
1701	BEATRIZ HEREDIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,495.12	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		9,022.50		15,802.30
1701	JUANA BRAZOBAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,316.42	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		22,161.75		260.65
1701	SORALLA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,270.86		19,151.54
1701	DOMINICANA DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,926.06		11,695.54
1701	YNELDA RUDECINDO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,026.88		1,594.72
1701	MARITZA MANZUETA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,925.09		17,895.71
1701	RAFAELINA YOKASTA BELEN HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		12,642.10		4,174.70
1701	MARITZA MANZUETA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,668.65		5,152.15

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	JULIA MARIA MORETA REYES	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,326.16	12,295.44	
1701	SONIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,839.20	1,490.30	25.00	684.19	1,692.58	262.23	724.71	1,690.20	844.89		9,142.57	14,696.63	
1701	EDGAR EZEQUIEL BURDIER DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,345.88	9,670.12	
1701	YERAL ERNESTO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,748.76	11,267.24	
1701	JUANA BRAZOBAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		23,123.20	100.00	
1701	FRANCIS SEVERINO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,328.18	6,492.62	
1701	SORALLA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		18,495.30	3,927.10	
1701	DOMINICANA DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1701	RAFAELINA YOKASTA BELEN HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,904.12	9,912.68	
1701	BELKIS MEJIA BELEN	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,616.16	14,399.84	
1701	YNELDA RUDECINDO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,734.16	11,887.44	
1701	JULIA MARIA MORETA REYES	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,092.64	5,528.96	
1701	SONIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		22,938.40	100.00	
1701	OMAR JULIO MARTINEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,437.28	13,437.28	
1701	ELBA VALERIO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,853.96	12,162.04	
1701	LORENZO ACEVEDO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
1701	EURI ANTONIO DOTEL DUVAL	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,216.53	405.07	
1701	PEDRO PABLO FAJARDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		6,861.89	9,154.11	
1701	CECILIA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1701	GREGORIA HEREDIA PAYANO	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,443.20	708.91	25.00	1,160.72	2,871.47	380.38	1,229.47	2,867.42	0.00		27,234.71	13,208.49	
1701	HIPOLITO MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00		42,422.23	238.57	
1701	JUANA TEJEDA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	380.38	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00		22,905.34	18,153.86	
1701	ESTER ESTELLY HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	380.38	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00		23,434.40	17,624.80	
1701	MAGALY HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,751.20	752.38	25.00	1,169.56	2,893.34	380.38	1,238.84	2,889.26	0.00		12,845.78	27,905.42	
1701	CARMEN NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	380.38	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00		19,366.97	20,090.63	
1701	ANA DILIA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	380.38	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00		17,199.39	22,258.21	
1701	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,577.60	601.15	25.00	1,164.58	2,881.01	380.38	1,233.56	2,876.95	844.89		21,878.72	18,698.88	
1701	ANGELA ALMONTE PAYANO	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,451.86	19,580.14	
1701	JUANA IRIS PLACENCIA TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,890.51	13,141.49	
1701	YARISELDA SEVERINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,299.27	13,732.73	
1701	VICTORIA MORENO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00		19,609.78	17,227.02	
1701	YUDERCA DE LA CRUZ BELEN	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,858.74	15,173.26	
1701	PATRICIO PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00		42,296.34	364.46	
1701	REINALDO MARIA HERNANDEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00		12,647.19	21,384.81	
1701	ANA CAROLINA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,087.20	1,787.75	25.00	1,380.10	3,414.19	380.38	1,461.85	3,409.38	0.00		33,096.40	14,990.80	
1701	MARIA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	44,352.00	1,260.58	25.00	1,272.90	3,148.99	380.38	1,348.30	3,144.56	0.00		21,549.11	22,802.89	
1701	LORENZO ACEVEDO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,809.96	18,811.64	
1701	EURI ANTONIO DOTEL DUVAL	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1701	CECILIA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,806.39	12,209.61	
1701	VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	40,913.60	775.30	25.00	1,174.22	2,904.87	380.38	1,243.77	2,900.77	0.00		6,913.52	34,000.08	
1701	BEYANIRA SELIN LUIS	ESC PRIM LOS ALMENDROS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		11,844.71	6,171.29	
1701	LUCRECIA LAURENCIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		3,575.54	19,678.46	
1701	JUANA MUÑOZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,777.20	8,242.80	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	DIONICIA MUÑOZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1701	PATRICIA DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		9,676.62	8,339.38	
1701	NICOLASA ELVIRA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,813.60	2,202.40	
1701	SEVERINA LAURENCIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	844.89		4,088.13	18,087.87	
1701	SOL DILENNY MUÑOZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,647.96	11,368.04	
1701	JULITA LAURENCIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,486.97	15,545.03	
1701	LUCRECIA LAURENCIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		17,289.47	5,964.53	
1701	JUANA MUÑOZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,090.70	15,929.30	
1701	OSCAR DE LEON ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00		16,954.10	1,212.70	
1701	SEVERINA LAURENCIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,133.85	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00		20,501.76	1,674.24	
1701	EMILIO PASCUAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS CALLEJONES MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,051.03	19,773.77	
1701	EMILIO PASCUAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS CALLEJONES VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,184.05	640.75	
1701	JESUS RAMON MARTINEZ BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LOS CALLEJONES VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,921.55	10,094.45	
1701	CRISTOBALINA OZORIA MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS CALLEJONES VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00		12,554.36	22,680.84	
1701	ISABEL BAUTISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,303.80	9,475.80	
1701	MIGUELINA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,405.07	9,374.53	
1701	ZACARIAS DE LEON PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		3,656.51	17,349.09	
1701	JESUS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1701	PELAGIA DE LOS SANTOS ADON	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,278.79	12,737.21	
1701	SANTA BRAZOBAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,606.96	9,409.04	
1701	MASCULADA DE LA CRUZ BERROA	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		9,985.41	8,030.59	
1701	WILLY CASO CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,257.66	10,758.34	
1701	HECTOR PAYANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1701	ISABEL BAUTISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1701	MIGUELINA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,826.79	19,998.01	
1701	JESUS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	765.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,410.89	6,409.91	
1701	PELAGIA DE LOS SANTOS ADON	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1701	SANTA BRAZOBAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,160.39	11,855.61	
1701	YSABEL LAUREANO TAVARES	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		8,816.66	8,800.94	
1701	DANIELA ALEXANDRA MENDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,447.96	12,568.04	
1701	BETANIA DE PAULA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		9,924.00	18,855.60	
1701	PAULINA DE PAULA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,202.83	12,418.77	
1701	GREGORIO NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,419.48	12,202.12	
1701	LUCIA LAUREANO MOTA	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,107.09	16,713.71	
1701	MARIA ESTHER DIAZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		10,046.39	5,969.61	
1701	MARISABEL MAZARA JAVIER	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		4,232.79	11,783.21	
1701	JUAN MUÑOZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		5,964.24	12,051.76	
1701	JUANA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,116.16	10,899.84	
1701	ANGELICA RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		7,042.29	8,973.71	
1701	HECTOR ADOLFO MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		12,820.68	3,195.32	
1701	BETANIA DE PAULA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MAIMON VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,326.14	9,453.46	
1701	ALEJANDRINA LAURENCIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MAIMON VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,969.16	11,652.44	
1701	JUANA DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAIMON VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,305.47	15,312.13	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	GREGORIO NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MAIMON VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,335.16	8,286.44	
1701	LUCIA LAUREANO MOTA	ESC PRIM MAIMON VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,604.76	8,216.04	
1701	FRANKLIN MENA MOTA	ESC PRIM MAIMON VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,475.43	12,540.57	
1701	MARTHA DE PAULA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,947.40	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		5,038.37	19,170.43	
1701	TERESA SOTO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,997.11	17,823.69	
1701	FAUSTA MUÑOZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		10,751.85	9,268.15	
1701	CAROL ARILENIS DE LOS ANGELES PERDOMO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		12,014.52	6,001.48	
1701	FLAVIA ACEVEDO LUCAS	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,447.96	13,568.04	
1701	MATIAS DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,947.96	13,068.04	
1701	NARCISA OTAÑO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		4,719.49	11,296.51	
1701	MARTHA DE PAULA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00		17,742.08	7,267.52	
1701	JESUS FELIPE HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,816.09	9,004.71	
1701	FAUSTA MUÑOZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,102.56	917.44	
1701	SANTA COLASINA MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,942.66	5,073.34	
1701	HILARIA DE PAULA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,160.96	9,855.04	
1701	ROSA YRIS POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		8,044.40	9,971.60	
1701	MILAGRITOS MARTINEZ Q DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		4,723.93	22,010.47	
1701	DOMINGA MANZUETA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		13,027.64	8,593.96	
1701	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1701	MARCIA JULIA DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,844.55	8,777.05	
1701	MILEDIS MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1701	SEVERINA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1701	ELPIDIA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00		4,501.71	12,214.29	
1701	NEREYDA ROSARIO CHALA	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,434.39	11,581.61	
1701	JUSTINA IRDALISA HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1701	MILAGRITOS MARTINEZ Q DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89		16,341.45	10,392.95	
1701	DOMINGA MANZUETA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,232.47	7,389.13	
1701	LUCINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,577.48	18,044.12	
1701	MARCIA JULIA DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		2,164.81	16,253.59	
1701	MALENA ALTAGRACIA FEUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,947.96	11,068.04	
1701	SANTIAGO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1701	GICELA RAMONA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,706.71	4,914.89	
1701	JACQUELINE BELEN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		3,507.15	19,531.25	
1701	VIRGINIA MUÑOZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,789.22	24,242.78	
1701	ELICENIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,106.90	14,925.10	
1701	ESTEBAN SEVERINO	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	0.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		13,070.05	20,563.55	
1701	ELOISA DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,745.18	1,876.42	
1701	ANA LEIDIS SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,042.90	25,989.10	
1701	SANTIAGO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,239.71	12,381.89	
1701	GICELA RAMONA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,436.48	12,185.12	
1701	YUBERKIS RUIS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,974.79	11,041.21	
1701	ELOISA DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		10,225.84	12,196.56	
1701	NELQUIN AGUSTIN LIMA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	MIRIAM DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00		26,296.89	10,539.91	
1701	MARIA ESTHER ALCANTARA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,131.13	23,900.87	
1701	MARY MORILLO CORNIEL	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,445.90	17,586.10	
1701	MARCIELI JAIRENI DE LOS SANTOS MOREL	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	515.39	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,810.29	21,221.71	
1701	SANTA MARIA MUÑOZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,059.90	22,972.10	
1701	DECIRE LAURENCIO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,560.50	21,471.50	
1701	MARIA DE LOS REYES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00		10,871.80	24,363.40	
1701	JUAN ARIEL DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,191.08	24,840.92	
1701	JUAN PABLO DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,196.50	26,835.50	
1701	MARCOS CHANNEN HERNANDEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1701	CLAUDIO DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,820.00	2,173.44	25.00	1,458.53	3,608.22	380.38	1,544.93	3,603.14	0.00		21,926.23	28,893.77	
1701	MATILDE GARCIA DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,417.60	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	380.38	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00		26,331.36	22,086.24	
1701	MANUEL DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	44,352.00	1,260.58	25.00	1,272.90	3,148.99	380.38	1,348.30	3,144.56	0.00		18,584.93	25,767.07	
1701	MATILDE SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM PANTOITA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		15,129.97	9,694.83	
1701	NAVAL DE LOS ANGELES MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PANTOITA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		19,178.05	6,601.55	
1701	MARIA CASILDA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PANTOITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1701	ROSA IRIS ROSARIO GALVEZ	ESC PRIM PANTOITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,615.48	10,404.52	
1701	CATALINO DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PANTOITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,147.96	12,868.04	
1701	MATILDE SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM PANTOITA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1701	NAVAL DE LOS ANGELES MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PANTOITA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1701	GERTRUDIS REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,171.84	10,607.76	
1701	RODOIKA JOSEFINA MADERA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,482.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,705.15	21,074.45	
1701	PELAGIA DE PAULA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,577.48	18,044.12	
1701	RAMONA HEREDIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,843.48	10,176.52	
1701	JULIANA BRITO GALVEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,590.70	17,429.30	
1701	SHIRLEY YADIRA GONZALEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,025.79	7,990.21	
1701	ARGENTINA DEL ROSARIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	112.98	25.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00		4,389.00	13,721.40	
1701	ALTAGRACIA CORDERO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00		6,289.10	27,742.90	
1701	FRANCISCA PAYANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,921.97	26,110.03	
1701	MARIA ISABEL GUZMAN SALCEDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00		22,290.68	14,546.12	
1701	MARIANA LIRIANO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,214.90	23,817.10	
1701	MASSIEL DE PAULA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		21,491.19	10,540.81	
1701	ROSA MARIA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,320.33	18,711.67	
1701	ANA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00		9,222.10	24,809.90	
1701	RUTH ALDEANA OTOÑO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,794.90	18,237.10	
1701	TERESA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		22,474.74	9,557.26	
1701	RAYSA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,559.90	21,472.10	
1701	CARMEN MANZUETA LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,840.90	25,191.10	
1701	ROSMERY JOSEFINA GENAO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,514.50	25,517.50	
1701	MARIA ELENA BRITO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,116.62	14,915.38	
1701	CARLOS EDUARDO MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,892.37	25,139.63	
1701	RAMON REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,794.90	22,237.10	
1701	RAFAEL MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,294.90	21,737.10	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	ROSA VETHANIA GALVEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,794.90	27,237.10	
1701	ARCENIO MOTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,294.90	27,737.10	
1701	SANTA CECILIA MANZUETA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1701	BEATRIZ GONZALEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,340.90	25,691.10	
1701	ANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1701	GERTRUDIS REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,465.59	5,314.01	
1701	PELAGIA DE PAULA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,593.96	17,027.64	
1701	YANIRE HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		4,379.28	13,238.32	
1701	JULIANA BRITO GALVEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,418.08	17,601.92	
1701	ARGENTINA DEL ROSARIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	0.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00		18,010.40	100.00	
1701	SVELTI YENERY DE LA CRUZ MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	299.23	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	844.89		22,687.28	15,751.12	
1701	DILUVINA MANZUETA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,000.84	20,778.76	
1701	YDELSA FRANCISCA CUSTODIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,572.22	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,290.50	17,331.10	
1701	LEOCADIA RAVELO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,638.01	12,983.59	
1701	MARGARITA DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,877.48	17,744.12	
1701	SULPICIA VARGAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		8,587.33	13,835.07	
1701	LEONIDAS DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,703.48	13,918.12	
1701	AGUASANTA ADAMES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,274.48	12,347.12	
1701	JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,495.64	17,125.96	
1701	ELBA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,090.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		6,862.11	15,560.29	
1701	VENERANDA CASTRO BERROA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,300.00	14,520.80	
1701	LUZ MARIA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1701	YOSELIN VASQUEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		2,564.81	15,853.59	
1701	ESMIRNA RUFINA RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1701	ENERSIDA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,871.96	11,144.04	
1701	DINELDA YOCASTA HEREDIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1701	ADRIANA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,515.67	5,504.33	
1701	RAQUEL ELISA DE LOS ANGELES PERDOMO	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,154.71	12,861.29	
1701	SENEIDA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,237.60	1,264.26	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	844.89		5,934.34	16,303.26	
1701	RAMONA BELEN VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,762.96	12,253.04	
1701	DILUVINA MANZUETA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,501.85	277.75	
1701	LEOCADIA RAVELO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		7,916.36	13,705.24	
1701	MARGARITA DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,656.90	1,964.70	
1701	SULPICIA VARGAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
1701	LEONIDAS DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,379.26	8,242.34	
1701	ANA LIDIA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		17,913.24	2,907.56	
1701	AGUASANTA ADAMES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,831.26	1,790.34	
1701	ANA LUISA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,946.73	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		7,068.13	15,354.27	
1701	JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,429.43	12,192.17	
1701	DEYSY VILLULO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		13,904.61	4,513.79	
1701	VENERANDA CASTRO BERROA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		10,634.04	6,983.56	
1701	LUZ MARIA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,389.55	15,431.25	
1701	ELISABET RUIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		14,269.78	6,551.02	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	JOSE LUIS MANZUETA MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
1701	MARIA INES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		5,638.13	12,377.87	
1701	MARIA DE JESUS ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,223.88	7,592.92	
1701	FRANCISCA MARTE DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		8,759.16	9,256.84	
1701	ENERSIDA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,064.68	9,951.32	
1701	ADRIANA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		9,976.71	10,844.09	
1701	RAQUEL ELISA DE LOS ANGELES PERDOMO	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
1701	SENEIDA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		5,246.30	17,792.10	
1701	CLARA YANIRCI MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1701	MARIELIS ELIZABETT SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,998.76	12,017.24	
1701	IGNACIA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00		26,118.22	16,542.58	
1701	ENEMENCIO DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,044.00	1,217.11	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	380.38	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00		21,594.58	22,449.42	
1701	BELKIS MARIA DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	380.38	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00		30,212.93	13,030.27	
1701	HILARIA ANTIGUA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	380.38	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00		34,846.35	8,396.85	
1701	JUANA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	977.36	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	380.38	1,314.59	3,065.94	844.89		18,957.06	24,286.14	
1701	SENIA DOLORES VARGAS PACHECO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,442.40	864.34	25.00	1,218.10	3,013.41	380.38	1,290.25	3,009.17	844.89		27,393.74	15,048.66	
1701	ERVIDA DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	380.38	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00		26,088.16	15,553.44	
1701	YUDEKA MUÑOZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	669.12	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	380.38	1,248.20	2,911.10	844.89		40,386.53	672.67	
1701	EDAJA DE LA CRUZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00		19,126.12	20,913.88	
1701	HILDA MANZUETA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00		16,971.72	23,068.28	
1701	DANIA YHUSUA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,532.00	298.04	25.00	1,077.17	2,664.77	380.38	1,140.97	2,661.02	0.00		30,478.17	7,053.83	
1701	RAQUEL HEREDIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		25,284.93	6,747.07	
1701	SINDY ARELIS ARREDONDO LAURENCE	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,414.90	26,617.10	
1701	MARIA LUCIA YEPE PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		25,111.15	6,920.85	
1701	ALEJANDRINA HEREDIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,840.90	16,191.10	
1701	MARIA LUISA TEJEDA OTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,935.54	28,096.46	
1701	MABEL ALICIA ESPEJO VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,435.54	26,596.46	
1701	ORISPO SOLANO MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	380.38	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00		41,364.28	277.32	
1701	FRANCISCO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,510.95	16,521.05	
1701	DIONICIA PAYANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	54,684.00	2,622.90	25.00	1,569.43	3,882.56	380.38	1,662.39	3,877.10	844.89		25,394.43	29,289.57	
1701	LEONCIO HEREDIA WILLIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	45,276.00	1,390.99	25.00	1,299.42	3,214.60	380.38	1,376.39	3,210.07	0.00		37,441.67	7,834.33	
1701	JEAN CARLOS GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1701	DOLORES MANZUETA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	30.11	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,499.41	15,317.39	
1701	YUBERKIS RUIS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,501.61	4,514.39	
1701	PURA CONCEPCION VASQUEZ GUILLÉN DE LEÓN	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		11,827.25	13,952.35	
1701	MARIA MAGALYS BELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		5,013.79	16,607.81	
1701	CANDIDA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,554.70	4,461.30	
1701	HERIBERTO DE LA ROSA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,428.95	3,587.05	
1701	ISRAEL ALFONSO DE JESUS MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,536.66	16,080.94	
1701	AGUEDA DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,352.80	978.42	25.00	1,215.53	3,007.05	380.38	1,287.53	3,002.81	0.00		16,377.31	25,975.49	
1701	ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	895.16	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	844.89		29,462.58	13,198.22	
1701	ELSA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00		29,390.72	13,270.08	
1701	ADELA MARTINEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,116.80	1,227.39	25.00	1,266.15	3,132.29	380.38	1,341.15	3,127.88	0.00		21,316.52	22,800.28	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	BERNARDA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00		32,666.88	9,993.92	
1701	BELKIS DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	380.38	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00		22,626.44	18,432.76	
1701	FIORDALIZA DE PAULA SORIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	380.38	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00		23,053.76	18,005.44	
1701	DIORKA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	380.38	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00		23,590.47	17,468.73	
1701	CÉSAR BASILIO HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	5,472.47	37,188.33	37,188.33	
1701	NAZARIO MANZUETA BELEN	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	5,915.72	36,745.08	36,745.08	
1701	MARTA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	27,737.47	14,923.33	14,923.33	
1701	MARIA MARTINEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	25,616.53	17,044.27	17,044.27	
1701	CARINA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	669.12	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	380.38	1,248.20	2,911.10	844.89	13,622.07	13,622.07	13,622.07	
1701	ROSELIA HEREDIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	380.38	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00	11,884.44	29,174.76	29,174.76	
1701	ANA DILIA PAYANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	380.38	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00	22,099.77	18,959.43	18,959.43	
1701	GLENY DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	21,731.64	10,300.36	10,300.36	
1701	NATIVIDAD AMELIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	9,436.32	22,595.68	22,595.68	
1701	REYES ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DOÑE	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	18,016.87	14,015.13	14,015.13	
1701	VICENTE HEREDIA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	14,841.41	17,190.59	17,190.59	
1701	JUSTINA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	6,045.10	27,986.90	27,986.90	
1701	MARTIN DE JESUS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	19,101.14	12,930.86	12,930.86	
1701	ELISANDRA SANTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	19,714.90	12,317.10	12,317.10	
1701	MARGARITA SEVERINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	21,340.23	12,293.37	12,293.37	
1701	NERI DE LA ROSA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	11,818.49	20,213.51	20,213.51	
1701	MIRIAN MARTINEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,864.80	2,179.77	25.00	1,459.82	3,611.40	380.38	1,546.29	3,606.31	0.00	29,282.87	21,581.93	21,581.93	
1701	LAUTERIA DE LEON PAYANO	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,883.20	1,617.82	25.00	1,345.55	3,328.71	380.38	1,425.25	3,324.02	0.00	27,599.15	19,284.05	19,284.05	
1701	PURA CONCEPCION VASQUEZ GUILLEN DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	6,937.15	18,842.45	18,842.45	
1701	HERIBERTO DE LA ROSA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	10,985.40	5,030.60	5,030.60	
1701	ISRAEL ALFONSO DE JESUS MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ VESP 17-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	11,849.10	5,768.50	5,768.50	
1701	TOMAS EDDY HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	10,746.43	5,269.57	5,269.57	
1701	BENITO BELEN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	3,994.90	28,037.10	28,037.10	
1701	ISABEL MUÑOZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	4,794.90	27,237.10	27,237.10	
1701	ANDREA DE JESUS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	16,295.50	15,736.50	15,736.50	
1701	STARLING HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	8,364.33	23,667.67	23,667.67	
1701	EUGENIO MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	7,794.90	24,237.10	24,237.10	
1701	CARLOS SEVERINO MORONTA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	6,037.14	25,994.86	25,994.86	
1701	EDWARD ALEXANDER DE LEON DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	5,200.90	26,831.10	26,831.10	
1701	ZOILA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	15,478.71	11,255.69	11,255.69	
1701	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,921.41	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	21,475.30	1,747.90	1,747.90	
1701	HENRY DAVID DE LA CRUZ TINEO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,195.75	0.00	25.00	608.32	1,504.90	233.15	644.35	1,502.78	0.00	14,227.55	6,968.20	6,968.20	
1701	IVELISSE DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	11,420.49	10,201.11	10,201.11	
1701	MARIA CRISTINA DIAZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,090.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	22,322.40	100.00	100.00	
1701	ALEJANDRINA FLORES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	19,889.84	2,532.56	2,532.56	
1701	CRISTINA LAUREANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	7,538.94	14,082.66	14,082.66	
1701	RAQUEL ITURBIDES DE PAULA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	5,849.04	15,772.56	15,772.56	
1701	ALEJANDRO MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,916.97	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	19,742.06	3,481.14	3,481.14	
1701	MARICELA MARIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,826.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	11,519.72	9,307.08	9,307.08	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	JULIA GUILLEN LUGO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	5,763.16	15,057.64		
1701	DOMINGA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,235.32	0.00	25.00	580.75	1,436.71	222.59	615.15	1,434.68	0.00	19,107.78	1,127.54		
1701	GREGORIA HERNANDEZ LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	17,354.45	2,665.55		
1701	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	10,379.70	9,640.30		
1701	ANA IRIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	981.71	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	2,720.40	17,299.60		
1701	GENARA MANZUETA LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	16,716.80	100.00		
1701	MARTHA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	8,095.30	9,920.70		
1701	BALBINO SEVERINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	6,576.61	9,439.39		
1701	CLAUDIA MARTINEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	10,743.95	10,261.65		
1701	NARCISA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	3,714.19	13,102.61		
1701	YOKAIRA MORETA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	12,179.59	3,836.41		
1701	GREGORIA TAVERAS LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	20,413.44	2,871.36		
1701	MARIA MILAGROS DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	11,972.99	6,043.01		
1701	FLOR DALIZA PAYANO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,186.79	14,829.21		
1701	ANDRES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
1701	EURIS ESMIL CABA MORENO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,733.96	14,282.04		
1701	ZOLA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	26,634.40	100.00		
1701	IVELISSE DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
1701	FLAVIA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	10,128.55	10,692.25		
1701	MARIA CRISTINA DIAZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	11,790.27	9,831.33		
1701	CRISTINA LAUREANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
1701	JULIA GUILLEN LUGO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	6,874.96	10,742.64		
1701	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	19,581.32	438.68		
1701	GREGORIA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	13,321.40	3,495.40		
1701	ANA PEREZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	15,540.46	2,475.54		
1701	JOSEFINA GABILAN BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	4,823.96	11,192.04		
1701	BALBINO SEVERINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	2,601.96	13,414.04		
1701	NARCISA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	12,126.12	4,690.68		
1701	YOKAIRA MORETA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,701.96	14,314.04		
1701	GREGORIA TAVERAS LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	12,981.82	10,302.98		
1701	FLOR DALIZA PAYANO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	9,341.96	6,674.04		
1701	MARY LUZ AGUSTINA HERRERA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,410.00	2,173.44	25.00	729.27	1,804.11	279.51	772.46	1,801.57	0.00	4,565.43	20,844.57		
1701	GLADYS VARGAS DE LA ROSA DE MANZUETA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	10,875.86	11,546.54		
1701	MERCEDES VARGAS ROSA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	8,349.79	13,271.81		
1701	MAGDELINE RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	7,110.11	13,710.69		
1701	SOBEIDA NIVAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	16,409.54	5,212.06		
1701	LUCINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,235.59	386.01		
1701	LUISA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
1701	ALTAGRACIA MARIA CABRERA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	13,249.12	7,571.68		
1701	MARTINA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	17,980.58	3,641.02		
1701	RAMONA HEREDIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	17,733.02	2,286.98		
1701	ROSMERY VALERIA CRUZ VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	8,395.70	11,624.30		
1701	YLMA YOLANDA GOMEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,186.79	14,829.21		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	ROSA ISIAR SEPULVEDA CAYETANO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1701	LUIS ALEXANDER RAMIREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,948.46	9,067.54	
1701	LEIDY MARGARITA REYES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,885.00	4,135.00	
1701	LEONEL FRANCISCO DE LOS ANGELES FAMILIA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00		9,975.24	12,200.76	
1701	MARY LUZ AGUSTINA HERRERA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,410.00	0.00	0.00	729.27	1,804.11	279.51	772.46	1,801.57	0.00		11,430.19	13,979.81	
1701	JOSE RAMON DE LA CRUZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,449.19	17,371.61	
1701	GLADYS VARGAS DE LA ROSA DE MANZUETA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		3,606.39	18,816.01	
1701	MERCEDES VARGAS ROSA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,485.92	6,135.68	
1701	MAGDELINE RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,714.09	3,907.51	
1701	SOBEIDA NIVAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1701	ARGENTINA GERMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,799.16	13,822.44	
1701	MARTINA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
1701	JOSEFINA MORENO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,060.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,137.67	8,882.33	
1701	EDERMIRA DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,783.48	18,236.52	
1701	FANNY FIGUEROA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,769.30	15,047.50	
1701	ROSMERY VALERIA CRUZ VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		20,000.00	20.00	
1701	SORSIRIS CATERINNE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,860.64	12,159.36	
1701	SANTA MARTINEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,646.12	15,170.68	
1701	YLLMA YOLANDA GOMEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		10,790.60	7,225.40	
1701	LUIS ALEXANDER RAMIREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,248.79	3,767.21	
1701	LEIDY MARGARITA REYES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,472.48	11,547.52	
1701	LEONEL FRANCISCO DE LOS ANGELES FAMILIA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,260.58	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00		17,711.28	4,464.72	
1701	FRANCISCO ADON	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		21,385.60	5,348.80	
1701	VICTORIA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
1701	ESTEBANIA MEJIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,619.21	15,400.79	
1701	LEONIDAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,090.70	16,929.30	
1701	LUISA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,686.79	14,329.21	
1701	MELANIA MARIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		9,460.41	8,555.59	
1701	MARIBEL FRIAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		13,795.55	4,220.45	
1701	ESTEBANIA DE PAULA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,926.16	6,890.64	
1701	GEORGINA GIRON MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1701	CARLITA FRIAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,320.10	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	1,689.78		17,405.52	5,879.28	
1701	SANTA ISABEL GIRON FAJARDO	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,698.96	8,317.04	
1701	FRANCISCO ADON	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		26,634.40	100.00	
1701	VICTORIA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,501.96	18,119.64	
1701	ESTEBANIA MEJIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,510.05	9,509.95	
1701	LUISA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,340.40	12,675.60	
1701	ANGELICA PINEDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,922.12	9,093.88	
1701	GEORGINA GIRON MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,842.32	0.00	25.00	540.77	1,337.80	207.27	572.81	1,335.92	0.00		18,822.32	20.00	
1701	CARLITA FRIAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		23,184.80	100.00	
1701	SANTA ISABEL GIRON FAJARDO	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,307.86	2,708.14	
1701	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ROSALDO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,293.39	9,486.21	
1701	DENISSE YOELY ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ROSALDO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,905.47	15,712.13	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	YSABEL MANZUETA ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		12,029.42	9,592.18	
1701	JULIANA ELIZA MUÑOZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		7,318.79	15,103.61	
1701	PASTORA MANZUETA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,090.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		4,276.00	18,146.40	
1701	JUANA DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	172.50	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		15,088.19	5,732.61	
1701	ELISABET RUIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,254.36	11,566.44	
1701	DANIA ARCANGEL MATEO	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,782.91	13,037.89	
1701	EMELINDA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		5,521.09	12,494.91	
1701	MAGALIS HERNANDEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,620.79	8,395.21	
1701	YNEIDY MANZUETA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1701	ROSA ARELIS MENDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1701	SEVERIANA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,695.28	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		24,047.20	100.00	
1701	DORA LUZ MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,377.28	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		22,938.40	100.00	
1701	ENMANUEL NAZARETS HEREDIA REYES	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,867.96	6,148.04	
1701	AGUSTINA MANZUETA ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,116.80	1,100.65	25.00	1,266.15	3,132.29	380.38	1,341.15	3,127.88	844.89		20,568.05	23,548.75	
1701	FELICIA SUAZO MARTE	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00		23,069.48	19,591.32	
1701	GLADIS BELEN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	46,270.40	1,404.60	25.00	1,327.96	3,285.20	380.38	1,406.62	3,280.57	844.89		38,712.91	7,557.49	
1701	YOHANNY DE LEON ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,652.90	22,379.10	
1701	JACINTA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,435.54	25,596.46	
1701	MAGALIS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,396.50	26,635.50	
1701	MANUEL ANTONIO LOPEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,294.90	26,737.10	
1701	LEONIDAS DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,896.50	24,135.50	
1701	EDWIN DE LA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,294.90	27,737.10	
1701	MARIA AURELKIS QUEZADA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1701	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1701	DENISSE YOELY ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	172.50	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		12,772.49	8,048.31	
1701	YSABEL MANZUETA ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,119.42	3,502.18	
1701	JULIANA ELIZA MUÑOZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,602.16	18,019.44	
1701	PASTORA MANZUETA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,163.11	16,458.49	
1701	DANIA ARCANGEL MATEO	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1701	ROSA IRIS ROSARIO GALVEZ	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		9,920.37	10,099.63	
1701	SEVERIANA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		15,368.60	7,916.20	
1701	ENMANUEL NAZARETS HEREDIA REYES	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,457.79	6,558.21	
1701	ANGEL MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS MOREL	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1701	MARTA MUÑOZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		16,591.24	7,278.76	
1701	MILAGROS MERCEDES OGANDO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		13,573.26	9,649.94	
1701	FREDY ANTONIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	765.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		19,717.91	2,704.49	
1701	ALEJANDRINA LAURENCIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,353.87	6,267.73	
1701	ANDRES NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,318.48	17,303.12	
1701	SOFIA BRITO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1701	YUDI DE PAULA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,890.70	17,129.30	
1701	ISABEL SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,465.96	7,550.04	
1701	NIURKA ISABEL DE LA CRUZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,613.17	8,402.83	
1701	PEDRINA SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,034.96	2,981.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	EDALIA VIZCAINO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	0.00	0.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	19,002.21	4,898.59		
1701	CRISTINA GIRON GIRON	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	14,204.75	17,827.25		
1701	MARIA PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	4,998.91	31,837.89		
1701	BERQUIS MUÑOZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	25,453.50	6,578.50		
1701	LUZ MARIA MUÑOZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	21,272.46	10,759.54		
1701	BARTOLA LAURENCIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	19,334.31	12,697.69		
1701	MARILUZ FIGUERDA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	12,924.42	21,107.58		
1701	ROMANA MOREL MARTE	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	16,886.90	15,145.10		
1701	OTILIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	10,607.97	29,432.03		
1701	YEGEURYS DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	13,366.90	18,665.10		
1701	GLENNY MARIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	10,794.90	21,237.10		
1701	ANGELA VERONICA BERROA LAGUAL	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	3,794.90	28,237.10		
1701	MILAGROS MERCEDES OGANDO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	15,547.30	7,675.90		
1701	JOSE MARTINEZ FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,043.03	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	16,491.42	5,130.18		
1701	PAULINA DE PAULA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	20,720.80	100.00		
1701	YOSELI DE LA CRUZ ABAD	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	977.27	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	286.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	13,635.97	7,887.87		
1701	ANDRES NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	17,112.62	4,508.98		
1701	MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	2,631.70	17,388.30		
1701	YUDI DE PAULA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	7,286.16	12,733.84		
1701	LUIS REYNOSO BELLO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	7,246.85	8,769.15		
1701	ISABEL SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	2,342.79	13,673.21		
1701	HECTOR ADOLFO MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	15,904.14	111.86		
1701	SANDRO REYNOSO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	9,037.85	8,978.15		
1701	PEDRINA SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	5,767.61	10,248.39		
1701	EDALIA VIZCAINO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	1,620.71	25.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	844.89	5,030.66	18,870.14		
1701	SANDRO REYNOSO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
1701	LEANDRA MUÑOZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	12,038.90	19,993.10		
1701	ROSITO MUÑOZ MORLA	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	22,387.00	3,392.60		
1701	PLINIA DE LEÓN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	10,108.77	13,761.23		
1701	YOSELI DE LA CRUZ ABAD	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	2,542.82	18,277.98		
1701	TOMASINA HENRIQUEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	12,223.52	8,597.28		
1701	DOLORES ABAD BELLO	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	10,146.26	9,873.74		
1701	MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	5,823.49	14,196.51		
1701	LUIS REYNOSO BELLO	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	11,850.79	4,165.21		
1701	DANAURYS MANZUETA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	3,208.16	14,807.84		
1701	HILARIA DE PAULA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	6,987.78	9,028.22		
1701	EFIGENIA DE LA CRUZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	10,021.96	5,994.04		
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	29,322.59	3,199.34	25.00	841.56	2,081.90	322.55	891.41	2,078.97	844.89	6,565.28	22,757.31		
1701	ROSITO MUÑOZ MORLA	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	4,570.63	21,208.97		
1701	PLINIA DE LEÓN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	20,644.07	3,225.93		
1701	TOMASINA HENRIQUEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	20,720.80	100.00		
1701	JUANA MUÑOZ EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	10,026.83	7,989.17		
1701	ROSA ISAR SEPULVEDA CAYETANO	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	5,572.15	10,443.85		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	DINELDA YQCASTA HEREDIA PAULLINO	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,556.28	7,459.72	
1701	ROSA ERMINIA CONTRERAS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,232.79	6,783.21	
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 17-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	29,322.59	0.00	0.00	841.56	2,081.90	322.55	891.41	2,078.97	844.89		6,575.66	22,746.93	
1701	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA LAURENCIO BRITO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,921.32	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,364.10	19,460.70	
1701	MANUELA EMILIA CARMONA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,677.48	17,944.12	
1701	REINA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,913.00	6,708.60	
1701	ANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,990.70	17,029.30	
1701	MERCEDES MARIA CEBALLO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	1,017.15	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00		6,763.63	14,549.97	
1701	LUCIA PANIAGUA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,396.50	26,635.50	
1701	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA LAURENCIO BRITO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		15,057.84	9,150.96	
1701	MANUELA EMILIA CARMONA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,454.66	166.94	
1701	REINA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1701	SECLIA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,484.09	15,336.71	
1701	NATIVIDAD DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1701	TERESA ARCANGEL MATEO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1701	NERYS REYNOSO OZORIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,067.96	5,948.04	
1701	MERCEDES MARIA CEBALLO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	0.00	0.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00		18,523.54	2,790.06	
1701	OLGA MARIA FAJARDO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		7,080.60	18,699.00	
1701	MIGUELINA BILLULO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,778.41	10,843.19	
1701	LEONOR DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
1701	LUISA DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,514.85	10,106.75	
1701	DENIA RAFAELA DE LEON SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		21,521.60	100.00	
1701	NELLY NOHEMI GOMEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,475.87	540.13	
1701	CRISelda DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,601.03	0.00	0.00	619.95	1,533.67	237.61	656.67	1,531.51	0.00		2,000.65	19,600.38	
1701	RICHARD PACHECO RUIZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,011.30	11,805.50	
1701	MONICA PEREZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,794.90	27,237.10	
1701	LUZ DEL CARMEN PASCUAL	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,670.09	14,361.91	
1701	REYITA DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00		30,732.37	17,007.63	
1701	YEFRES ANTONIO SEPULVEDA DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,794.90	24,237.10	
1701	OLGA MARIA FAJARDO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1701	HECTOR BIENVENIDO HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	1,766.59	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00		19,938.59	2,109.09	
1701	CLAUDIA MARTINEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,505.47	16,112.13	
1701	ANA MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,296.40	2,325.20	
1701	LEONOR DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,083.80	15,537.80	
1701	LUISA DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
1701	CRISelda DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,126.30	12,694.50	
1701	GENARA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	638.30	25.00	1,172.13	2,899.70	449.25	1,241.56	2,895.61	844.89		4,888.83	15,931.97	
1701	JUANA CRISTINA DE LEON DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,048.48	6,971.52	
1701	NELLY NOHEMI GOMEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1701	MIGUELINA BILLULO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
1701	RICHARD PACHECO RUIZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		14,089.91	2,726.89	
1701	ROSA ELENA VASQUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1701	ODALUS DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00		9,475.86	28,962.54	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	ESTANISLA MARTINEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,659.10	9,120.50	
1701	MARGARITA QUEZADA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		6,188.85	16,233.55	
1701	YESENIA QUEZADA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,377.48	17,244.12	
1701	TOMAS EDDY HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		5,638.16	12,377.84	
1701	FRANCIS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,732.57	9,084.23	
1701	JULIO CESAR DE JESUS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,282.23	10,733.77	
1701	ESTANISLA MARTINEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1701	MARGARITA QUEZADA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
1701	YESENIA QUEZADA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,808.17	10,813.43	
1701	AGUSTINA MANZUETA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,591.83	5,424.17	
1701	JENNY ALTAGRACIA PAUJINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,147.96	12,868.04	
1701	YORDAN DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1701	HUNGRIAS DE LEON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIMJUAN DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		19,252.37	6,527.23	
1701	YLMIA ISABEL FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIMJUAN DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00		10,375.06	6,340.94	
1701	RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA ARCANGEL	ESC PRIMJUAN DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,758.02	13,062.78	
1701	BAUTISTA BUTEN HEREDIA	ESC PRIMJUAN DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,536.66	16,080.94	
1701	JUANA MARIA BELEN GIRON	ESC PRIMJUAN DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,044.97	10,775.83	
1701	ROSANNA HEREDIA DE LEON	ESC PRIMJUAN DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		11,424.46	6,591.54	
1701	BAUTISTA BUTEN HEREDIA	ESC PRIMJUAN DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		5,917.75	11,699.85	
1701	DOMINGA MOREL ABAD	ESC PRIMJUAN DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,538.03	3,477.97	
1701	REYES NIEVES HINOJOSA SEVERINO	ESC PRIMJUAN DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		22,938.40	100.00	
1701	YINALDA ELISABET DE LEON BELLO	ESC PRIMJUAN DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,880.93	2,135.07	
1701	MARIA LUISA BELLO DE PAULA	ESC PRIMJUAN DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,794.90	21,237.10	
1701	JUAN REYES MONTES DE OCA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00		3,841.14	24,433.26	
1701	VITERBO ACOSTA GUILLEN	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,612.01	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		4,679.97	21,099.63	
1701	ESMIL CABA DE LOS ANGELES	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		8,792.53	18,896.67	
1701	JOSE RAMON DE LA CRUZ PAYANO	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		22,293.34	2,531.46	
1701	JOAQUIN MORALES MONEGRO	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		14,619.36	11,160.24	
1701	RAMONA MARTINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		2,751.79	18,253.81	
1701	ROSELISE MARTINEZ MANZUETA	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		19,183.85	5,640.95	
1701	EUIDELMA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		14,770.90	11,963.50	
1701	FRANCISCA FENIA MOTA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		13,698.58	13,035.82	
1701	ANA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		5,640.90	21,093.50	
1701	ASTRID CAROLINA MANZUETA CRUZ	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,151.03	20,673.77	
1701	JOSEFA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,499.00	12,280.60	
1701	MARIA ALFONSINA DE LOS ANGELES ALMONTE	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,179.99	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		7,547.95	18,231.65	
1701	PAULINA LUZ ELENA DE LOS ANGELES ALMONTE	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,768.09	2,417.28	25.00	768.24	1,900.53	294.45	813.75	1,897.86	0.00		15,886.32	10,881.77	
1701	MARIBEL VASQUEZ HERRERA	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		8,805.04	16,974.56	
1701	RAMON DANILO MUÑOZ BLANCO	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		21,208.64	3,616.16	
1701	ALEJANDRO MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		3,988.80	21,790.80	
1701	GILVERTO ERNESTO ACOSTA GUILLEN	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,595.04	184.56	
1701	FRANCIA ARGENTINA DE LA ROSA MATOS	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,469.24	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		20,508.86	4,315.94	
1701	RAMONA MONTERO	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78		3,758.55	20,111.45	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	FIOLDALISA MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,777.30	4,002.30	
1701	VICTORINA BELEN ARCANGEL	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,746.77	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		5,154.14	18,715.86	
1701	SERGIA VILMA RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		23,034.62	1,790.18	
1701	CESAREO DE LEON MOTA	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		17,361.09	6,508.91	
1701	JESUS DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		9,607.99	16,171.61	
1701	MARIA DEL CARMEN FABIAN CASTRO	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		16,371.98	7,498.02	
1701	LUCIA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,500.84	20,278.76	
1701	MILADY HEREDIA	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		8,336.78	15,533.22	
1701	NURIS DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		4,427.24	18,487.96	
1701	JOSEFINA MORENO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		22,815.20	100.00	
1701	EDERMIRA DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		7,454.33	15,799.67	
1701	NANCY YOVANNY ARIAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		10,721.77	9,329.03	
1701	MARIA DE JESUS ARAUJO	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		8,258.55	11,792.25	
1701	LUIS MANUEL MANZUETA DE LEON	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		18,235.12	2,770.48	
1701	ELENA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		15,759.19	4,291.61	
1701	ISABEL DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,577.85	16,518.15	
1701	LUISANA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1701	FELIX ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	887.98	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,916.97	9,179.03	
1701	TERESA PAULLINO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1701	HILARINA PASCUAL DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	26,304.39	0.00	25.00	754.94	1,867.61	289.35	799.65	1,864.98	0.00		4,642.65	21,661.74	
1701	ANGELA ANTONIA ACOSTA GUILLEN	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,544.26	0.00	0.00	819.22	2,026.64	313.99	867.75	2,023.79	0.00		4,549.01	23,995.25	
1701	FELICIA MANZUETA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,516.80	0.00	0.00	703.63	1,740.69	269.68	745.31	1,738.24	0.00		19,293.66	5,223.14	
1701	JULIA HERNANDEZ REYNOSO DE DE LEON	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	1,689.78		17,054.20	10,270.60	
1701	ROSA ELENA VASQUEZ JAVIER	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,558.25	9,537.75	
1701	SANDY GONZALEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,983.67	16,112.33	
1701	ESTHER ORFARUT LLUBERES GARCIA	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		7,515.16	13,490.44	
1701	MARCELINA MERCEDES VENTURA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
1701	NATHANAELE MARCELINO CALLETANO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		10,429.86	9,620.94	
1701	REINALDO ANTONIO GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		15,503.95	5,501.65	
1701	JUAN FRANCISCO LAURENCIO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,972.87	9,123.13	
1701	SEMIRAMIS JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ MATOS	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	47,924.80	1,764.83	25.00	1,375.44	3,402.66	380.38	1,456.91	3,397.87	0.00		23,849.44	24,075.36	
1701	ARACELIS CUSTODIO AMPARO	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		15,045.00	23,147.00	
1701	ANTONIETA DE LA NIEVE MORILLO SOSA	LIC SEC. MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		9,345.15	28,846.85	
1701	YRENO BELTRAN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC. MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,592.19	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		10,981.47	9,069.33	
1701	JOSEFA SOSA PANIAGUA	LIC SEC. MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,523.78	7,572.22	
1701	ADA HERMINIA MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC. MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		9,048.79	11,956.81	
1701	JOSE JOAQUIN DE LA CRUZ LIZ	LIC SEC. MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		18,996.00	100.00	
1701	JUAN LAURENCIO MAGALLANES	LIC SEC. MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00		18,476.58	27,353.82	
1701	REGINO LUCAS MUÑOZ	LIC SEC. MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		4,954.26	35,147.34	
1701	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC. MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,212.77	30,979.23	
1701	LORENZA LUCAS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC. MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	763.79	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		17,431.01	20,760.99	
1701	JONATHAN JOEL ARAUJO SUERO	LIC SEC. MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		18,056.83	22,044.77	
1701	MARTIN MUÑOZ GARCIA	LIC SEC. MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		4,329.15	33,862.85	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	DOMINGO RODRIGUEZ LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	52,421.60	2,399.48	25.00	1,504.50	3,721.93	380.38	1,593.62	3,716.69	0.00		17,844.38	34,577.22	
1701	EUFEMIA DE LOS SANTOS BRAZOBAN	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
1701	VICENTA RODRIGUEZ LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	51,533.60	2,274.16	25.00	1,479.01	3,658.89	380.38	1,566.62	3,653.73	0.00		29,738.93	21,794.67	
1701	MANUEL DE JESUS LORA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,151.03	20,673.77	
1701	LEONILDO DE LOS SANTOS CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,921.32	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		14,147.18	10,677.62	
1701	ERCLIA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00		8,649.30	17,315.10	
1701	GREGORIO ABAD GIRON	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,236.94	11,587.86	
1701	JUAN VICENTE MOREL ABAD	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		15,928.54	7,325.46	
1701	KATLYN CAROLINA ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		5,479.01	15,526.59	
1701	RAMIREZ ABAD LAURENCIO	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		6,968.02	15,947.18	
1701	SAGRADA NUÑEZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,284.07	12,811.93	
1701	ALINSON DE PAULA REYES	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,308.57	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,969.56	16,126.44	
1701	SIOMARA MUÑOZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,625.60	2,095.20	25.00	735.45	1,819.42	281.88	779.02	1,816.86	0.00		6,244.53	19,381.07	
1701	MARIA ELENA MARTINEZ MOREL	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1701	NICOLAS GIRON LAURENCIO	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00		28,174.40	100.00	
1701	GLENIS MARGARITA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		15,339.33	5,666.27	
1701	DANIELA GERMAN VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1701	FRANCISCO GREGORIO MANZUETA MARTE	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,706.99	16,389.01	
1701	YANEIRY CORONADO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,047.99	17,048.01	
1701	AMBIORIX GARCIA CABRAL	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,466.99	17,435.01	
1701	BEATRIZ HEREDIA QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00		28,174.40	100.00	
1701	FELICIA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,055.40	3,952.99	25.00	891.29	2,204.93	341.61	944.08	2,201.83	0.00		7,619.75	23,435.65	
1701	VICTOR MANUEL DIAZ ACEVEDO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		18,410.46	3,549.94	
1701	ENRIQUE GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,413.34	2,367.21	25.00	758.06	1,875.35	290.55	802.97	1,872.71	0.00		13,928.58	12,484.76	
1701	JIN FRANCIS HEREDIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89		15,641.01	5,364.59	
1701	ANA LUISA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		23,954.31	3,734.89	
1701	TOMASA MARTINEZ MARIANO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,789.02	6,990.58	
1701	ELPIDIA MORENO REYES	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		23,336.44	2,443.16	
1701	EDY ALBERTO BAUTISTA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		20,983.36	2,886.64	
1701	SANTA HERNANDEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,073.46	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		9,620.58	18,068.62	
1701	VALENTINA AUXENCIA MATOS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	1,938.71	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		26,634.40	100.00	
1701	ELVIS MARTINEZ MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		17,260.06	8,519.54	
1701	ROSALIO PAYANO CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		8,842.96	15,981.84	
1701	TOMAS MARTINEZ BELLO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,577.91	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,729.12	50.48	
1701	NELIS CRISTIAN SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,900.84	20,878.76	
1701	TERESA DE PAULA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,477.26	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1701	ROSA IRIS RUIZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,185.79	19,639.01	
1701	RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		14,680.19	11,099.41	
1701	ANA ANTONIA SOTO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,277.77	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		4,704.15	22,030.25	
1701	SILVERIA YAQUELIN ACOSTA MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		21,854.57	2,970.23	
1701	ROSA HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	803.48	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		14,903.61	6,101.99	
1701	AURELIA HERNANDEZ MAGALLANES	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		13,083.55	6,967.25	
1701	BERNABE DE LEON PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		10,670.89	15,108.71	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	HECTOR ANDY PAREDES SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		16,932.10	5,983.10	
1701	BENJAMIN MANZUETA BELLO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		17,132.26	6,737.74	
1701	ERIKA MERCEDES GARCIA MATOS	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		10,052.18	9,043.82	
1701	ZAIDY ELVIRA ROSADO MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		5,469.19	19,355.61	
1701	PAULA CONTRERAS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		10,160.66	9,890.14	
1701	MARIA RAMIREZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		19,665.96	384.84	
1701	CRISTINA PAYANO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		9,568.30	15,256.50	
1701	MARIA ELIZA HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		4,051.42	18,863.78	
1701	BENARDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		10,533.98	9,516.82	
1701	KEYLA PEREZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		11,194.30	13,630.50	
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA GUERRERO FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,654.29	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		5,236.57	14,814.23	
1701	SANTA MARTINEZ AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,197.86	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		12,644.20	7,406.60	
1701	CARMEN DELIS BERROA SOLANO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		8,601.98	11,448.82	
1701	MARCELINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		13,519.66	6,531.14	
1701	SANTA ELENA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		18,339.54	756.46	
1701	YANEIRI MANZUETA ANZIANI	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,361.87	12,734.13	
1701	JOSEFA MEDINA AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,278.18	11,817.82	
1701	DAMASA HERNANDEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	2,545.82	25.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00		10,759.41	16,837.39	
1701	PATRICIA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,552.18	16,543.82	
1701	ALEXANDER HEREDIA LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		7,169.19	17,655.61	
1701	TERESA MANZUETA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	1,435.56	3,551.36	550.22	1,520.58	3,546.36	0.00		14,644.25	10,365.35	
1701	ELVIO CONTRERAS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		18,847.70	5,977.10	
1701	ELVIRA DE LA ROSA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		3,963.71	18,951.49	
1701	CRISTINA MARTINEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		23,289.80	580.20	
1701	DINARDA MARIA LOPEZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		10,634.36	9,416.44	
1701	DOMINGA ESCOLASTICO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		11,113.40	9,892.20	
1701	YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ BELEN	LIC SEC MAT JOSE REYES 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,425.28	0.00	0.00	873.21	2,160.19	334.68	924.93	2,157.15	0.00		13,309.37	17,115.91	
1701	JUAN FRANCISCO DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,229.48	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		12,916.42	11,292.38	
1701	LEON MUÑOZ MORLA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		22,982.78	2,180.82	
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA TAVAREZ PLASENCIO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		15,175.02	3,920.98	
1701	ANGELA DE JESUS SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE REYES 17-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,054.80	1,790.91	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00		5,309.93	18,744.87	
1701	REYNA TERESA DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE REYES 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,132.80	2,095.20	25.00	721.31	1,784.43	276.46	764.04	1,781.92	0.00		4,463.89	20,668.91	
1701	LUIS ALFREDO ANTONIO AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1701	YANIRE HEREDIA HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		20,905.60	100.00	
1701	JUANA CRISTINA DE LEON DE LOS ANGELES	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,195.38	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		13,629.70	10,240.30	
1701	ANA IRIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	844.89		6,633.01	16,620.99	
1701	NEFTALI HERNANDEZ SUERO	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,532.69	9,563.31	
1701	SIMONA ESTEVEZ CARMONA	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		18,996.00	100.00	
1701	EHILARIA GIRON DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,706.99	16,389.01	
1701	JENNY JARONY MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,660.99	17,435.01	
1701	JACQUELINE BELEN DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	2,378.48	25.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00		10,068.65	19,165.75	
1701	ROBERTO PERALTA ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		10,035.98	10,969.62	
1701	CRISTINA MARTINEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		13,592.49	10,277.51	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	CARMEN MIRIAN FABIAN BELEN	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	22,665.20	6,656.40		
1701	ANA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,277.77	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	6,220.54	18,604.26		
1701	ORQUIDEA MARIA ACOSTA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	22,104.16	2,720.64		
1701	ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	25,679.60	100.00		
1701	MARIBEL VASQUEZ HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	23,399.61	2,379.99		
1701	GILVERTO ERNESTO ACOSTA GUILLEN	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	25,679.60	100.00		
1701	JULIA HERNANDEZ REYNOSO DE DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,107.63	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	24,724.80	100.00		
1701	LUIS MANUEL MANZUETA DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	2,853.45	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	9,434.03	11,571.57		
1701	FREDDY ANTONIO RIJO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,684.40	22,140.40		
1701	CRISTOBAL SANTOS DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	195.63	2,444.37		
1701	MARIA ALFONSINA DE LOS ANGELES ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	521.67	6,518.33		
1701	YOSELY HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	391.25	4,888.75		
1701	RAMONA CORDERO SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	521.67	6,518.33		
1701	DOMINGO ALBERTO CHARLES DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	521.67	6,518.33		
1701	ADELA BERROA SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	521.67	6,518.33		
1701	YRENO BELTRAN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	489.06	6,110.94		
1701	JACINTA POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	519.07	6,080.93		
1701	LUISA GERMANIA PERALTA SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,592.19	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	2,111.26	4,488.74		
1701	KATLYN CAROLINA ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	489.06	6,110.94		
1701	YOENDY BRITO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	521.67	6,518.33		
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA GUERRERO FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	521.67	6,518.33		
1701	SANTA MARTINEZ AMPARO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	521.67	6,518.33		
1701	YOJANA RIVERA DISLA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	489.06	6,110.94		
1701	ELENA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	489.06	6,110.94		
1701	FIDEL DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	521.67	6,518.33		
1701	MATIAS MANZUETA HEREDIA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	489.06	6,110.94		
1701	ANGELA ALMONTE PAYANO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	453.29	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	972.36	5,627.64		
1701	FELIX ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	489.06	6,110.94		
1701	MARIA ROSMERY MARTINEZ MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00	193.03	2,006.97		
1701	MARLENI VIZCAINO MANZUETA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00	193.03	2,006.97		
1701	ANA JOSEFA MITCHELL QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	519.07	6,080.93		
1701	TEMISTOCLES YUPANQUI SANTOS MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	551.68	6,488.32		
1701	ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,640.00	1,446.88	0.00	391.47	968.44	150.04	414.66	967.08	0.00	2,487.62	11,152.38		
1701	LORENZA LUCAS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	195.63	2,444.37		
1701	SANDY GONZALEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	489.06	6,110.94		
1701	UDIA DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,640.00	0.00	0.00	391.47	968.44	150.04	414.66	967.08	0.00	1,040.74	12,599.26		
1701	JHONNY ENMANUEL DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,640.00	0.00	0.00	391.47	968.44	150.04	414.66	967.08	0.00	1,040.74	12,599.26		
1701	FANI ABAD AGUSTIN	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	489.06	6,110.94		
1701	CIRILO BELEN DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	519.07	6,080.93		
1701	DORKA DE LA CRUZ GUILLEN	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,360.00	0.00	0.00	239.93	593.56	91.96	254.14	592.72	0.00	649.48	7,710.52		
1701	BELKIS DE LA ROSA MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	489.06	6,110.94		
1701	MARCIELLI JAIRENI DE LOS SANTOS MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	521.67	6,518.33		
1701	RONY ALBERT MANZUETA RAVELO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	521.67	6,518.33		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	JUAN REYES MONTES DE OCA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
1701	LUIS MANUEL MANZUETA DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
1701	ALINSON DE PAULA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00		481.65	6,018.35	
1701	EVALINA DIAZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		852.52	10,247.48	
1701	DELLANIRA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		407.55	5,092.45	
1701	RUHT ESTHER PEREZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		437.56	5,062.44	
1701	ANA IRIS ARCANGEL	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		5,384.56	115.44	
1701	YIRA JOANDRY DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	20,820.80	1,316.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,967.35	16,853.45	
1701	YIRA JOANDRY DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		16,066.06	8,758.74	
1701	YUBERKIS MILAGROS HERNANDEZ MANZUETA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,300.72	15,795.28	
1701	NICOLAS GIRON LAURENCIO	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	2,945.73	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00		10,131.58	17,095.62	
1701	GREGORIO ABAD GIRON	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		20,466.71	4,358.09	
1701	JOHANNY NATHALIA MUÑOZ OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		13,193.99	5,902.01	
1701	JUAN VICENTE MOREL ABAD	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		14,677.55	8,576.45	
1701	MATIAS MANZUETA HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,100.14	11,995.86	
1701	ALINSON DE PAULA REYES	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,644.35	7,451.65	
1701	LEONILDO DE LOS SANTOS CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		20,106.51	4,102.29	
1701	SIOMARA MUÑOZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,640.00	0.00	0.00	707.17	1,749.44	271.04	749.06	1,746.98	0.00		15,774.69	8,865.31	
1701	MARTINA MUÑOZ FIGUEROA	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00		17,248.84	11,030.76	
1701	MARIA ELENA MARTINEZ MOREL	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		16,860.98	2,235.02	
1701	DANIELA GERMAN VIZCAINO	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,690.38	9,405.62	
1701	FELICIA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,798.80	0.00	0.00	855.23	2,115.71	327.79	905.88	2,112.73	0.00		16,386.63	13,412.17	
1701	ENRIQUE GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		19,034.04	6,745.56	
1701	JIN FRANCIS HEREDIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	803.48	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		6,056.06	14,949.54	
1701	EDY ALBERTO BAUTISTA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
1701	NELIS CRISTIAN SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,913.34	2,866.26	
1701	TERESA DE PAULA DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89		4,644.78	16,360.82	
1701	ROSA IRIS RUIZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,960.34	4,819.26	
1701	RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ PAYANO	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1701	ANA ANTONIA SOTO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,235.34	589.46	
1701	CRISTINA REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		12,300.11	10,953.89	
1701	FRANCIS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		11,133.23	8,917.57	
1701	BERNABE DE LEON PAYANO	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1701	HECTOR ANDY PAREDES SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		3,851.42	19,063.78	
1701	NURIS DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		22,815.20	100.00	
1701	ERIKA MERCEDES GARCIA MATOS	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,767.22	7,328.78	
1701	ZAIDY ELVIRA ROSADO MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		9,385.51	15,439.29	
1701	MARIA RAMIREZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89		3,320.14	16,730.66	
1701	CRISTINA PAYANO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1701	BENARDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		16,807.84	3,242.96	
1701	KEYLA PEREZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		10,668.50	14,156.30	
1701	CARMEN DELIS BERROA SOLANO	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		9,724.02	10,326.78	
1701	SANTA ELENA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		18,996.00	100.00	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	LUIS ALBERTO GONZALEZ FAJARDO	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		11,538.09	9,467.51	
1701	MATIAS MANZUETA HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,983.67	16,112.33	
1701	GERONIMO DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	351.40	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,389.06	7,706.94	
1701	ROSSI HEREDIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,501.60	6,594.40	
1701	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		10,978.37	8,117.63	
1701	GEORGE MATIAS HEREDIA SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,206.99	15,889.01	
1701	ELVIS MARTINEZ MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,872.00	2,164.08	25.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	844.89		6,139.83	19,732.17	
1701	PATRICIA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,195.47	9,900.53	
1701	PAULA CONTRERAS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		19,950.80	100.00	
1701	ALEXANDER HEREDIA LANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		16,397.05	8,427.75	
1701	ELVIO CONTRERAS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,151.03	20,673.77	
1701	ROMANA MORENO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,715.02	17,380.98	
1701	YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ BELEN	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,044.40	3,692.45	25.00	833.57	2,062.15	319.49	882.95	2,059.25	0.00		6,790.09	22,254.31	
1701	LEON MUÑOZ MORLA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,964.40	2,216.91	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00		4,455.53	21,508.87	
1701	ESTER ITURBIDES DE PAULA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		18,996.00	100.00	
1701	JOSEFA MEDINA AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,451.02	6,644.98	
1701	LUISANA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		13,369.12	5,726.88	
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA TAVAREZ PLASENCIO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,784.94	13,311.06	
1701	ROMANA MORENO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,305.64	6,790.36	
1701	ADA HERMINIA MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		15,557.14	5,448.46	
1701	ANGELA DE JESUS SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,054.80	0.00	0.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00		15,803.84	8,250.96	
1701	REYNA TERESA DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,132.80	0.00	0.00	721.31	1,784.43	276.46	764.04	1,781.92	0.00		10,070.74	15,062.06	
1701	LUIS ALFREDO ANTONIO AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,927.83	9,168.17	
1701	RODOIKA JOSEFINA MADERA MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00		12,361.06	14,866.14	
1701	VITERBO ACOSTA GUILLEN	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		1,627.27	20,333.13	
1701	ESMIL CABA DE LOS ANGELES	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	2,468.36	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	844.89		7,964.82	18,153.58	
1701	RAMONA MARTINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		9,602.51	11,403.09	
1701	FRANCISCA FENIA MOTA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		18,482.68	8,251.72	
1701	ASTRID CAROLINA MANZUETA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		3,051.71	21,773.09	
1701	MARIA ALFONSINA DE LOS ANGELES ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,393.28	7,431.52	
1701	PAULINA LUZ ELENA DE LOS ANGELES ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		9,010.26	16,769.34	
1701	ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,759.60	20.00	
1701	FRANCIA ARGENTINA DE LA ROSA MATOS	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		1,956.51	19,049.09	
1701	VICTORINA BELEN ARCANGEL	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		23,625.60	1,199.20	
1701	CESAREO DE LEON MOTA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		1,556.51	19,449.09	
1701	ROSA HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89		20,905.60	100.00	
1701	FELICIA MANZUETA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,830.03	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		4,492.51	19,377.49	
1701	LUCIA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		11,717.17	14,062.43	
1701	IRIS RAQUEL FIGUEROA CHALA DE LUGO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA GUERRERO FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		15,566.76	4,484.04	
1701	ELENA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,592.19	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		3,333.47	16,717.33	
1701	LUIS ALBERTO GONZALEZ FAJARDO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		2,751.79	18,253.81	
1701	FIDEL DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		4,851.12	15,199.68	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	ISABEL DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1701	SEVERINA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,599.15	9,496.85	
1701	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1701	TERESA PAULINO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,737.02	16,358.98	
1701	FANI ABAD AGUSTIN	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		13,123.72	5,972.28	
1701	ESMIRNA RUFINA RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,829.37	14,266.63	
1701	RAMONA MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,640.00	1,593.95	25.00	707.17	1,749.44	271.04	749.06	1,746.98	0.00		9,283.97	15,356.03	
1701	SANDY GONZALEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,870.62	15,225.38	
1701	MARCELA MERCEDES VENTURA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		3,346.04	22,433.56	
1701	DOMINGO ALBERTO CHARLES DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,781.60	3,005.95	25.00	1,400.03	3,463.49	380.38	1,482.96	3,458.62	0.00		22,733.92	26,047.68	
1701	MARY ESTHER HERNANDEZ GALVEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,864.16	0.00	25.00	828.40	2,049.36	317.51	877.47	2,046.47	0.00		22,822.38	6,041.78	
1701	GERONIMO DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	19,712.00	0.00	0.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	844.89		11,069.54	8,642.46	
1701	YLSA MARIA LAURENCIO REYNOSO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00		12,767.63	13,584.37	
1701	ADA CENDY MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00		17,044.37	9,307.63	
1701	HECTOR BIENVENIDO HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,889.62	0.00	0.00	743.03	1,838.16	284.79	787.04	1,835.57	0.00		23,664.62	2,225.00	
1701	MARIA DE JESUS BATISTA BATISTA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,059.20	2,674.30	25.00	1,551.50	3,838.20	380.38	1,643.40	3,832.80	0.00		8,322.85	45,736.35	
1701	JUANA MANZUETA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00		21,187.91	32,280.89	
1701	ALEIDA MARIA REYES SEVERINO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,288.00	3,281.90	25.00	1,644.17	4,067.45	380.38	1,741.56	4,061.72	0.00		25,575.93	31,712.07	
1701	BRUNA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		24,401.47	25,248.13	
1701	ANA YRIS VILLAR DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00		25,143.34	28,325.46	
1701	MARIBEL PAYANO DEL ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00		13,811.90	33,928.10	
1701	PETRONILA MARIANO BELTRAN	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00		30,873.86	14,956.54	
1701	ALEJANDRA SEVERINO BELEN	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00		23,821.80	22,008.60	
1701	FELICIA POLANCO V. DE HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,612.01	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	844.89		21,010.80	26,729.20	
1701	DULCE MARIA BRITO GALVEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00		15,128.90	37,194.14	
1701	ESTEBANIA GARCIA GARCIA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00		34,195.87	13,544.13	
1701	WENDY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,626.60	608.06	25.00	1,165.98	2,884.49	380.38	1,235.05	2,880.43	844.89		9,292.26	31,334.34	
1701	FRANCISCO MOSQUEA REYES	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		14,804.73	25,296.87	
1701	DIALMA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO PEREZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89		11,139.95	28,961.65	
1701	CARLOS JOHAN SANCHEZ PUENTE	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		24,985.25	13,206.75	
1701	JONNY LEONARDO LARA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		16,238.15	21,953.85	
1701	YOJANA RIVERA DISLA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,592.19	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		40,081.60	20.00	
1701	DISMARYS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		4,088.26	36,013.34	
1701	LEONORA PEÑA DE JESUS	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,722.15	31,469.85	
1701	ESTEFANI HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
1701	CARMEN VICTORIA HEREDIA HEREDIA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		14,753.34	23,438.66	
1701	DAVID ALEXANDER SORIANO SORIANO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	55,042.68	2,859.38	25.00	1,579.72	3,908.03	380.38	1,673.30	3,902.53	0.00		28,572.38	26,470.30	
1701	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA REYES RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	52,421.60	2,399.48	25.00	1,504.50	3,721.93	380.38	1,593.62	3,716.69	0.00		6,863.15	45,558.45	
1701	SANTA EDIBURGA TORRES	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	54,405.12	2,739.40	25.00	1,561.43	3,862.76	380.38	1,653.92	3,857.32	0.00		32,941.38	21,463.74	
1701	DEBBIE ALTAGRACIA AMPARO GENAO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	65,699.54	4,695.80	25.00	1,885.58	4,664.67	380.38	1,997.27	4,658.10	844.89		44,481.49	21,218.05	
1702	LUISA PEREZ GINES	CENTRO DE PROMOCION DE LA MUJER MAMA TINGO VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		1,910.26	23,869.34	
1702	FRANCISCA RAFAEL	CENTRO DE PROMOCION DE LA MUJER MAMA TINGO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	FELIPA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	CENTRO DE PROMOCION DE LA MUJER MAMA TINGO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,607.47	5,014.13	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	PASTORA MARTE FERRER	CENTRO DE PROMOCION DE LA MUJER MAMA TINGO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		7,504.32		14,117.28
1702	PAULINA CARRERAS GOMEZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION DE LA MUJER MAMA TINGO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,195.64		17,425.96
1702	BENITA ROSARIO GOMEZ REYES	CENTRO DE PROMOCION DE LA MUJER MAMA TINGO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,496.08		4,324.72
1702	YLMA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA GUERRERO DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78		31,316.25		34,846.45
1702	DAVID ALEJANDRO FRIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		19,088.15		47,074.55
1702	ANDREA CRISTINA ALT AMPARO LEYBA DE AQUINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89		17,559.53		51,109.33
1702	PEDRO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		29,607.92		39,060.94
1702	ALEJANDRINA CARABALLO DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	0.00	0.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		14,598.60		56,576.43
1702	ESTERVINA ALCANTARA MORENO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		36,182.21		29,980.49
1702	CARMEN VICTORIA MONTAÑO BURET	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		22,430.08		43,732.62
1702	ISIDORO LAUREANO CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		40,797.75		27,871.11
1702	MARCIAL VARGAS ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		33,815.14		34,853.72
1702	JOSE CAONABO FERNANDEZ SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		48,761.75		17,400.95
1702	JUAN EVANGELISTA DE JESUS MANZANILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		24,738.66		41,424.04
1702	FRANCISCO ANTONIO REYES PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		52,459.08		13,703.62
1702	JULIO AQUINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		41,216.99		27,451.87
1702	JUANA CIRILA SANCHEZ DE RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		24,278.47		41,884.23
1702	NIURCA LICET ALMONTE MORENO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		30,344.16		35,818.54
1702	MARIA ELENA SANTOS FANITH	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		14,897.66		51,265.04
1702	ELVIN GUARIONEX SIERRA SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		34,109.53		37,065.50
1702	CARMELO DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	5,516.48	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		43,689.55		22,473.15
1702	SUCI GARCIA NIVAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		46,804.91		24,370.12
1702	JOSE LUCIA MORENO CEPEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		39,337.51		26,825.19
1702	ROSA MARIA PEGUERO CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		18,266.92		47,895.78
1702	RAMON COLUMNNA ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		28,141.90		38,020.80
1702	SEVERINO DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		48,171.74		17,990.96
1702	TEUDY ORLANDO CONTRERAS TAVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		52,235.09		13,927.61
1702	DIARTE AMADO FIGUEROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	0.00	0.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		44,441.23		19,215.31
1702	VILMA SANTANA NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		29,628.36		36,534.34
1702	SONIA RAMIREZ MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		45,742.84		20,419.86
1702	LUIS ROSARIO CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		43,377.76		22,784.94
1702	SUANI NOEMI PIMENTEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89		37,525.22		26,131.32
1702	JUANA AMPARO GUZMAN CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,386.54	0.00	0.00	1,819.19	4,500.44	380.38	1,926.95	4,494.11	0.00		30,321.30		33,065.24
1702	SILSI MARIA ORTIZ ALBUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		16,890.38		51,778.49
1702	MARCIA MOLINA BENCOSME	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.53	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		53,542.99		10,113.54
1702	WALLIS JULISSA MUSSET SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,501.79	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	2,534.67		35,996.67		25,153.70
1702	ALEURIS MONTILLA ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		44,476.02		16,674.35
1702	DAISY MANCEBO JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.53	0.00	0.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		53,446.84		10,209.69
1702	IRDELISE ISSENIA CARRERAS PEGUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,537.11	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	380.38	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00		11,915.85		46,728.36
1702	GERSON MANUEL RODRIGUEZ CABA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	8,999.06	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	380.38	2,608.07	6,082.64	844.89		46,344.77		39,447.04
1702	OFELIA SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,442.78	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	380.38	2,090.64	4,875.87	0.00		30,379.63		38,391.44
1702	DANIEL RAFAEL GOMEZ SILVERIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		38,985.25		27,177.45
1702	LUISA PEREZ GINES	ESC LABORAL EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84		21,278.76

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	PASTORA MARTE FERRER	ESC LABORAL EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	FRANCISCA RAFAEL	ESC LABORAL EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,923.43	13,698.17	
1702	USIS MERCEDES MIESES JIMENEZ	ESC LABORAL EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,443.57	8,576.43	
1702	YOSELIN RIVERA CLETO	ESC LABORAL EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,943.09	12,877.71	
1702	FELIPA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC LABORAL EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,695.64	17,925.96	
1702	BENITA ROSARIO GOMEZ REYES	ESC LABORAL EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,702.25	17,118.55	
1702	MARIA LUPE REYNOSO SALAZAR	ESC NOCT EL RODEO 17-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,338.75	12,677.25	
1702	DULCE CORALIA MONTES DE OCA FABIAN	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 17-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,433.04	20,346.56	
1702	PAULINA MARTE FERRER	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	MARIA ANTONIA VIDAL BRITO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 17-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,960.82	3,660.78	
1702	FIDENCIO LINARES CHALAS	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 17-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,645.24	3,976.36	
1702	MARLON ANTONIO CONTRERAS JORGE	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 17-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	538.99	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,597.46	6,223.34	
1702	NICOLASA DE LOS SANTOS MORENO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 17-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,173.39	19,448.21	
1702	DOMINGA OLIVO AQUINO DE TORRES	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 17-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		15,594.75	5,226.05	
1702	SONIA MAITE VALOY PEGUERO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 17-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,617.37	2,203.43	
1702	ESMIRNA ORIOLI PEÑA ARROYO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		5,260.00	20,519.60	
1702	MARIA TERESA PAGAN SALVATIER	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	56,672.00	3,165.98	25.00	1,626.49	4,023.71	380.38	1,722.83	4,018.04	0.00		7,420.39	49,251.61	
1702	YSABEL DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1702	ALBERTO REYNOSO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,849.91	17,771.69	
1702	SERGIA MARITZA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		7,604.64	14,016.96	
1702	DULCE CORALIA MONTES DE OCA FABIAN	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,864.32	17,757.28	
1702	ANTONIA DURAN	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,304.05	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.44	18,444.16	
1702	JUANA INOCENCIA MUESES PAREDES DE GONZALEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,830.06	9,791.54	
1702	MILAGRO AMPARO RIVERA LACEN	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,771.32	15,850.28	
1702	LUCRECIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,015.27	16,805.53	
1702	LUZ ESTER DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,350.52	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		8,913.69	12,707.91	
1702	GEORGINA DAVEIVA FIGUEROA HERNANDEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		20,498.65	1,923.75	
1702	CARLITA ARIELINA MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,566.48	11,055.12	
1702	JUANA BELQUI BAUTISTA LEYBA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,212.85	1,408.75	
1702	VICTORIA FABIAN CARRERA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	JOSE DE LA CRUZ TORRES	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,430.62	18,390.18	
1702	NILSA PEREZ SANTOS	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,887.31	9,734.29	
1702	IMENIA MERCEDES SABINO VALDEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	JUANA MORENO MORENO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		4,178.09	13,439.51	
1702	JUANA CLARIBEL MORENO PEREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,148.60	5,672.20	
1702	MARTINA SABINA JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		4,293.06	13,324.54	
1702	FRANCISCA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,640.63	10,379.37	
1702	ANDREA FIDELINA ARIAS RAMIREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1702	BERQUIS MARIELA SANTANA ALCANTARA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,804.30	7,012.50	
1702	CLARA FRANCISCA GOMES CONCEPCION	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		11,774.30	5,042.50	
1702	ISADORA REYES VENTURA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,010.30	14,806.50	
1702	DEISI VILLANUEVA SANCHEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,516.96	14,499.04	
1702	FELIX MANUEL SORIANO ACOSTA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,455.25	5,564.75	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	YULISA SANTANA ALCANTARA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1702	MARIA HERMINIA CEPEDA AQUINO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00		5,342.73	11,373.27	
1702	YOHANYS PUENTE MEJIA DE LEYBA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78		4,105.94	13,910.06	
1702	BLANCA IRIS HERNANDEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	1,556.24	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	844.89		12,401.11	12,521.29	
1702	YGNACIO ARMENGOT MORENO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,668.81	12,347.19	
1702	ELAINE YOANDALI OGANDO ACOSTA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
1702	ESMIRNA ORIOLI PEÑA ARROYO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		10,879.11	14,900.49	
1702	YSALDA LEOCADIO DE LEYBA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,916.30	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		10,870.36	10,751.24	
1702	YSABEL DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,145.74	17,475.86	
1702	ALBERTO REYNOSO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	PAULINA CARRERAS GOMEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,345.66	15,275.94	
1702	SERGIA MARITZA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,444.56	8,177.04	
1702	JUANA INOCENCIA MUESES PAREDES DE GONZALEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,882.83	17,738.77	
1702	LUCRECIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,621.23	6,000.37	
1702	MAGALIS MARCIA MORENO HERRERA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,903.32	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78		5,574.83	16,847.57	
1702	GEORGINA DAVEIVA FIGUEROA HERNANDEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
1702	CARLITA ARIELINA MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,947.21	6,674.39	
1702	BLANCA IRIS HERNANDEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,387.30	35.10	
1702	JUANA BELQUI BAUTISTA LEYBA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	VICTORIA FABIAN CARRERA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		5,710.26	15,911.34	
1702	JOSE DE LA CRUZ TORRES	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		5,711.80	15,109.00	
1702	IMENIA MERCEDES SABINO VALDEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,513.96	3,306.84	
1702	JUANA MORENO MORENO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	ANDRES AQUINO DE LA GUARDA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,538.79	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,644.83	17,175.97	
1702	JUANA CLARIBEL MORENO PEREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	MARTINA SABINA JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,174.00	15,646.80	
1702	TOMAS DE JESUS LACEN	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,366.84	1,453.96	
1702	FRANKLIN YUNERBI MERCEDES VARGAS	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,053.59	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,348.83	5,471.97	
1702	ANDREA POLANCO SORIANO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	933.89	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		6,401.42	13,618.58	
1702	BERQUIS MARIELA SANTANA ALCANTARA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,258.32	12,558.48	
1702	CLARA FRANCISCA GOMES CONCEPCION	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,899.53	5,917.27	
1702	ISADORA REYES VENTURA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,285.99	11,530.81	
1702	FELIX MANUEL SORIANO ACOSTA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1702	YULISA SANTANA ALCANTARA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,558.25	6,457.75	
1702	JOSEFINA MARTINEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,352.24	12,663.76	
1702	FRANCISCA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,202.12	8,415.48	
1702	ESCANIA MARIANET MARTES MORENO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00		2,082.84	16,083.96	
1702	ELVANIA PRECIEN BENZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,232.79	13,783.21	
1702	YOLANDA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,426.39	12,589.61	
1702	ANTONIA DURAN	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		17,516.44	5,521.96	
1702	MILAGRO AMPARO RIVERA LACEN	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		5,286.08	18,835.52	
1702	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA MORENO ALBUEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	112.03	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89		2,527.08	15,488.92	
1702	MARISOL MORENO MORENO	ESC PRIM AGUA BUENA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,212.05	11,807.95	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	ANGELITA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANA SANTANA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		10,568.31	15,211.29	
1702	LORRAINE FRIAS VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM BARA DE CAPA 3 MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		12,735.89	5,280.11	
1702	ROBERTO SUAREZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM BATEY FRIAS VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,012.80	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		12,643.87	10,271.33	
1702	ANDREA JORGE MORENO	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN JOSE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,815.48	10,204.52	
1702	JUANA ANTONIA JORGE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN JOSE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,614.50	9,202.30	
1702	JUANA ANTONIA JORGE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN JOSE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,946.12	14,870.68	
1702	EPIFANIA EVANGELISTA PIÑA	ESC PRIM BATEY YABACOA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,316.42	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,337.82	7,486.98	
1702	MABEL BRITO SORIANO	ESC PRIM BATEY YABACOA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1702	MARIA LEYBA NICASIO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,327.37	12,452.23	
1702	JULIO ANTONIO ALFONSECA MORENO	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,777.48	17,844.12	
1702	MARILUZ FERMINA LEYBA NICASIO	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		13,027.64	8,593.96	
1702	LUCIA SANTANA NICASIO	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,149.21	11,472.39	
1702	DARIO AGUSTIN LEOCADIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
1702	ESPERANZA AYBAR SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	MARTA EUZABET RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,054.53	9,965.47	
1702	ALGENIS MIGUEL DE LA CRUZ GONZALES	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,511.09	8,309.71	
1702	AGRIPINA GERTRUDIS BRITO	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		7,714.62	9,902.98	
1702	RAMONA CONCEPCION PEÑA	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,506.33	4,509.67	
1702	ANDREA BRITO LEYBA	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1702	RAMON EDUARDO PEÑA MORENO	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,000.55	7,019.45	
1702	PERSEVERANDA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	782.48	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	844.89		8,511.13	11,170.07	
1702	BERNARDA LEYBA NICASIO	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,036.96	6,979.04	
1702	RAQUEL MARIA SOSA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
1702	FIOR DALIZA DE JESUS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,746.85	13,269.15	
1702	ESCARLEN MATILDE CONTRERAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,160.96	9,855.04	
1702	MILEDIS SANTANA NICASIO	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		10,002.72	7,614.88	
1702	WENDI ALBA TORRES	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		16,716.80	100.00	
1702	MARIA ISABEL ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1702	JENIFER ALEXANDRA HEREDIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	959.97	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	844.89		3,673.06	17,886.94	
1702	FRANCISCA FAMILIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,536.96	6,479.04	
1702	MIGUEL PRENZA	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00		30,355.11	8,083.29	
1702	ELSA RAFELINA ROSARIO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	142.79	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,437.69	28,594.31	
1702	JUANA DIMARY POLANCO VALDY	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		20,452.17	11,579.83	
1702	JVELISSE VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,435.54	25,596.46	
1702	ROSMERY DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,560.35	21,471.65	
1702	EYLOMAURIS SANTOS OVIEDO	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1702	MARIA LEYBA NICASIO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78		22,335.85	3,443.75	
1702	JULIO ANTONIO ALFONSECA MORENO	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,141.77	9,479.83	
1702	MARILUZ FERMINA LEYBA NICASIO	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,193.60	8,428.00	
1702	LUCIA SANTANA NICASIO	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	DARIO AGUSTIN LEOCADIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,492.42	10,523.58	
1702	MARTA EUZABET RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1702	HIRLANDA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,865.54	955.26	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	ALGENIS MIGUEL DE LA CRUZ GONZALES	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,982.24	2,838.56	
1702	AGRIPINA GERTRUDIS BRITO	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,836.66	15,780.94	
1702	RAMONA CONCEPCION PEÑA	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,873.96	9,142.04	
1702	CRISTINA RAMOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,585.14	17,235.66	
1702	ANDREA BRITO LEYBA	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,972.12	10,844.68	
1702	RAMON EDUARDO PEÑA MORENO	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1702	PERSEVERANDA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,181.20	0.00	0.00	636.60	1,574.87	243.99	674.31	1,572.65	0.00		8,167.63	14,013.57	
1702	WENDI ALBA TORRES	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,290.52	9,526.28	
1702	BERNARDA LEYBA NICASIO	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,965.38	7,050.62	
1702	FIOR DALIZA DE JESUS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,349.95	4,666.05	
1702	ESCARLEN MATILDE CONTRERAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,653.80	3,362.20	
1702	RAQUEL MARIA SOSA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,804.79	12,211.21	
1702	MILEDIS SANTANA NICASIO	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		8,725.66	8,891.94	
1702	MARIA HERMINIA CEPEDA AQUINO	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1702	MARIA ISABEL ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,406.39	10,609.61	
1702	JENIFER ALEXANDRA HEREDIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00		14,795.90	6,764.10	
1702	YNOCCENCIO MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARA LUNDA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		14,943.36	10,836.24	
1702	DANILSA PINEDA VALOY	ESC PRIM CARA LUNDA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,236.41	7,385.19	
1702	YSABEL SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARA LUNDA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,116.16	10,899.84	
1702	JOSEFINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARA LUNDA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1702	YNOCCENCIO MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARA LUNDA VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1702	DANILSA PINEDA VALOY	ESC PRIM CARA LUNDA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	TOMASINA SORIANO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM CASUEZA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
1702	BALERIANA DE LOS SANTOS SORIANO	ESC PRIM CASUEZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,969.30	14,847.50	
1702	VIRGEN BELTRAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CASUEZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1702	TOMASINA SORIANO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM CASUEZA VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,674.41	7,105.19	
1702	BALERIANA DE LOS SANTOS SORIANO	ESC PRIM CASUEZA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,138.75	10,678.05	
1702	VIRGEN BELTRAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CASUEZA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,834.79	12,181.21	
1702	DIGNORA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,895.64	16,725.96	
1702	JUANA PASTORA RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,677.48	17,944.12	
1702	VICTORIA ROSARIO CAYETANO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		5,095.64	16,525.96	
1702	CRISTINA GUZMAN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,184.09	17,636.71	
1702	ARIA YOCASTA TORRES PEÑA	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,184.09	16,636.71	
1702	FABIO PASCUAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,588.81	14,431.19	
1702	MELVIN NEFTALI PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,769.30	15,047.50	
1702	JULIANA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00		13,975.78	22,861.02	
1702	MERCYS AYALUIS ADAMES VESSUUP	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		24,406.08	7,625.92	
1702	HELMIN MOTA FABIAN	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,812.63	22,219.37	
1702	ROCIO ALMONTE BRITO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,635.54	28,396.46	
1702	JUAN YNES SORIANO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,673.33	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,096.40	20,683.20	
1702	CONRADO SORIANO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,043.03	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,725.09	6,896.51	
1702	DIGNORA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,611.28	12,010.32	
1702	ELIZABETH YOKAIRA BATISTA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,954.79	4,666.81	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	JUANA PASTORA RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	9,910.24	11,711.36		
1702	VICTORIA ROSARIO CAYETANO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	10,163.00	11,458.60		
1702	TEODORO SORIANO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,043.77	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	10,239.96	11,381.64		
1702	PABLO DE LOS SANTOS SORIANO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,186.48	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	4,194.57	19,028.63		
1702	GAVINA RUDECINDO JORGE	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	7,616.47	10,001.13		
1702	ARIA YOCASTA TORRES PEÑA	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	14,694.70	6,126.10		
1702	FABIO PASCUAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	2,590.70	17,429.30		
1702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JORGE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	3,458.90	12,557.10		
1702	MELVIN NEFTALI PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	8,631.51	8,185.29		
1702	KENYA SCARLETT PINEDA MEJIA	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	7,862.72	8,153.28		
1702	AGUSTINA JIMENEZ RIVERAS	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,381.62	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	3,226.52	18,056.28		
1702	MARIA CRISTINA AQUINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	9,911.33	10,108.67		
1702	ESPERANZA ALCANTARA VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	4,680.02	16,140.78		
1702	SANTA LIDIA ALCANTARA FRIAS	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	9,565.25	8,652.35		
1702	OLFA JEAN FAUTINA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	4,380.12	11,635.88		
1702	SANTA LIDIA ALCANTARA FRIAS	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,536.66	16,080.94		
1702	OLFA JEAN FAUTINA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
1702	OLGA DILIA MIESES	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
1702	WIRNA LISY LOPEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	5,447.57	26,584.43		
1702	MAGDALENY ALCANTARA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	12,748.90	19,283.10		
1702	COLACINA MORENO	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	19,513.51	12,518.49		
1702	NAIROBI CASTILLO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	10,047.40	21,984.60		
1702	BERNARDA BRITO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	3,794.90	28,237.10		
1702	ORQUIDEA VILLANUEVA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	2,748.90	29,283.10		
1702	BEATRIZ MANZUETA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	3,941.90	28,090.10		
1702	ODALIS CONTRERA HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	19,687.21	12,344.79		
1702	MEREGILDO ANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	20,601.50	11,430.50		
1702	JOSEFINA RAMIREZ GURIDIS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	5,348.58	21,385.82		
1702	YSIDRO CUSTODIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	16,448.54	5,173.06		
1702	ANA YSABEL DE JESUS LACEN	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	0.00	18,031.50	3,590.10		
1702	CARLIXTA MORENO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	13,136.20	3,680.60		
1702	JOSEFINA RAMIREZ GURIDIS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	7,973.97	18,760.43		
1702	YSIDRO CUSTODIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
1702	CARLIXTA MORENO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	16,716.80	100.00		
1702	SANTA BASARTE PERALTA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	2,545.55	15,072.05		
1702	EUSEBIA BASARTE PERALTA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	2,401.96	13,614.04		
1702	OXIRIS ESTAURY REYNOSO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,186.79	14,829.21		
1702	LISAURA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
1702	ELIZABERT SJAREZ DUVERGE	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	22,997.27	1,827.53		
1702	LEOMARY DE JESUS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	12,375.90	19,656.10		
1702	EDISON JOSE MORENO VERAS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	16,494.90	15,537.10		
1702	FRANCIS DAYLENY DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	5,935.90	26,096.10		
1702	FABIANA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	6,537.90	25,494.10		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	BELGICA NOELIA LOPEZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1702	BERQUIS NISALYS MORENO OLIVO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,396.50	24,635.50	
1702	VICTOR MANUEL VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		8,716.84	13,705.56	
1702	YAQUELIN FIGUEROA DE LEON	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
1702	ADALBERTO MIESES	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,887.79	9,128.21	
1702	OXIRIS ESTAURY REYNOSO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	266.99	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,427.95	9,588.05	
1702	EUSEBIA BASARTE PERALTA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		17,392.30	1,703.70	
1702	VICTOR MANUEL VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,637.48	2,984.12	
1702	VICENTE RAMON MEJIA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PROYECTO VELASQUEZ VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,801.23	20,068.77	
1702	EMERITA VIRGEN MARCIAL	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,700.84	21,078.76	
1702	RAFAEL FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,260.00	20,519.60	
1702	ISABEL AYBAR SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,070.16	14,945.84	
1702	CRISTINA RAMOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA MOTA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00		3,394.29	13,321.71	
1702	VIANNI MERCEDES AQUINO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,360.96	9,655.04	
1702	MARTINA HEREDIA OSORIA	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
1702	BARTOLINA CAYETANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,947.96	13,068.04	
1702	MARIO ANTONIO GUZMAN CASTRO	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		19,884.30	12,147.70	
1702	EMERITA VIRGEN MARCIAL	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,736.41	4,043.19	
1702	RAFAEL FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
1702	ESPERANZA AYBAR SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		7,917.34	13,704.26	
1702	VIANNI MERCEDES AQUINO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,534.79	11,481.21	
1702	FERNANDO GONZALEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUZ VERDE MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		21,246.55	3,578.25	
1702	FERNANDO GONZALEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUZ VERDE VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1702	RAMONITA ALCANTARA BRITO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,917.03	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		5,735.31	15,886.29	
1702	MANUEL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,248.22	7,373.38	
1702	DORA MARIA MUESES MIESES	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,807.09	18,013.71	
1702	DAVID LLUBERES MORENO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,577.91	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,493.73	10,327.07	
1702	MARIA LLUBERES FLORES	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	ROSA ELENA SANTOS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,508.18	9,113.42	
1702	NERY CLARIVER ALCANTARA SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,510.30	10,111.30	
1702	JUANA MILAGRO FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	LESBY EDELMIRA ALMONTE RUIZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,046.13	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,586.33	7,234.47	
1702	ANA JOSEFA CRISPIN GARCIA	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,466.30	14,354.50	
1702	ANA LIDIA CECILIA VALDEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,272.28	17,349.32	
1702	FELICIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		11,075.19	9,745.61	
1702	LEONOR DIOMARI BASARTE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,500.48	3,320.32	
1702	RAFAELA ALCANTARA SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		11,515.25	9,305.55	
1702	ALEXANDRA DE LA ROSA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1702	RAFAEL ANEURIS ARIAS FABIAN	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
1702	ALEXANDRA DE LA ROSA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,209.60	6,806.40	
1702	MODESTO REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	WILSON RAMIREZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,464.29	5,551.71	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	MARIEL HERNANDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,206.99	13,889.01	
1702	YSABEL MANZUETA MORENO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
1702	RAMONA VARGAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,530.11	8,087.49	
1702	HILARIA FABIAN MEDRANO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		19,172.62	12,859.38	
1702	MARITRINY SABINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,993.73	15,038.27	
1702	PROVIDENCIA MOTA ADAMES	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		11,583.42	11,331.78	
1702	MANUEL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	DORA MARIA MUESES MIESES	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,965.11	8,855.69	
1702	MARIA LLUBERES FLORES	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,596.31	10,025.29	
1702	ROSA ELENA SANTOS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		10,036.05	11,585.55	
1702	NERY CLARIVER ALCANTARA SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	JUANA MILAGRO FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,480.33	12,141.27	
1702	LESBY EDELMIRA ALMONTE RUIZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,011.73	0.00	0.00	631.74	1,562.83	242.13	669.16	1,560.63	0.00		21,911.73	100.00	
1702	ANA JOSEFA CRISPIN GARCIA	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	ANA LIDIA CECILIA VALDEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	FELICIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		11,256.93	6,360.67	
1702	LEONOR DIOMARI BASARTE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	RAFAELA ALCANTARA SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,822.83	6,997.97	
1702	MODESTO REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		5,679.02	15,942.58	
1702	YSABEL MANZUETA MORENO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,879.46	5,136.54	
1702	FELICIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	WILSON RAMIREZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1702	CIRILA JORGE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		10,959.15	27,232.85	
1702	FRANCISCA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		14,651.84	11,127.76	
1702	GENOVEVA MOJICA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,802.48	11,819.12	
1702	LUZ VIRGINIA CEBALLOS GIL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89		8,870.36	8,747.24	
1702	ANA PAULA FROMETA OLMOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,211.43	9,609.37	
1702	HIRLANDA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,868.21	16,952.59	
1702	JUANA FRANCISCA MEDRANO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,597.12	1,223.68	
1702	LEOCADIA VARGAS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89		2,750.36	14,867.24	
1702	ADA MILKA SANTANA VALDY	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	0.00	0.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00		21,336.80	100.00	
1702	FERMINA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,780.79	8,235.21	
1702	YOCARIS DECENIA MONTILLA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,336.47	6,480.33	
1702	SUHEIRI ISAUARA SANTA ABAD	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,543.96	11,472.04	
1702	NANLY JOSEFINA CONTRERAS TORRES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,169.08	12,846.92	
1702	ARIBEL BELEN WILLIAN	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,447.96	9,568.04	
1702	FRANCISCA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		19,578.03	6,201.57	
1702	JUANA FRANCISCA MEDRANO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,502.25	16,318.55	
1702	LEOCADIA VARGAS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,108.20	1,712.60	
1702	ISAUARA CECILIA ROSA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		14,459.53	3,556.47	
1702	LUZ VIRGINIA CEBALLOS GIL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,811.21	1,009.59	
1702	ADA MILKA SANTANA VALDY	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,530.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,367.13	11,457.67	
1702	BELKIS ANTONIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		6,264.47	11,353.13	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	SUHEIRI ISLAURA SANTA ABAD	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,732.79		14,283.21
1702	DOMINGO TORRES MORENO	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60		100.00
1702	HILARIO BRITO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,825.68	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,560.07		14,061.53
1702	JUANA ALIDA FABIAN VICIOSO	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,313.16		13,308.44
1702	MONICA PEREZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,200.16		15,421.44
1702	JUANA ANTONIA SEVERINO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,114.44		15,706.36
1702	JUAN ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,410.47		12,410.33
1702	FAUSTO MORENO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,925.67	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		13,584.93		9,699.87
1702	VICTOR REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,078.66		4,937.34
1702	MARIA LUISA PEREZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	380.38	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00		9,313.88		28,323.72
1702	SARAH MORENO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,654.86		19,377.14
1702	CARMEN ROSA SANTANA DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,294.90		24,737.10
1702	LUIS MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,089.90		19,942.10
1702	ROCHELY RICHARSON POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,565.91		22,466.09
1702	YANNERYS MARIA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,435.54		27,596.46
1702	DEYANIRA LEOCADIO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,751.90		19,280.10
1702	ANDREINA GONZALEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,375.85		13,656.15
1702	ILUMINADA NATALI CONTRERAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
1702	JOEL FABIAN MUESES	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
1702	DOMINGO TORRES MORENO	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,230.97		5,548.63
1702	JUANA ALIDA FABIAN VICIOSO	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,403.47		8,218.13
1702	FELICITA DE LA ROSA CONSORO	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,157.43		2,464.17
1702	MONICA PEREZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		15,970.94		5,650.66
1702	DOLORES FABIAN GUANTE	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
1702	CARMEN JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48		18,444.12
1702	GLADIS ERNESTINA HENRIQUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,195.64		17,425.96
1702	ANDREA PIMENTEL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,490.50		18,131.10
1702	OMAR ANTONIO AQUINO MORENO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48		18,444.12
1702	EUSEBIO CARLISTO MARCIAL	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
1702	FATIMA MARIA FIGARIS MORENO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,570.81		4,249.99
1702	MARITZA MILAGRO LEYBA HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,325.29		12,495.51
1702	GLENIS ALTAGRACIA MEJIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,181.66	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,832.59		16,988.21
1702	LORENZA FRANCESCA GONZALEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
1702	MARIA YSABEL MEJIA RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,936.80	1,882.93	25.00	686.99	1,699.51	263.30	727.68	1,697.12	0.00		13,951.03		9,985.77
1702	ANGELA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,155.58	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00		8,597.07		12,038.93
1702	JUANA ORISEL MANZANILLO RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,312.96		8,703.04
1702	RAYSA YVELISSE GUERRERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,390.96		7,625.04
1702	ODALIS ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS MIESES	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,510.30		14,306.50
1702	EDDY ALEXANDER ANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,043.96		3,972.04
1702	LEIDY LAURA ZABALA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,225.51		5,790.49
1702	SUGELCA FABIAN CHALAS	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,035.96		10,980.04
1702	ELISA MARIA SORIANO TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,644.96		1,371.04
1702	MARIA DEL CARMEN SORIANO POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,872.74		7,143.26

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	PEDRO JORGE LACEN	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,320.80	1,709.05	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		12,057.34	11,263.46	
1702	MIGUEL ENRIQUE REYNOSO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,670.38	14,150.42	
1702	JUAN RAMON FABIAN SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
1702	YUMARIS FRIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,567.86	7,248.94	
1702	MARIA RAMONA AQUINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,504.01	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		4,348.01	18,690.39	
1702	MAXIMO JUNIOR VARGAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,614.57	2,401.43	
1702	MARIA VIRGINIA PEREZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,858.90	17,173.10	
1702	MARTINA CONCEPCION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,366.90	27,665.10	
1702	ROSALIA DE JESUS MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00		18,791.29	27,039.11	
1702	CARMEN JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,810.26	14,811.34	
1702	SEVERA BEATO SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00		3,353.26	17,929.54	
1702	GLADIS ERNESTINA HENRIQUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,549.60	5,072.00	
1702	ANDREA PIMENTEL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		15,528.30	6,894.10	
1702	OMAR ANTONIO AQUINO MORENO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,097.39	18,524.21	
1702	EUSEBIO CARLISTO MARCIAL	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		10,489.23	11,132.37	
1702	FRANCISCA SANTIAGO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,935.09	8,885.71	
1702	FATIMA MARIA FIGARIS MORENO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,002.25	16,818.55	
1702	MARITZA MILAGRO LEYBA HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	LORENZA FRANCESCA GONZALEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,962.04	11,659.56	
1702	JUANA ORISEL MANZANILLO RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,030.45	5,985.55	
1702	YUMARIS FRIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
1702	RAYSA YVELISSE GUERRERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,554.91	2,461.09	
1702	YORAIMA M DE JESUS REYNOSO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1702	ROSARIO YOBANNA MANZANILLO RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	0.00	0.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00		20,536.00	100.00	
1702	ODALIS ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS MIESES	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		13,082.63	3,734.17	
1702	EDDY ALEXANDER ANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,454.62	9,561.38	
1702	LEIDY LAURA ZABALA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,186.79	13,829.21	
1702	SUGELCA FABIAN CHALAS	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,456.30	5,559.70	
1702	ELISA MARIA SORIANO TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,382.11	7,633.89	
1702	ROSA MARIA MERCEDES BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,426.39	7,589.61	
1702	MAXIMO JUNIOR VARGAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1702	MARIA YSABEL MEJIA RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,654.40	11,170.40	
1702	ROSARIO YOBANNA MANZANILLO RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,282.32	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		15,769.45	8,100.55	
1702	PEDRO JORGE LACEN	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		10,614.48	13,594.32	
1702	DEYSI MARIA MORENO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,319.96	4,696.04	
1702	MARIA RAMONA AQUINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		22,413.40	625.00	
1702	MARIA DEL CARMEN SORIANO POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1702	SERGIO MANUEL EPIFANIO CASTILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,592.78	4,423.22	
1702	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,657.34	25,374.66	
1702	MIRIAN CESPEDES VIDAL	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	LORENZA JORGE OLMOS	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	412.25	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		11,113.59	8,105.61	
1702	FERNANDO ARTURO REYNOSO RIVERA	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,873.12	5,943.68	
1702	ELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LORA	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		12,178.91	4,637.89	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	YOCARIS DE LOS SANTOS ABAD	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1702	RAMONA VARGAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		7,522.47	10,095.13	
1702	BELLANIRA SORIANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,139.64	21,892.36	
1702	GLADIS MEJIA QUIROZ	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
1702	PATRIA MIGUEUNA MERCEDES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,886.90	17,145.10	
1702	ESTEFANY YOSELIN TORRES	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,396.50	25,635.50	
1702	RAFAELINA REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,796.72	13,235.28	
1702	WILFRIDO LOPEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		26,068.82	5,963.18	
1702	GREGORIA ERMITANA SORIANO VIDAL	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	52,852.80	2,460.34	25.00	1,516.88	3,752.55	380.38	1,606.73	3,747.26	0.00		33,400.12	19,452.68	
1702	MIRIAN CESPEDAS VIDAL	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		5,639.60	15,982.00	
1702	LORENZA JORGE OLMO	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		14,275.72	5,744.28	
1702	LOURDES MARIELA CONCEPCION JORGE	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1702	VIRGINIA MARTINEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
1702	DOMINGA MEJIA QUIROZ	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,932.79	13,083.21	
1702	MISAE PANIAGUA PUELLO	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,664.63	26,367.37	
1702	YOAN MANUEL LEYBA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,294.90	26,737.10	
1702	CARMEN CASTRO VICIOSO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,081.84	12,697.76	
1702	RAMON CASTRO VICIOSO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,814.44	17,006.36	
1702	MILAGROS BELTRAN REYES	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1702	AURORA DEL CARMEN MORENO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	LUISA RAFAEL DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,897.11	16,923.69	
1702	MIREYA JOSEFINA TORRES	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		7,552.25	13,268.55	
1702	PEDRO PABLO FABIAN MATIAS	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,876.38	9,944.42	
1702	EVELINA PEREZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,847.13	16,172.87	
1702	SANTO MARTIRE DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.12	422.82	1,168.52	2,725.28	0.00		19,119.20	100.00	
1702	NOEMI FABIAN MATIAS	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,942.79	13,073.21	
1702	BACILIA DAVID DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,570.50	13,445.50	
1702	HUMBERTO TOLENTINO MIESES	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,962.96	12,053.04	
1702	ELIESER OGANDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
1702	DOMINGA FANI LINAREZ	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
1702	ADA ESTHER MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
1702	DELLANIRA RAFAEL ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1702	EUDOSIA JACQUELINE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,068.28	13,947.72	
1702	JUAN ROBERTO LEYBA AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,390.96	7,625.04	
1702	SIXTA BELTRAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,446.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89		10,201.71	13,083.09	
1702	MERLU MADELINE FRIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1702	MARIEL DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
1702	YUDERKA DE LOS SANTOS CORNIEL	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,414.90	15,617.10	
1702	CELESTINA DEL ROSARIO MARCIAL	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,991.12	15,040.88	
1702	MARIA AQUINO FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,837.14	20,194.86	
1702	ANDY LISSETTE SANTANA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1702	WENDY HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,759.00	21,273.00	
1702	MIGUEL ANGEL ZORIANO MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,794.90	17,237.10	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	ORLANDO GUERRERO REYES	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1702	CARMEN CASTRO VICIOSO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		23,379.10	2,400.50	
1702	MILAGROS BELTRAN REYES	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,409.96	19,211.64	
1702	AURORA DEL CARMEN MORENO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,733.83	9,086.97	
1702	LUISA RAFAEL DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,518.73	10,102.87	
1702	JUAN ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,184.09	17,636.71	
1702	MARINA AQUINO FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,586.44	12,234.36	
1702	PEDRO PABLO FABIAN MATIAS	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1702	GLENYS CORDERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1702	NANCI MAGDALENA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
1702	EULOGIA CLETO DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,207.80	11,808.20	
1702	NOEMI FABIAN MATIAS	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
1702	HUMBERTO TOLENTINO MIESES	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,118.40	8,897.60	
1702	MIREYA JOSEFINA TORRES	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,663.66	6,157.14	
1702	BACILIA DAVID DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1702	ELIESER OGANDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,763.12	10,252.88	
1702	ROBERT MANUEL DE JESUS AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		13,418.48	2,597.52	
1702	DOMINGA FANI LINAREZ	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,944.35	6,872.45	
1702	ADA ESTHER MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,349.34	6,666.66	
1702	JUAN ROBERTO LEYBA AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,804.79	13,211.21	
1702	SIXTA BELTRAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		23,184.80	100.00	
1702	JUAN CUSTODIO FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL HATILLO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1702	EDID JOSE ANTIGUA AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL HATILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1702	ALEJANDRINA HERRERA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL HATILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00		7,249.02	10,917.78	
1702	ANTONIA DE JESUS SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL HATILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1702	CELENIA NIVAR PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,947.96	14,068.04	
1702	BETHANIA THAICHA SANTANA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM EL HATILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,732.79	13,283.21	
1702	JUAN CUSTODIO FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL HATILLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,053.75	18,567.85	
1702	EDID JOSE ANTIGUA AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL HATILLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,930.12	13,886.68	
1702	ALEJANDRINA HERRERA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL HATILLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
1702	ANTONIA DE JESUS SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL HATILLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1702	BETHANIA THAICHA SANTANA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM EL HATILLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
1702	MARIA CRISTINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL HICACAL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		16,762.87	3,257.13	
1702	ANA IRIS ACEVEDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL HICACAL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1702	GERTRUDIS DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,803.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		13,115.46	9,306.94	
1702	BASILIA CONCEPCION JAVIER	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,284.09	16,536.71	
1702	JARIXZA ESMERALDA GUZMAN SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,322.51	3,693.49	
1702	FRANCISCA MARTE LEYBA	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		5,317.76	12,698.24	
1702	GERTRUDIS DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		24,479.38	1,300.22	
1702	BASILIA CONCEPCION JAVIER	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,941.36	2,879.44	
1702	PAULINA ROMERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		9,421.28	8,594.72	
1702	JARIXZA ESMERALDA GUZMAN SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1702	FRANCISCA MARTE LEYBA	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	MIRTA YVELICE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,803.95	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1702	EDELMIRA REYNOSO RIVERA DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,646.22	11,170.58	
1702	BIANNY ANTIGUA RAFAEL	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,665.30	10,151.50	
1702	ROSA FABIAN RAFAEL	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		5,697.50	12,318.50	
1702	DORIS PASCUAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		12,747.04	5,268.96	
1702	DIANA ORQUIDIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,834.76	8,181.24	
1702	LUIS ANDRES DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,784.09	17,036.71	
1702	FLORINDA JAVIER	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1702	MIRTA YVELICE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		2,956.01	19,466.39	
1702	EDELMIRA REYNOSO RIVERA DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,469.30	14,347.50	
1702	BIANNY ANTIGUA RAFAEL	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		11,169.82	5,646.98	
1702	ROSA FABIAN RAFAEL	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1702	LUIS ANDRES DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,067.69	4,753.11	
1702	JUAN RICARDO REYES DURAN	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	PAULA MARIA BRITO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,335.56	8,680.44	
1702	ANGELITA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		5,619.00	20,160.60	
1702	RAQUEL LETICIA TRONCOSO AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		19,291.49	4,578.51	
1702	JUAN RICARDO REYES DURAN	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,048.02	1,573.58	
1702	CARLIXTA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,916.79	13,099.21	
1702	CARMEN CONCEPCION VIDAL	ESC PRIM EL PRADO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,688.84	10,090.76	
1702	SANTO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL PRADO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	425.96	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,162.62	15,454.98	
1702	CARMEN CONCEPCION VIDAL	ESC PRIM EL PRADO VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,760.76	9,018.84	
1702	CONSTANCIA BURGO	ESC PRIM EL PROYECTO DAIAO 103 MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,444.92	8,172.68	
1702	SONIA MORENO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PROYECTO DAIAO 103 MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,373.36	3,447.44	
1702	ANNY JOSEFINA SORIANO OZUNA	ESC PRIM EL PROYECTO DAIAO 103 MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	238.76	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		10,580.92	7,435.08	
1702	GLENYS CORDERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		18,791.21	304.79	
1702	CRISTIANA AYARILIS JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,554.83	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		15,615.56	9,209.24	
1702	SELMA MATOS SORIANO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,114.02	9,706.78	
1702	PORFIRIA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,977.48	17,644.12	
1702	MARLLELIN SUAZO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.49	18,144.11	
1702	LOURDES ROJAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,538.59	12,557.41	
1702	CLAUDIA YSABEL SANTA ABAD	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,560.96	11,455.04	
1702	CRISTIANA AYARILIS JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,408.00	0.00	0.00	671.81	1,661.97	257.49	711.60	1,659.63	1,689.78		10,291.31	13,116.69	
1702	PORFIRIA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,839.33	10,782.27	
1702	LOURDES ROJAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1702	MARLLELIN SUAZO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,288.49	16,333.11	
1702	GLENNIS ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA PRENZA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		12,569.01	5,048.59	
1702	CARLOS JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,317.76	10,698.24	
1702	FABIANA VARGAS ROSARIO DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	380.38	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00		26,430.86	16,812.34	
1702	DOMINGA SORAIDA SEVERINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00		13,597.20	26,442.80	
1702	JUAN RAMON PRENZA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00		14,263.35	25,776.65	
1702	RUTH EMILIA VENTURA SANTANA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,452.80	286.86	25.00	1,074.90	2,659.15	380.38	1,138.57	2,655.40	0.00		12,024.65	25,428.15	
1702	JUAN MARIA VALENCIA MORENO	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,794.90	27,237.10	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	ANTONIA MARINA AQUINO PRENZA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1702	DORCA SENATIS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1702	FLAVIA DEL ROSARIO BURGOS	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,896.50	25,135.50	
1702	RAMONA EULALIA AQUINO VARGAS	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,568.26	24,463.74	
1702	ORNELIA MERCEDES CARRERAS TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,964.85	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		13,415.22	10,454.78	
1702	MARLON ANTONIO CONTRERAS JORGE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,364.81	17,053.59	
1702	JUANITA BODRE MORENO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		5,131.42	16,490.18	
1702	FIOLDALIZA MORENO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,076.48	545.12	
1702	FAUSTINA LETA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,090.08	10,531.52	
1702	ERCLIA MARIBEL BAEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,213.26	17,408.34	
1702	YOCASTA MARIBEL GUERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,439.46	15,381.34	
1702	JUANA MARIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,836.56	9,984.24	
1702	ALINITA CONTRERAS HINOJOSO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,484.09	16,336.71	
1702	GUILLERMINA ANTONIA PIMENTEL GURIDIS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,851.68	1,136.56	25.00	627.14	1,551.47	240.37	664.29	1,549.28	0.00		3,029.30	18,822.38	
1702	ANA MAGDALENA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		5,995.64	15,625.96	
1702	CIRILA FABIAN CARRERA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,795.64	16,825.96	
1702	BELGICA RAMIREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67		12,896.95	8,724.65	
1702	BARBINA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,718.49	17,903.11	
1702	HILDA MENCIA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		6,406.64	16,015.76	
1702	SILVIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,159.48	17,462.12	
1702	DOLORES TORRES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	BELKYS LUCHI BRITO HERRERA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,973.49	3,847.31	
1702	MADALI MORENO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,202.25	16,618.55	
1702	SARAI SEVERINO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,951.09	5,068.91	
1702	YOJANI REVECA REYNOSO MORENO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,064.46	18,557.14	
1702	ANA MARIA PEGUERO SEBASTIAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,099.21	13,721.59	
1702	DOMINGA OLIVO AQUINO DE TORRES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
1702	EMENEILDA ABAD VICIOSO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	YSABEL CHALA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,256.00	15,564.80	
1702	YOKASTA ALTAGRACIA MAÑON MEJIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		9,093.30	11,727.50	
1702	EDGAR ANTONIO LEYBA POLANCO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,642.00	11,178.80	
1702	MARIA CRISTINA JIMENEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,564.32	18,057.28	
1702	NIURCA SANTANA BRITO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,402.82	13,417.98	
1702	CARMEN FRANCISCA MARTE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,263.70	8,756.30	
1702	DAILIS CRISTINA PIMENTEL EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
1702	DOLORES INMACULADA HEREDIA PRENZA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
1702	HADES EULENIA LEYBA MORENO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1702	MARTINA RAFAEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1702	ANGEL MANUEL FIGUEROA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,977.48	17,644.12	
1702	AGUSTIN VINICIO BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,399.71	3,221.89	
1702	ARELIS ADAMES ROBLES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		10,853.14	10,768.46	
1702	MIRIAN MASSIEL MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,840.76	12,175.24	
1702	MILKELY EUNISE MORENO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,947.96	13,068.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	MADELINE ANTONIA VALDEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,447.84		10,568.16
1702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,036.67		15,580.93
1702	VIRGINIA URIANO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	129.42	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	844.89		19,517.60		100.00
1702	YOSELYN DEL ROSARIO ALCALA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		15,530.21		1,286.59
1702	MAVEL DE REGLA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		10,188.85		9,831.15
1702	MILAGROS CESARINA PEGUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,518.79		6,497.21
1702	MIRKELLY ERIDANIA MARIA CASTRO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1702	MARIA HILDALICIA AQUINO PONCEANO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		4,120.40		16,700.40
1702	ROSSANNA DEYANIRA MORA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	18,317.60	72.67	25.00	525.72	1,300.55	201.49	556.86	1,298.72	0.00		13,862.35		4,455.25
1702	PETRONILA VILLA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	304.20	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		15,116.06		1,700.74
1702	JUANA EVANGELINA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	COORDINADOR CRECE	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		10,035.36		6,781.44
1702	PAULINA RIVERA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	COORDINADOR C M E I	22,848.48	1,323.67	25.00	655.75	1,622.24	251.33	694.59	1,619.96	0.00		3,900.23		18,948.25
1702	JOSE MANUEL PEÑA SUGILIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
1702	CLEMENTE SANTANA DE LEON	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,036.67		15,580.93
1702	GISELA MORENO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00		22,624.15		17,415.85
1702	ANA MERCEDES TOLENTINO MEJIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	538.99	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	380.38	1,192.87	2,782.06	0.00		18,751.83		20,487.37
1702	BENITA ALCALA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		22,055.55		9,976.45
1702	OSVALDINA BIDO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,107.40		25,924.60
1702	EDISSON BOLIVAR ESPEJO RIVERA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,157.30		22,874.70
1702	MARIA VILLANUEVA MORENO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,273.53		17,758.47
1702	JOSEFA CONTRERAS MARTES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	48,243.20	1,809.77	25.00	1,384.58	3,425.27	380.38	1,466.59	3,420.44	0.00		28,681.57		19,561.63
1702	ORNELIA MERCEDES CARRERAS TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00		18,456.12		7,913.88
1702	FIDENCIO LINARES CHALAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,956.26		10,665.34
1702	JUANITA BODRE MORENO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,886.26		12,735.34
1702	FIOLDAIZA MORENO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
1702	FAUSTINA LETA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
1702	ERCILIA MARIBEL BAEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,740.16		2,881.44
1702	YOCASTA MARIBEL GUERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80		100.00
1702	JUANA MARIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		5,059.27		15,761.53
1702	ALINITA CONTRERAS HINOJOSO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,004.16		1,816.64
1702	ROSSANNA DEYANIRA MORA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,605.47		16,012.13
1702	GUILLERMINA ANTONIA PIMENTEL GURIDIS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,969.03		2,652.57
1702	ANA MAGDALENA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,725.11		2,896.49
1702	GIRILA FABIAN CARRERA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,029.12		5,592.48
1702	BELGICA RAMIREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,418.08		2,203.52
1702	BARBINA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,756.06		14,865.54
1702	HILDA MENCIA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		15,320.61		7,101.79
1702	SILVIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,411.84		7,209.76
1702	DOLORES TORRES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,703.82		6,917.78
1702	BELKYS LUCHI BRITO HERRERA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80		100.00
1702	SARAI SEVERINO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47		16,312.13
1702	YOJANI REVECA REYNOSO MORENO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,059.13		8,761.67
1702	ANA MARIA PEGUERO SEBASTIAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80		100.00

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	JUANA SEBASTIAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,985.70	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,791.74	17,029.06	
1702	AYALUIS PILAR MARTINEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,316.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		16,871.80	3,949.00	
1702	EMENEILDA ABAD VICIOSO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,880.50	10,940.30	
1702	YSABEL CHALA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,017.65	8,599.95	
1702	YOKASTA ALTAGRACIA MAÑON MEJIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	MARIA HILDALICIA AQUINO PONCEANO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82	19,277.98	
1702	EDGAR ANTONIO LEYBA POLANCO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	NIURCA SANTANA BRITO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,284.20	1,536.60	
1702	CARMEN FRANCISCA MARTE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,917.04	6,102.96	
1702	RITA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,252.96	8,763.04	
1702	KENIA DE LOS SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,947.47	7,072.53	
1702	DAILIS CRISTINA PIMENTEL EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,609.01	14,012.59	
1702	DOLORES INMACULADA HEREDIA PRENZA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,818.35	9,998.45	
1702	ANGEL MANUEL FIGUEROA FERRERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,408.86	3,212.74	
1702	AGUSTIN VINICIO BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	ARELIS ADAMES ROBLES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	JUAN RAMON FABIAN SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
1702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		3,565.91	14,051.69	
1702	YOSELYN DEL ROSARIO ALCALA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,913.12	11,903.68	
1702	MAVEL DE REGLA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,829.07	7,190.93	
1702	MILAGROS CESARINA PEGUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,450.99	4,565.01	
1702	ANNY SORANGI SEVERINO MARTE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1702	MARTINA HEREDIA OSORIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,058.82	10,957.18	
1702	PETRONILA VILLA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,091.01	14,725.79	
1702	JUANA EVANGELINA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	COORDINADOR CRECE	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
1702	PAULINA RIVERA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	COORDINADOR C M E I	22,848.48	0.00	0.00	655.75	1,622.24	251.33	694.59	1,619.96	844.89		13,289.77	9,558.71	
1702	JOSE MANUEL PEÑA SUGILIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		4,990.51	13,025.49	
1702	CLEMENTE SANTANA DE LEON	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		14,618.40	2,999.20	
1702	ANA BENITA LINARES CHALAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	538.99	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	380.38	1,192.87	2,782.06	0.00		14,540.02	24,699.18	
1702	ALICIA MARISOL CHALAS TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	380.38	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00		18,670.16	18,967.44	
1702	NAROBIV MONTILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		21,441.20	10,590.80	
1702	KENIA MILAGROS GURIDIS OLIVO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,379.04	16,652.96	
1702	DANIA MARGARITA ALCALA MARIANO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,048.00	0.00	0.00	1,378.98	3,411.41	380.38	1,460.66	3,406.60	0.00		15,727.34	32,320.66	
1702	MIRIAN CRISTINA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCOIS-JACQUES ROUSSIN MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,706.99	15,389.01	
1702	ZORAIDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		7,983.91	13,637.69	
1702	EDUARDA MARIA MUESES	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,407.46	11,214.14	
1702	ROBERTO SUAREZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00		1,458.38	18,222.82	
1702	YOSELIN RIVERA CLETO	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,247.20	14,573.60	
1702	GEORGINA BELTRAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,282.32	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00		11,404.81	9,231.19	
1702	ALICIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	45.77	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		6,047.77	13,171.43	
1702	YAQUELIN FIGUEROA DE LEON	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,611.14	404.86	
1702	MILDRE ANDRE FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,752.96	8,263.04	
1702	RAFAEL ANEURIS ARIAS FABIAN	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,766.08	10,249.92	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	YOCASTA ENEROLISA MINAYA CLETO	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
1702	ANA TERESA GONZALES LORA	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,829.96	9,186.04	
1702	ZORAIDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRIAS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	EDUARDA MARIA MUESES	ESC PRIM FRIAS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,581.13	1,239.67	
1702	YOCASTA ENEROLISA MINAYA CLETO	ESC PRIM FRIAS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,019.35	9,000.65	
1702	ROSA MARIA CONTRERAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRIAS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	312.95	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,782.25	15,034.55	
1702	ALICIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRIAS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	2,534.67		12,413.81	6,805.39	
1702	SANTA MILAGROS BRITO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,016.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		6,003.94	18,820.86	
1702	DIGNORA DE LA CRUZ RIVERAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,436.87	9,184.73	
1702	ESTEFANIA RIVERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,447.96	12,568.04	
1702	MARIA MARGARITA PEGUERO VASQUE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,080.00	0.00	0.00	88.40	218.68	33.88	93.63	218.37	0.00		228.23	2,851.77	
1702	SANTA MILAGROS BRITO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		24,548.44	1,231.16	
1702	DIGNORA DE LA CRUZ RIVERAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	SEGUNDA DE LA CRUZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM JOBO GRANDE MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
1702	EPISORIA ESTELA TEJEDA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOBO GRANDE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		2,297.31	16,921.89	
1702	ARCENIA MERCEDES MORENO	ESC PRIM JOBO GRANDE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,360.96	9,655.04	
1702	SEGUNDA DE LA CRUZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM JOBO GRANDE VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		17,512.74	8,266.86	
1702	EPISORIA ESTELA TEJEDA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOBO GRANDE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		8,210.79	11,008.41	
1702	ROSA MARIA FIGUEROA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JOBO GRANDE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,177.23	6,838.77	
1702	JUANA AGRIPINA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,664.06	11,957.54	
1702	PAULINA MARTE FERRER	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		19,975.71	1,645.89	
1702	JUANA EVANGELINA ANPARO MORENO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,513.20	13,108.40	
1702	JUANA ROSARIO VICIOSO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,061.84	7,559.76	
1702	ROSANGEL MINAYA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,874.65	4,746.95	
1702	YRVIA RAMONA SANTANA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	CONFESORA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,948.36	3,673.24	
1702	JUAN FERNANDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,131.82	11,688.98	
1702	NELI ANGELA CASTRO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,717.84	8,903.76	
1702	DULCE MARIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,364.81	17,053.59	
1702	LUZ DIVINA POLANCO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,871.63	11,749.97	
1702	JOSE MORENO SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	CLAUDIO ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		16,499.70	5,922.70	
1702	CRISEL SABINA BRITO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,749.41	13,872.19	
1702	ANICACIA FABIAN CATALINO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,847.60	7,774.00	
1702	CARINA BAEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,449.19	17,371.61	
1702	SORIBEL MARIA HERNANDEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,564.73	10,256.07	
1702	MADALI MORENO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,588.02	11,232.78	
1702	DANNY TOLENTINO SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		13,555.43	7,265.37	
1702	CLARA EVANGELINA PRENZA SABINO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,163.25	8,657.55	
1702	BIENVENIDA MERCEDES FIGARIS MORENO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,525.15	9,295.65	
1702	GLORIA YNES MORIN GOMEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,080.39	6,740.41	
1702	YOSHAYRA J DE JESUS AMPARO LEYBA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,125.48	14,894.52	
1702	MARINA ESTHER MORENO CLETO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,670.32	8,349.68	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89		3,315.46	15,903.74	
1702	CORINA MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,348.92	12,467.88	
1702	MIGUEL MARTINEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,457.12	6,359.68	
1702	DILCIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	238.76	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,308.92	15,707.08	
1702	QUENY ELIZABETH DE JESUS PAYANO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,729.98	3,049.62	
1702	GLENNIS ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA PRENZA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		5,006.66	12,610.94	
1702	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ LEYBA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,221.16	10,794.84	
1702	JEIMY ELIZABETH MORENO MORA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ MAT 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		18,888.17	4,396.63	
1702	JUAN FERNANDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		19,231.00	4,977.80	
1702	JUANA AGRIPINA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48	18,244.12	
1702	JUANA EVANGELINA ANPARO MORENO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,717.48	10,904.12	
1702	JUANA ROSARIO VICIOSO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.48	18,144.12	
1702	ROSANGEL MINAYA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,553.48	9,068.12	
1702	YRVIA RAMONA SANTANA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,029.08	3,791.72	
1702	CONFESORA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,100.48	18,521.12	
1702	NELI ANGELA CASTRO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,818.64	17,802.96	
1702	QUENY ELIZABETH DE JESUS PAYANO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,147.32	12,474.28	
1702	DULCE MARIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	538.99	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,690.69	10,130.11	
1702	LUZ DIVINA POLANCO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
1702	JOSE MORENO SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,412.80	13,208.80	
1702	CLAUDIO ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,952.86	17,469.54	
1702	CRISSEL SABINA BRITO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,977.48	16,644.12	
1702	ANICACIA FABIAN CATALINO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,911.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	SORIBEL MARIA HERNANDEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,402.26	16,418.54	
1702	CLARA EVANGELINA PRENZA SABINO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,765.09	10,055.71	
1702	MIGUEL ENRIQUE REYNOSO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	BIENVENIDA MERCEDES FIGARIS MORENO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1702	GLORIA YNES MORIN GOMEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,184.09	17,636.71	
1702	MARINA ESTHER MORENO CLETO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,991.12	14,825.68	
1702	RAMONA DE JESUS GURIDIS	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,282.32	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00		5,072.81	15,563.19	
1702	FERNANDO ARTURO REYNOSO RIVERA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,061.47	11,958.53	
1702	YORAIMA M DE JESUS REYNOSO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		16,755.49	3,264.51	
1702	MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		18,703.73	515.47	
1702	MARISOL MORENO MORENO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1702	DANNY TOLENTINO SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	YOSHAYRA I DE JESUS AMPARO LEYBA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,203.00	11,817.00	
1702	CORINA MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00		1,882.84	16,283.96	
1702	MILAGROS ANTONIA MORILLO AMPARO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,601.96	14,414.04	
1702	JEIMY ELIZABETH MORENO MORA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DEL CARMEN RAMÍREZ VESP 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		23,184.80	100.00	
1702	MARIA ANTONIA VIDAL BRITO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,437.46	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78		20,344.66	5,434.94	
1702	MARIA CRISTINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
1702	EULOGIA GUZMAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,785.79	20,039.01	
1702	COLASA SORIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,596.46	10,025.14	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	CATALINA MORENO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,437.47	8,180.13	
1702	DEVORA RASQUEL GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1702	JUANA LAUREANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,054.43	23,977.57	
1702	MARIANELA ROJAS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,828.56	22,203.44	
1702	YUBERRKI JAVIER ALBUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,896.90	26,135.10	
1702	EULOGIA GUZMAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,649.04	20,130.56	
1702	COLASA SORIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,035.58	10,785.22	
1702	JUSTINA SANTOS SORIANO	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,161.40	2,659.40	
1702	CATALINA MORENO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		5,129.38	12,488.22	
1702	JOSE FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,734.56	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		9,577.33	15,247.47	
1702	KENIA DE LOS SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1702	AMARILIS VIRGINIA ABAD MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		8,101.85	11,918.15	
1702	CLARIBEL PASCUAL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,328.85	13,687.15	
1702	JOSE FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,885.56	0.00	0.00	656.82	1,624.87	251.74	695.72	1,622.59	0.00		22,506.43	379.13	
1702	IVELISE GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1702	JOSE ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,125.90	25,906.10	
1702	AMARILIS VIRGINIA ABAD MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,777.12	6,242.88	
1702	CLARIBEL PASCUAL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,180.15	10,835.85	
1702	SANTO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,075.19	14,745.61	
1702	MARTIRES TEOFILO JIMENEZ RIVERAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA ABAJO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,589.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		8,063.47	16,761.33	
1702	CONCEPCION BELTRAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,897.57	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,534.67		8,496.31	17,283.29	
1702	LUZ CELESTE MUESES AYBAR	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,057.36	17,763.44	
1702	LESTI RAMONA BREA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,181.66	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,374.99	7,445.81	
1702	ELENITA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,690.70	17,329.30	
1702	ROSA MARIA CONTRERAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,748.07	2,072.73	
1702	ADALBERTO MIESES	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1702	VIDAL SORIANO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1702	JHONNY ALEXANDER HERNANDEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1702	MARIA NELLY ACEVEDO NOEL	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,447.96	13,568.04	
1702	MARTHA RAFAEL ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,728.40	17,303.60	
1702	LIDIA ESTEL ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,089.80	22,942.20	
1702	ENMANUEL RAMON SOTO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
1702	PEDRO ANTONIO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,794.90	26,237.10	
1702	CONCEPCION BELTRAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,164.96	5,614.64	
1702	LUZ CELESTE MUESES AYBAR	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		18,534.73	2,286.07	
1702	SELMA MATOS SORIANO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,549.09	7,271.71	
1702	ELENITA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,450.97	5,569.03	
1702	VIDAL SORIANO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,234.03	2,785.97	
1702	JHONNY ALEXANDER HERNANDEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,333.02	7,682.98	
1702	ERIBERTA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		23,523.48	1,301.32	
1702	SATURNINA FANITH FANITH	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,850.75	18,770.85	
1702	LIDIA CABRAL FANITH	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,799.64	18,021.16	
1702	BERTHA JOSEFINA BRIOSO MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,782.28	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		11,848.56	9,773.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	FRANCISCA SANTIAGO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,573.26	3,247.54	
1702	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO RAFAEL	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,610.43	10,210.37	
1702	AGUEDA SANTA LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,049.19	16,771.61	
1702	ESPERANZA ALCANTARA VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,773.09	8,047.71	
1702	ALEJANDRINA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,365.62	3,455.18	
1702	CLARA MARIA FABIAN SEBASTIAN	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		15,590.47	5,230.33	
1702	VALERIA ROSARIO AVELINO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		6,449.51	11,168.09	
1702	SANTA SIXTA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	981.71	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,768.40	9,251.60	
1702	IDALIA VASQUEZ AQUINO DE MORENO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,083.70	5,936.30	
1702	ABAD DE LA CRUZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	412.25	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89		16,169.48	3,049.72	
1702	SANTA SIXTA BELEN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1702	EUSEBIA HERRERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1702	MAYELELA BONAN	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,042.72	10,973.28	
1702	JULIO DE LA CRUZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1702	ALCADIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	991.07	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		7,701.89	17,122.91	
1702	YISCAURY ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		11,050.30	5,766.50	
1702	IVELISSE SEVERINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1702	DOMINGA MEJIA QUIROZ	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,498.96	8,517.04	
1702	SILA JIMENEZ ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,635.67	380.33	
1702	JUANA SCARLIN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		24,579.58	7,452.42	
1702	JUANA BAUTISTA JORGE	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,579.71	22,452.29	
1702	MARIA FERNANDA DIAZ MIESES	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,396.50	26,635.50	
1702	ADALGISA AQUINO BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,530.50	19,501.50	
1702	RISHELL ANDRECI CARRASCO PONCEANO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1702	LEUDY FABIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,512.65	15,519.35	
1702	SANTA SIXTA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	844.89		19,459.22	3,794.78	
1702	ERIBERTA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,402.16	19,219.44	
1702	SATURNINA FANITH FANITH	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		21,521.86	99.74	
1702	LIDIA CABRAL FANITH	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO RAFAEL	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
1702	ANA PAULA FROMETA OLMOS	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,505.47	16,112.13	
1702	ALCADIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
1702	ANA MARIA MARTE FERRER	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,505.47	16,112.13	
1702	CLARA MARIA FABIAN SEBASTIAN	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
1702	SUSAN CASTILI DURAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	425.96	25.00	1,103.19	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00		2,351.47	15,266.13	
1702	VALERIA ROSARIO AVELINO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		17,517.60	100.00	
1702	JULIO DE LA CRUZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,524.71	5,495.29	
1702	ABAD DE LA CRUZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,247.28	15,772.72	
1702	SANTA SIXTA BELEN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,596.86	10,219.94	
1702	SURINA ANTONIA MERCEDES ALBRINCOLA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,322.88	8,493.92	
1702	EUSEBIA HERRERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,334.39	12,681.61	
1702	DEVORA RASQUEL GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,275.43	10,740.57	
1702	MILDRE ANDRE FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,419.68	3,596.32	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	YOCARIS DECENIA MONTILLA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
1702	JOSE MERCEDES RAFAEL	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		15,552.02	2,463.98	
1702	HADES EULENIA LEYBA MORENO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,823.62	10,192.38	
1702	BELKIS ANTONIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		13,954.27	3,663.33	
1702	YISCAURY ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,683.72	12,133.08	
1702	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ LEYBA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,526.39	10,489.61	
1702	IVELISSE SEVERINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,273.43	5,742.57	
1702	SILA JIMENEZ ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89		5,837.05	12,178.95	
1702	ANDREA RAMIREZ BIDO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,294.90	27,737.10	
1702	GRICELDA CARRERAS JORGE DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		9,228.08	17,506.32	
1702	MIGUEL VALENCIA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		13,001.19	11,823.61	
1702	ALBERTO DE PAULA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,396.50	25,635.50	
1702	MIGUEL VALENCIA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		16,062.95	8,761.85	
1702	FELIX ANTONIO SANCHEZ CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,366.09	21,413.51	
1702	DOLORES LAUREANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	0.00		6,446.90	14,373.90	
1702	RIGOBERTO ANTONIO CASTRO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,952.09	11,868.71	
1702	PIO MERCEDES SORIANO	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,922.13	10,097.87	
1702	LORENZO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	2,082.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,579.96	11,440.04	
1702	FERMIN CLETO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,892.72	14,924.08	
1702	ISAUORA CECILIA ROSA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,386.79	12,629.21	
1702	DELFINA CONCEPCION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,546.82	17,485.18	
1702	SONIA QUEZADA AQUINO	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,794.90	25,237.10	
1702	ROSALIA HERRERA BRITO	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1702	ANNY LINOSCA UREÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,616.36	19,415.64	
1702	GREGORIO LIRIANO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1702	PEDRO LUIS PIMENTEL EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,626.90	18,405.10	
1702	FELIX ANTONIO SANCHEZ CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MONTE VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		1,839.51	22,985.29	
1702	RIGOBERTO ANTONIO CASTRO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MONTE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,859.54	14,961.26	
1702	MIRKELLY ERIDANIA MARIA CASTRO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MONTE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,232.79	13,783.21	
1702	JORGE ALCALA JAVIER	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,530.97	5,489.03	
1702	DOMINGA FAMILIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,169.30	14,647.50	
1702	ANA JULIA MORENO CHIVILLI	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,969.30	14,847.50	
1702	EULOGIA CLETO DE LEON	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
1702	FIORDALIZA ESPIRITU RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,979.43	10,036.57	
1702	ROSA MARIA VILLANUEVA BELEN	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,291.96	10,724.04	
1702	JOSELIN SEBASTIAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,401.96	12,614.04	
1702	YOBANIS FABIAN	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,334.39	11,681.61	
1702	ESCANIA MARIANET MARTES MORENO	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,868.82	12,947.98	
1702	CRISTINA CONCEPCION LAUREANO	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,288.96	3,727.04	
1702	SINTIA YENISE FIGUEROA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	73.19	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	844.89		20,203.47	16,633.33	
1702	MAXIMO DE LA CRUZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,037.54	26,994.46	
1702	KATHERINE RAFELINA LEODADIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1702	ANA SULAI MERCEDES NICASIO	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00		7,490.04	27,745.16	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	PATRIA ALEJANDRINA COCA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,046.28		24,985.72
1702	JUAN RAMON SORIANO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		17,335.74		2,297.86
1702	GENEROSO MANZANILLO RUBIO	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,335.21		14,696.79
1702	MARTIN CASTILLO SALA	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		8,879.40		11,941.40
1702	JORGE ALCALA JAVIER	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80		100.00
1702	IDALIA VASQUEZ AQUINO DE MORENO	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,238.36		10,781.64
1702	FERMIN CLETO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,969.31		14,847.49
1702	DOMINGA FAMILIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,598.78		7,218.02
1702	ANA JULIA MORENO CHIVILLI	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,492.73		12,324.07
1702	FIORDALIZA ESPIRITU RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,021.79		11,994.21
1702	ROSA MARIA VILLANUEVA BELEN	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,804.79		14,211.21
1702	JOSELIN SEBASTIAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,804.79		14,211.21
1702	YOBANIS FABIAN	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1702	MARTIN CASTILLO SALA	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,084.52		10,873.28
1702	SEVERA BEATO SORIANO	ESC PRIM OTAÑA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		3,983.55		20,841.25
1702	GLENIS MARIA REYNOSO ALBUEZ	ESC PRIM PLAZA CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48		18,644.12
1702	KENYA SCARLETT PINEDA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PLAZA CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		4,946.16		13,069.84
1702	ROSA MARIA MERCEDES BURGOS	ESC PRIM PLAZA CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1702	DEYSI MARIA MORENO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM PLAZA CACIQUE MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,581.34		9,434.66
1702	BELGICA RAFAELA GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PLAZA CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	299.23	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	844.89		16,093.54		22,344.86
1702	GLENIS MARIA REYNOSO ALBUEZ	ESC PRIM PLAZA CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,366.24		4,255.36
1702	RITA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PLAZA CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,910.24		6,105.76
1702	IRIS ESTHER MANCIBO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,151.03		20,673.77
1702	TERESA INES ROJO RUBIO	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09		18,136.71
1702	MASSIEL CHAVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1702	MARITZA FABIAN RAFAEL	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1702	ALEIDY MORENO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1702	SUBGERDI MERCEDES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,803.92		16,614.48
1702	VIRGINIA MARTINEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,850.79		11,165.21
1702	YOLANDA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96		13,614.04
1702	PAULA MARIA BRITO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,052.96		8,963.04
1702	YSABEL DE LA CRUZ VARELA	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00		3,713.65		34,724.75
1702	ELAINE LAITA CONCEPCION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,647.52		27,384.48
1702	REBECA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
1702	IRIS ESTHER MANCIBO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		1,839.51		22,985.29
1702	TERESA INES ROJO RUBIO	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82		19,277.98
1702	MASSIEL CHAVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,031.68		13,984.32
1702	MARITZA FABIAN RAFAEL	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,761.91		9,254.09
1702	ALEIDY MORENO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,678.77		10,337.23
1702	SUBGERDI MERCEDES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		14,533.43		3,884.97
1702	FLORINDA JAVIER	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,232.79		12,783.21
1702	LEYDA DEL CARMEN POLANCO OSORIO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		12,337.58		14,396.82
1702	EMETERIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,172.50		18,449.10

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	MAGALIS CASTILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		4,618.79	17,002.81	
1702	ELUPINA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48	18,244.12	
1702	ALEJA GERVACIA LEYBA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,266.09	17,554.71	
1702	ODALIS MARGARITA CUSTODIO MORENO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,807.09	17,013.71	
1702	AMERICA LIRIANO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,884.09	17,936.71	
1702	FLERIDA BRIOSO MORENO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	FELICITA FABIAN FROMETA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00		15,190.68	2,976.12	
1702	ANA MARIA REYNOSO REYES	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	0.00	0.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00		1,529.12	19,106.88	
1702	VICTOR ALFONSO MOLA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,161.96	3,854.04	
1702	JUAN YSIDRO VIDAL BRITO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,058.73	562.87	
1702	ROSA MARIA MEJIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,403.15	10,612.85	
1702	CARMEN LUISA MEJIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,732.79	14,283.21	
1702	ANNY SORANGI SEVERINO MARTE	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,732.79	14,283.21	
1702	DIGNORA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		3,232.79	12,783.21	
1702	SANTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,377.28	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	844.89		4,514.71	18,523.69	
1702	JORGE AMAURIS GUERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	77.54	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		3,279.35	13,537.45	
1702	AURELINA CASTILLO FRIAS	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,716.00	738.38	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00		2,199.21	14,516.79	
1702	JASMAYRA ADALGISA TRINIDAD CARABALLO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,213.98	17,818.02	
1702	MARIA ESTHER SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,258.90	26,773.10	
1702	SARAHB IVELISSE DE JESUS LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1702	AYDA MINOSKA RUBIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,794.90	13,237.10	
1702	JUANA ANTONIA CEPEDA AQUINO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,241.90	17,790.10	
1702	FELIX JOSE LEOCADIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,494.90	16,537.10	
1702	LEYDA DEL CARMEN POLANCO OSORIO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		6,872.83	19,861.57	
1702	GRICELDA CARRERAS JORGE DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,938.71	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		6,161.44	16,260.96	
1702	EMETERIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		14,482.30	7,940.10	
1702	MAGALIS CASTILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,759.96	14,861.64	
1702	ELUPINA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,593.96	19,027.64	
1702	ALEJA GERVACIA LEYBA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,956.05	4,864.75	
1702	ODALIS MARGARITA CUSTODIO MORENO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,660.51	5,160.29	
1702	AMERICA LIRIANO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,623.03	14,197.77	
1702	FLERIDA BRIOSO MORENO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		13,349.42	4,268.18	
1702	FELICITA FABIAN FROMETA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
1702	MARTA MARIA MIESES AQUINO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	238.76	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		3,777.91	14,238.09	
1702	JUAN YSIDRO VIDAL BRITO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	YLBIA PATRICIA ANTUGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		14,261.14	1,754.86	
1702	VIRGINIA LIRIANO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,935.83	15,681.77	
1702	CARMEN LUISA MEJIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,198.96	5,817.04	
1702	ARLINOSEFINA OGANDO SANTANA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,232.79	13,783.21	
1702	SANTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		18,784.94	4,253.46	
1702	CARLOS JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1702	YISELL VANESSA GONZALEZ SATURRIA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1702	ELIZABETH CAMPELL OSORIO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,700.37	19,331.63	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	ADELINA NICASIO NICASIO	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		7,813.98		17,010.82
1702	SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	1,097.63	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00		9,411.86		12,635.82
1702	ADELINA NICASIO NICASIO	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PAYABO VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		4,684.40		20,140.40
1702	SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PAYABO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	844.89		8,466.52		13,581.16
1702	AGUSTINA JIMENEZ RIVERAS	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL RIO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		6,014.40		18,810.40
1702	CRISTOBAL FIDENCIO SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,625.01		10,195.79
1702	YANE YDALISA FABIAN LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		6,366.58		20,367.82
1702	OLGA RAMONA BRITO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,802.25		17,018.55
1702	ELENA ADAMES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		7,224.76		13,596.04
1702	YOSELYN VIRTUDIS MEJIA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,184.09		17,636.71
1702	FRANCISCA REYES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,273.57		13,543.23
1702	VESAIDA CONCEPCION PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1702	RAFAEL CUSTODIO FABIAN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09		18,136.71
1702	JOHN JAIRO TOMAS CUELLO SORIANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		10,009.05		8,006.95
1702	RAYMEIDA SANCHEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,447.96		13,568.04
1702	ARLINOSEFINA OGANDO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1702	FELIPA CARBONELL POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,479.38		17,552.62
1702	AGAPITA HILARIO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,794.90		26,237.10
1702	ROSA ESTHER REYNOSO MORENO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,870.11		20,161.89
1702	SILVIA MANZUETA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,366.90		24,665.10
1702	RAISA MARIA POLANCO SORIANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,294.90		28,737.10
1702	NATIVIDAD TEJADA AQUINO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,994.90		24,037.10
1702	IANNA AURELINA CONTRAS MARTES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,794.90		26,237.10
1702	RONNY CARRERA ALCALA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,435.90		25,596.10
1702	YANE YDALISA FABIAN LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		24,853.21		1,881.19
1702	OLGA RAMONA BRITO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,209.71		9,611.09
1702	SONIA MORENO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80		100.00
1702	ELENA ADAMES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80		100.00
1702	YOSELYN VIRTUDIS MEJIA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,763.19		6,057.61
1702	EDDY AGRIPIN MORENO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,861.79		7,755.81
1702	VESAIDA CONCEPCION PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,466.73		6,549.27
1702	LISAURA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,380.39		11,635.61
1702	RAFAEL CUSTODIO FABIAN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,490.76		9,330.04
1702	YLBIA PATRICIA ANTUGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00		100.00
1702	ANA IRIS ACEVEDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,834.79		4,181.21
1702	JOHN JAIRO TOMAS CUELLO SORIANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,733.96		6,282.04
1702	CRISTINA CONCEPCION LAUREANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,034.39		11,981.61
1702	HILDA SORIANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89		9,226.31		9,192.09
1702	JACQUELINE REYES CHIVILLI RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,488.63		12,290.97
1702	FIORDALIZA MORENO LEYBA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,905.47		15,712.13
1702	EPIFANIO SORIANO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,074.48		11,547.12
1702	JUSTINA SANTOS SORIANO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,545.09		15,275.71
1702	ANA MARIA PASCUAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,525.40		16,096.20

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	TERESA HERNANDEZ MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	77.54	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		3,691.73		13,125.07
1702	MERCEDES XIOMARA FABIAN	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,572.46		4,443.54
1702	JUANA MARIA CAYETANO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,627.20	0.00	0.00	1,223.40	3,026.53	380.38	1,295.87	3,022.27	0.00		31,292.16		11,335.04
1702	JACQUELINE REYES CHIVILLI RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60		100.00
1702	CONSTANCIA BURGO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		17,392.60		225.00
1702	EPIFANIO SORIANO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,871.78		7,749.82
1702	ANA MARIA PASCUAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		9,714.98		8,703.42
1702	CRISTINA GUZMAN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,122.02		17,698.78
1702	ARCEA MERCEDES MORENO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,704.37		11,311.63
1702	NELLY BEATRIZ CARABAJAL	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,801.23		20,068.77
1702	KENIA ADALGISA ARISTI MATOS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,516.09		9,304.71
1702	PAULA RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,168.43		7,652.37
1702	CANDIDA CLETO TORRES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,579.70		10,440.30
1702	KERVIN VINICIO CONTRERAS FOURCAL	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		9,654.31		9,564.89
1702	RAMONA DE LEON SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		13,437.13		5,782.07
1702	SANDRA INMACULADA PEÑA FLORES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		9,178.31		10,040.89
1702	LEONIDAS SIME MUESES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		14,090.36		5,929.64
1702	NATIVIDAD ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70		17,629.30
1702	OLMEDO CARRERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,584.79		6,431.21
1702	YULISA ALCANTARA MUESES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	659.57	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,270.87		11,545.93
1702	ALICIA FABIAN MUESES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96		14,314.04
1702	PEDRO DENNY HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,462.96		3,553.04
1702	GEORGINA MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,909.96		6,106.04
1702	KERVIN VINICIO CONTRERAS FOURCAL	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		17,595.39		1,623.81
1702	TONY BARTOLO MINAYA CLETO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,559.96		6,456.04
1702	ROSA ALCANTARA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,890.86		6,929.94
1702	JUANA AQUINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	959.97	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	844.89		9,738.27		11,821.73
1702	FRANKLIN MEINARDO CONTIN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,022.27		3,993.73
1702	PAULINA VALENCIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90		28,237.10
1702	MARIA ESTELA BELEN ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,024.91		26,007.09
1702	JUAN CARLOS GIL BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90		28,237.10
1702	ANA MARIA DE LOS MILAGROS PELOZO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
1702	NELLY BEATRIZ CARABAJAL	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		1,768.77		22,101.23
1702	KENIA ADALGISA ARISTI MATOS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,214.02		8,606.78
1702	ZACARIAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		3,597.66		14,019.94
1702	CANDIDA CLETO TORRES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		18,007.46		2,012.54
1702	RAMONA DE LEON SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		9,877.14		9,342.06
1702	SANDRA INMACULADA PEÑA FLORES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		12,849.45		6,369.75
1702	LEONIDAS SIME MUESES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00		100.00
1702	NATIVIDAD ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,183.51		2,836.49
1702	OLMEDO CARRERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,601.96		4,414.04
1702	YULISA ALCANTARA MUESES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,316.80	0.00	0.00	554.39	1,371.49	212.48	587.23	1,369.56	0.00		12,511.81		6,804.99
1702	ALICIA FABIAN MUESES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,582.43		4,433.57

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	PEDRO DENNY HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		8,998.78	7,017.22	
1702	GEORGINA MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,334.39	10,681.61	
1702	TONY BARTOLO MINAYA CLETO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,114.53	6,901.47	
1702	ZACARIAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		3,943.06	13,674.54	
1702	ROSA ALCANTARA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		10,819.71	10,001.09	
1702	PAULA RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	DELLANIRA RAFAEL ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,672.20	12,343.80	
1702	JUANA AQUINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00		21,460.00	100.00	
1702	FRANCISCA MARIA SORIANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VILLA JUANA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,513.70	17,506.30	
1702	FRANCISCA MARIA SORIANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VILLA JUANA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,615.35	2,404.65	
1702	MODESTA BONIFACIO REYES	ESC PRIM VISTA ALEGRE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,853.75	8,166.25	
1702	MARIA CRISTINA AQUINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM VISTA ALEGRE MAT 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,004.85	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00		22,420.00	100.00	
1702	FERMINA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,762.82	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,534.67		8,720.56	17,059.04	
1702	TOMAS DE AQUINO SALAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,821.42	2,800.18	
1702	DOROTEA MORENO SORIANO	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1702	ANA ESPIRITU DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,301.25	519.55	
1702	FLAVIA ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA MORENO	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		13,019.36	3,797.44	
1702	SANTA DE JESUS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1702	EMERITA SORIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,298.38	8,323.22	
1702	VICTORIA DE LA CRUZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		5,725.40	15,095.40	
1702	ELVANIA PRECIENE BENZ	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
1702	DOLORES FABIAN GUANTE	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00		3,161.47	13,554.53	
1702	FERMINA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,007.97	19,816.83	
1702	TOMAS DE AQUINO SALAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	DOROTEA MORENO SORIANO	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		6,165.83	15,455.77	
1702	EPIFANIA EVANGELISTA PIÑA	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		2,787.71	18,033.09	
1702	ANA ESPIRITU DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,305.47	15,312.13	
1702	FLAVIA ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA MORENO	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
1702	SANTA DE JESUS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,232.79	13,783.21	
1702	VICTORIA DE LA CRUZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,065.67	3,755.13	
1702	BONIFACIO MORENO SORIANO	ESC PRIM YABACO ARRIBA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		12,575.35	11,451.45	
1702	SENCION LEOCADIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM YABACO ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,105.47	15,512.13	
1702	GIANNE MADELEINE GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM YABACO ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,991.33	7,829.47	
1702	VICTOR MIGUEL REYNOSO ALBUJES	ESC PRIM YABACO ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		11,218.47	6,399.13	
1702	MILIA MORAYMA PEGUERO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM YABACO ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,805.47	15,812.13	
1702	LEONARDA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM YABACO ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00		17,860.68	1,820.52	
1702	PURA SANTANA	ESC PRIM YABACO ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,390.96	7,625.04	
1702	GLENYS MORENO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM YABACO ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,621.90	17,410.10	
1702	ANA LUZ TRONCOSO SEBASTIAN	ESC PRIM YABACO ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,926.04	18,105.96	
1702	GLADYS MARIA MORENO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM YABACO ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,669.90	25,362.10	
1702	MIGUEL ANGEL BAUTISTA LEYBA	ESC PRIM YABACO ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1702	HUALDE MEJIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM YABACO ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		25,609.84	6,422.16	
1702	BONIFACIO MORENO SORIANO	ESC PRIM YABACO ARRIBA VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		9,224.87	14,983.93	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	SENCION LEOCADIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,451.65	13,369.15	
1702	GIANNE MADELEINE GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1702	VICTOR MIGUEL REYNOSO ALBUEZ	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,263.09	8,756.91	
1702	MILIA MORAYMA PEGUERO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	172.50	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		12,928.83	7,891.97	
1702	PURA SANTANA	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,304.79	13,711.21	
1702	RAMON CLETO TORRES	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,288.80	2,549.82	25.00	783.19	1,937.50	300.18	829.58	1,934.78	844.89		16,491.71	10,797.09	
1702	ESTELITA SERRANO GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		1,556.51	19,449.09	
1702	CECILIA MARGARITA FRIAS DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,408.00	1,808.30	25.00	671.81	1,661.97	257.49	711.60	1,659.63	0.00		9,490.92	13,917.08	
1702	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		21,179.39	2,690.61	
1702	MARCO GESTE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		9,890.78	13,979.22	
1702	YESENIA RAMIREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		15,197.72	7,717.48	
1702	DIOSENA ALCANTARA MUESES	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	3,572.15	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		14,526.33	8,388.87	
1702	LEDA YENNER TORRES PEREZ DE SUREL	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,682.35	6,413.65	
1702	ANA LIDIA MARIANO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		13,886.06	5,209.94	
1702	GLORIA CONTRERAS VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,797.37	16,298.63	
1702	JUANA ALTAGRACIA MOREL QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
1702	DENIA MARIA MUESES ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		17,099.11	1,996.89	
1702	GISELA APONTE VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1702	OLGA YESSENIA SANTOS MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		14,662.59	23,529.41	
1702	BERNARDA PIMENTEL MUESES	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		11,001.15	27,190.85	
1702	EZEQUIEL HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
1702	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,180.87	2,451.77	25.00	751.39	1,858.84	287.99	795.90	1,856.22	0.00		26,080.87	100.00	
1702	JOSE AMABLE TAVERAS MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		12,258.05	11,611.95	
1702	AYALIVIS PILAR MARTINEZ GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1702	CAMILIA DE JESUS MAZANILLO	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		11,087.22	12,782.78	
1702	AGUEDA SANTA LEOCADIO	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,015.58	7,809.22	
1702	DORCA MARIA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
1702	HENRY MEJIA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	3,033.65	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		9,513.03	17,221.37	
1702	DULCE MARIA TOLENTINO AYBAR	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		5,979.30	14,071.50	
1702	CARLOS MANUEL AQUINO MORENO	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		17,906.89	5,008.31	
1702	WILLYS MEJIA MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		4,187.95	15,862.85	
1702	EDUVIRGEN BURGOS JORGE	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		9,364.65	14,505.35	
1702	FRANCISCA REYES DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		10,200.79	9,850.01	
1702	SANDY SANTANA DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		7,572.35	12,478.45	
1702	MIGUEL ANGEL ALBUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1702	GERTRUDIS DURAN	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		11,176.24	9,829.36	
1702	JUANA MARIA MENDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	380.38	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00		11,314.41	39,012.79	
1702	CLARA YDELSA DIAS CORDONES	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,214.40	1,382.30	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	380.38	1,374.52	3,205.70	0.00		24,026.39	21,188.01	
1702	FELIPA CALZADO	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00		26,517.56	19,312.84	
1702	VIQUIANA MERCEDES AQUINO VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		15,195.29	22,996.71	
1702	CECILIA SANTANA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
1702	ANA DELIA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,612.01	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	844.89		24,012.66	23,727.34	
1702	JOSE MANUEL MORENO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	48,339.20	1,823.31	25.00	1,387.34	3,432.08	380.38	1,469.51	3,427.25	0.00		25,056.32	23,282.88	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	GERARDO ANTONIO ASENCION DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00		14,312.96	27,698.24	
1702	HUMBERTO DEL ROSARIO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,967.99	31,224.01	
1702	YSALDA LEOCADIO DE LEYBA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00		25,505.61	2,768.79	
1702	JUAN CESARIO TORRES MORENO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
1702	LUZ ESTER DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		16,063.31	9,100.29	
1702	SILVIA MIREYA TEJEDA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		7,219.41	17,605.39	
1702	TOMAS DE JESUS LACEN	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1702	FRANKLIN YUNERBI MERCEDES VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
1702	ANDREA FIDELINA ARIAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		23,154.00	100.00	
1702	RAQUEL LETICIA TRONCOSO AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		6,533.43	17,336.57	
1702	ANDREA POLANCO SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		22,815.20	100.00	
1702	CARLIXTA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,288.99	11,807.01	
1702	MARTA MARIA MIESES AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		18,996.00	100.00	
1702	ALEXANDER ISAAC VASQUEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,047.99	17,048.01	
1702	YSRAEL ANTONIO VERAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		8,496.99	10,599.01	
1702	ANDRES AQUINO DE LA GUARDA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,502.40	0.00	0.00	731.92	1,810.67	280.53	775.27	1,808.12	0.00		22,797.63	2,704.77	
1702	MAGALIS MARCIA MORENO HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00		16,642.23	11,637.37	
1702	SERGIO MANUEL EPIFANIO CASTILLO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		10,541.99	8,554.01	
1702	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA MORENO ALBUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,662.62	14,433.38	
1702	NANCY CARLINA AQUINO SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		10,706.99	8,389.01	
1702	WENDYS YOJANIS GONZALEZ ALCALA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		4,386.15	33,805.85	
1702	CONRADO SORIANO PASCUAL	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00		28,174.40	100.00	
1702	JUAN YNES SORIANO VILLANUEVA	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00		15,113.60	13,160.80	
1702	GAVINA RUDECINDO JORGE	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,533.39	5,287.41	
1702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JORGE GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1702	ELIZABETH YOKAIRA BATISTA MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1702	PABLO DE LOS SANTOS SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		18,718.67	8,970.53	
1702	HILDA SORIANO AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	977.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1702	ANDREA JORGE MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		18,956.07	4,297.93	
1702	LEONARDA SORIANO SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		10,630.02	12,285.18	
1702	TERESA HERNANDEZ MANZANILLO	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		2,464.54	17,586.26	
1702	AUDELYNA MARITZA SORIANO GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		2,247.84	17,802.96	
1702	ANTOLINA BRITO MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		8,363.18	10,732.82	
1702	DEISIS MARIA MARIANO MARTES	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89		3,270.33	15,825.67	
1702	TEODORO SORIANO VILLANUEVA	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00		28,179.60	100.00	
1702	CLETO PIMENTEL DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,214.40	1,382.30	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	380.38	1,374.52	3,205.70	0.00		23,048.82	22,165.58	
1702	JOSE ALTAGRACIA LEYBA LINAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		16,343.32	10,391.08	
1702	GUILLERMO LEYBA MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,860.97	4,918.63	
1702	MIRIAN SANTANA GONZALES	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		20,644.97	3,225.03	
1702	YSAURA TRONCOSO AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		11,924.91	9,080.69	
1702	ANNY JOSEFINA SORIANO OZUNA	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		16,328.34	2,767.66	
1702	ROSARIO PEGUERO LEYBA	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,533.20	4,256.98	25.00	732.80	1,812.86	280.87	776.21	1,810.30	844.89		22,826.94	2,706.26	
1702	JOSE ALTAGRACIA LEYBA LINAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,720.00	0.00	0.00	164.16	406.12	62.92	173.89	405.55	0.00		423.85	5,296.15	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	ANICACIA FABIAN CATALINO	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,720.00	0.00	0.00	164.16	406.12	62.92	173.89	405.55	0.00		423.85	5,296.15	
1702	FRANKLIN YUNERBI MERCEDES VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1702	LORENZO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00		326.04	4,073.96	
1702	PETRONILA VILLA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	138.91	343.64	53.24	147.14	343.16	0.00		358.65	4,481.35	
1702	MARIO DE LA CRUZ GERALDO	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,720.00	0.00	0.00	164.16	406.12	62.92	173.89	405.55	0.00		453.86	5,266.14	
1702	VICTOR ALFONSO MOLA	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,720.00	0.00	0.00	164.16	406.12	62.92	173.89	405.55	0.00		423.85	5,296.15	
1702	AURELINA CASTILLO FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	138.91	343.64	53.24	147.14	343.16	0.00		358.65	4,481.35	
1702	DORIS PASCUAL DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1702	ELSA RAFELINA ROSARIO LEOCADIO	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00		326.04	4,073.96	
1702	IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS JORGE	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		1,557.64	3,722.36	
1702	MELITON ANTONIO CALDERON ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00		326.04	4,073.96	
1702	ANA MIRIAM MORENO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26	4,858.74	
1702	UDILENYS CLETO CIPRIAN	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00		356.05	4,043.95	
1702	NORI REMEDIO A VALOIS BENITEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
1702	ROSARIO PEGUERO LEYBA	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		822.51	10,277.49	
1702	CARMELO DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	SUP DISTRITAL PREPARA	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	86.10	213.00	33.00	91.20	212.70	0.00		222.30	2,777.70	
1702	JUANA JOSEFINA FABIAN CARRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		9,854.89	13,060.31	
1702	RAMON CLETO TORRES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,904.80	0.00	0.00	800.87	1,981.24	306.95	848.31	1,978.45	844.89		14,096.40	13,808.40	
1702	MARTIRES TEOFILO JIMENEZ RIVERAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		22,969.54	1,855.26	
1702	MARGARITA MUESES ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,121.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,564.05	20,260.75	
1702	ESTELITA SERRANO GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,382.30	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		4,505.47	19,703.33	
1702	DAVID LLUBERES MORENO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,163.02	9,616.58	
1702	LESTI RAMONA BREA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		23,770.00	100.00	
1702	CECILIA MARGARITA FRIAS DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		20,643.84	4,180.96	
1702	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,857.87	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78		6,910.13	16,959.87	
1702	ANADELQUIS ALCANTARA MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		22,815.20	100.00	
1702	YESENIA RAMIREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		10,219.42	12,695.78	
1702	PROVIDENCIA MOTA ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		15,858.58	7,056.62	
1702	MERLI MADELINE FRIAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		17,376.65	1,719.35	
1702	ANTONIA FABIAN VICIOSO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		10,030.85	9,065.15	
1702	GISELA APONTE VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,210.63	6,885.37	
1702	LEDA YENNER TORRES PEREZ DE SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	950.08	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,611.07	16,484.93	
1702	GLORIA CONTRERAS VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,859.19	6,236.81	
1702	JUANA ALTAGRACIA MOREL QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		10,929.37	8,166.63	
1702	YOCARIS DE LOS SANTOS ABAD	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		8,639.99	10,456.01	
1702	DIOSENA ALCANTARA MUESES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		15,766.29	7,148.91	
1702	DENIA MARIA MUESES ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	1,957.79	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		10,966.78	8,129.22	
1702	MARGARITA MUESES ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,625.60	0.00	0.00	735.45	1,819.42	281.88	779.02	1,816.86	0.00		13,856.03	11,769.57	
1702	MARTIRES TEOFILO JIMENEZ RIVERAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00		293.43	3,666.57	
1702	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00		195.63	2,444.37	
1702	ANADELQUIS ALCANTARA MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25	4,888.75	
1702	YULISA ALCANTARA MUESES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00		293.43	3,666.57	
1702	SARAH MORENO LEOCADIO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	80.69	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00		404.13	3,555.87	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	LEDA YENNER TORRES PEREZ DE SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00		293.43		3,666.57
1702	GLORIA CONTRERAS VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
1702	OXIRIS ESTAURY REYNOSO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
1702	EDWIN MANUEL ACEVEDO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00		195.63		2,444.37
1702	DIOSENA ALCANTARA MUJES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30		12,036.70
1702	DENIA MARIA MUJES ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		822.51		10,277.49
1702	RAMONITA ALCANTARA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00		25,486.37		2,793.23
1702	ANA LIDIA MARIANO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,552.18		16,543.82
1702	SANTO REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		12,917.26		27,184.34
1702	MILBELY RAFAEL SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,613.75		31,578.25
1702	ANYELA MORENO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	52,360.00	2,264.06	25.00	1,502.73	3,717.56	380.38	1,591.74	3,712.32	844.89		27,109.22		25,250.78
1702	JUAN CESARIO TORRES MORENO	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		8,939.95		14,930.05
1702	VICENTE RAMON MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		7,117.99		16,752.01
1702	CAMILIA DE JESUS MAZANILLO	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		1,556.51		19,449.09
1702	DORCA MARIA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,873.50	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		14,714.69		10,110.11
1702	MARIA CRISTINA JIMENEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,542.23		9,237.37
1702	ANGELA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		6,666.44		17,203.56
1702	DULCE MARIA TOLENTINO AYBAR	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		6,023.98		14,026.82
1702	CARLOS MANUEL AQUINO MORENO	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		11,959.42		10,955.78
1702	WILLYS MEJIA MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		8,475.98		11,574.82
1702	MIRIAN SANTANA GONZALES	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,674.49		20,195.51
1702	YSAURA TRONCOSO AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,207.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		19,732.12		4,137.88
1702	AUDELYNA MARITZA SORIANO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89		3,120.14		16,930.66
1702	AURELINA CASTILLO FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,461.02		13,634.98
1702	ISAURA MARIA DE LEON LUGO	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,706.99		16,389.01
1702	ENEROLISA BUTEN PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		8,649.99		10,446.01
1702	JOSE ALTAGRACIA LEYBA LINAREZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	4,110.04	25.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00		29,134.40		100.00
1702	SANDY SANTANA DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		2,401.98		17,648.82
1702	MIGUEL ANGEL ALBUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		19,888.62		4,936.18
1702	GERTRUDIS DURAN	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	803.48	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89		13,796.95		7,208.65
1702	JORGE AMAURIS GUERRERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		19,950.80		100.00
1702	JUANA JOSEFINA FABIAN CARRERAS	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		4,451.42		18,463.78
1702	ELAINE YOANDALI OGANDO ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	77.54	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89		8,424.68		11,626.12
1702	FRANCISCA FAMILIA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,588.02		16,507.98
1702	EVANGELINA HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,436.80	1,978.22	25.00	1,418.84	3,510.01	380.38	1,502.88	3,505.07	0.00		43,892.88		5,543.92
1702	GRICEL IDELSA CARRERAS HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,835.20	1,752.18	25.00	1,372.87	3,396.30	380.38	1,454.19	3,391.52	0.00		37,052.50		10,782.70
1702	HUASCAR LUIS PIMENTEL EUSEBIO	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,835.20	1,752.18	25.00	1,372.87	3,396.30	380.38	1,454.19	3,391.52	0.00		22,321.73		25,513.47
1702	PATRIA MORENO GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,045.60	1,387.28	25.00	1,350.21	3,340.24	380.38	1,430.19	3,335.53	1,689.78		18,905.26		28,140.34
1702	IRIS BELKIS BONILLA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,045.60	1,640.74	25.00	1,350.21	3,340.24	380.38	1,430.19	3,335.53	0.00		23,555.06		23,490.54
1702	JUANA MILAGROS AQUINO VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		16,791.95		23,309.65
1702	RODELIS LEOPORDINA POLANCO OZORIA	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	44,889.60	1,082.99	25.00	1,288.33	3,187.16	380.38	1,364.64	3,182.67	1,689.78		29,050.39		15,839.21
1702	CARMEN MAIRENI REYNOSO RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	1,064.97	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	380.38	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00		8,195.72		34,770.28
1702	ROSA DE LOS SANTOS ZAPATA	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,113.75		31,078.25

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	ADALGISA ANTONIA SORIANO	LC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		17,643.65	20,548.35	
1702	REINI ELIZABETH SANDOVAL PIMENTEL	LC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00		9,756.91	32,254.29	
1702	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE GOMEZ	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00		11,766.59	14,844.61	
1702	NATIVIDAD CUSTODIO FABIAN	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,443.80	3,123.04	25.00	1,619.94	4,007.51	380.38	1,715.89	4,001.87	0.00		43,928.86	12,514.94	
1702	JOSE RAMON RAMIREZ MORENO	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00		34,563.77	16,995.43	
1702	AGUA SANTA LEYBA CLETO D. DE LEON	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		25,914.98	23,734.62	
1702	SUSANA YSABEL HERNANDEZ P DE CONTRERAS	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89		31,947.31	19,611.89	
1702	JULIO CESAR JAVIER RAMOS	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89		20,721.54	30,837.66	
1702	YONIS ALBERTO PIMENTEL	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00		22,881.96	28,677.24	
1702	MARIA NELY JIMENEZ MONTILLA	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		41,853.77	7,795.83	
1702	BEATRIZ ALCALA	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,835.20	1,752.18	25.00	1,372.87	3,396.30	380.38	1,454.19	3,391.52	0.00		20,359.32	27,475.88	
1702	YULISA AQUINO SANCHEZ	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		29,776.63	19,872.97	
1702	ADALGISA JIMENEZ MONTILLA	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,417.60	1,707.65	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	380.38	1,471.90	3,432.81	844.89		27,683.06	20,734.54	
1702	REYES NATALIA MEJIA AQUINO	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00		10,581.80	37,158.20	
1702	ANA MARIA SANCHEZ GURIDY	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		14,246.95	35,402.65	
1702	EDAURI MORENO DE LEON	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		13,719.86	35,929.74	
1702	DEISI MARIA MARTE LIRIANO	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		11,297.47	28,804.13	
1702	CARMEN DILENIA HOLGUIN BENITEZ	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		11,244.20	26,947.80	
1702	WALKIRIA ANTONIA GARCIA PEGUERO	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89		23,093.65	15,098.35	
1702	NOEL CARRERAS MARTINEZ	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		17,513.38	20,678.62	
1702	JOEL DAVID BATISTA GUERRERO	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,192.00	673.46	25.00	1,153.51	2,853.63	380.38	1,221.84	2,849.61	0.00		26,507.06	13,684.94	
1702	ARGELIN AUGUSTO DE LA ROSA LIRIANO	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		27,627.42	10,564.58	
1702	MELTON ANTONIO CALDERON ALCANTARA	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,012.18	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		24,325.14	13,866.86	
1702	TERESA GOMEZ GABRIEL	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		23,588.96	14,603.04	
1702	LILIAN RIVERA SANTANA	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		4,504.15	33,687.85	
1702	HECTOR WILFRIDO MEJIA LEYBA	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89		13,974.66	37,584.54	
1702	NORI REMEDIO A VALOIS BENITEZ	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	73,390.24	9,139.82	25.00	2,106.30	5,210.71	380.38	2,231.06	5,203.37	844.89		51,108.29	22,281.95	
1702	SILVESTRE LEOCADIO MORENO	LC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	60,129.58	3,816.63	25.00	1,725.72	4,269.20	380.38	1,827.94	4,263.19	0.00		48,922.34	11,207.24	
1702	JUANA SEBASTIAN GUZMAN	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,669.00	0.00	0.00	822.80	2,035.50	315.36	871.54	2,032.63	0.00		6,096.03	22,572.97	
1702	ROSARIO PEGUERO LEYBA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	SECRETARIO DOC	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		26,634.40	100.00	
1702	CLAUDIO ALBERTO MUSTAFA AYBAR	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00		29,886.79	25,491.61	
1702	GLAUDIRA CELENIA LEYBA HERRERA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00		24,642.05	29,590.59	
1702	RAFAEL ANTONIO OZUNA MEJIA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		20,927.85	17,264.15	
1702	JUAN FRANCISCO MEJIA PEGUERO	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		43,612.43	6,037.17	
1702	YAQUELIN BURGOS CASTILLO	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00		28,183.58	21,466.02	
1702	ELISA YOCASTA REYNOSO MEJIA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		28,704.63	11,396.97	
1702	MARLENI PINEDA VALOY	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,759.58	1,035.84	25.00	1,227.20	3,035.93	380.38	1,299.89	3,031.65	0.00		20,159.70	22,599.88	
1702	EDUNAY AURELINE MATOS VENTURA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		9,168.01	29,023.99	
1702	YNES ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA MATIAS	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		16,348.46	21,843.54	
1702	DORALIZ SOSA ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		10,560.90	27,631.10	
1702	NERCIDO DE LOS SANTOS JORGE	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
1702	MARIA MAGDALENA CARRERAS HERRERA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		26,011.88	12,180.12	
1702	YOCASTA ELIZABETH ANTIGUA AQUINO	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,686.15	32,505.85	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	PALOMA CAROLINA SORIANO ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		10,128.98	28,063.02	
1702	GERARDO RAFAEL GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,204.15	32,987.85	
1702	EDWIN MANUEL ACEVEDO SANTANA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	763.79	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		26,779.97	11,412.03	
1702	SUJEY ALTAGRACIA EUSEBIO SEBASTIAN	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		14,775.37	23,416.63	
1702	MARISOL BELEN ANTIGUA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		9,888.15	28,303.85	
1702	MIRQUELIZ YOSKI LEYBA MEJIA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		14,386.15	23,805.85	
1702	BETHY LINOSKA DIAZ VARGAS	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
1702	DIGNA CASTRO VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		13,518.15	24,673.85	
1702	JESUS MANUEL SORIANO ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	76,539.74	6,822.74	25.00	2,196.69	5,434.32	380.38	2,326.81	5,426.67	844.89		24,529.90	52,009.84	
1702	ROBERTO BASARTE ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	66,646.27	4,873.96	25.00	1,912.75	4,731.89	380.38	2,026.05	4,725.22	844.89		39,899.00	26,747.27	
1702	JUANA ESTHEFANY RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,079.15	33,112.85	
1702	WILLIAMS SEBASTIAN	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		14,467.99	23,724.01	
1702	CARINA BAEZ HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		15,669.89	9,154.91	
1702	ANA MARIA MARTE FERRER	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	991.07	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		22,815.45	2,009.35	
1702	ANADELQUIS ALCANTARA MANZUETA	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,214.43	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		17,747.38	5,167.82	
1702	GEORGINA BELTRAN MERCEDES	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		16,962.36	6,907.64	
1702	YENI ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA HERRERA	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		13,206.99	5,889.01	
1702	FLOR MARIA BRISO MERCEDES	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,206.99	16,889.01	
1702	LOURDES MARIELA CONCEPCION JORGE	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,860.99	17,235.01	
1702	SULEICA YANIA TOLENTINO RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1702	BERTHA JOSEFINA BRISO MARQUEZ	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00		18,293.56	9,031.24	
1702	BERNARDINO WILSON JOSEPH	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	380.38	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00		11,601.17	38,726.03	
1702	IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS JORGE	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
1702	LUCIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00		9,790.38	9,890.82	
1702	HILARIO BRITO LEOCADIO	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		18,580.00	8,154.40	
1702	FAUSTO MORENO GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,846.28	6,933.32	
1702	FELICITA DE LA ROSA CONSORO	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1702	JUANA ANTONIA SEVERINO VALDEZ	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		9,368.67	14,501.33	
1702	LUCIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,012.80	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		17,112.22	5,802.98	
1702	ANA MARIA REYNOSO REYES	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,282.32	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		21,390.80	2,479.20	
1702	ANTONIA FABIAN VICIOSO	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,275.02	9,820.98	
1702	IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS JORGE	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
1702	MARTINA RAFAEL SANTANA	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,206.99	14,889.01	
1702	IRLANDA VICTORIA ORTIZ PEREZ	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,161.99	14,934.01	
1702	FELICITA MIESES HERRERA	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,706.99	13,389.01	
1702	GLENIS ALTAGRACIA MEJIA HERRERA	TEVECENTRO EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		5,875.47	17,994.53	
1702	ALEJANDRINA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA	TEVECENTRO EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
1702	LUCHY ADARGISA CONTRERAS JORGE	TEVECENTRO EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		3,722.58	17,283.02	
1702	ANA MIRIAM MORENO GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,461.02	15,634.98	
1702	HENRY MEJIA SANTANA	TEVECENTRO EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00		11,304.46	17,929.94	
1702	RAMON CASTRO VICIOSO	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		18,841.47	5,028.53	
1702	FIORDALIZA MORENO LEYBA	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	325.31	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89		15,037.78	5,967.82	
1702	MARINA AQUINO FABIAN	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		19,282.55	4,587.45	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	MARCO GESTE ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,801.23		20,068.77
1702	EVELINA PEREZ TOLENTINO	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		15,185.61		8,068.39
1702	MIGUEL MARTINEZ ALCANTARA	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		10,619.16		9,431.64
1702	DARINEI DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,706.99		16,389.01
1702	JACQUELINE MERCEDES LEOCADIO	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,660.99		17,435.01
1702	YISELL VANESSA GONZALEZ SATURRIA	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		16,706.99		2,389.01
1702	PIO MERCEDES SORIANO	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		2,531.46		20,722.54
1702	EDUVIRGEN BURGOS JORGE	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00		100.00
1702	RAMONA DE JESUS GURIDIS	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		14,836.47		9,033.53
1702	ANTOLINA BRITO MORENO	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,000.11		15,095.89
1702	DILCIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		13,485.81		5,610.19
1702	YDANIA VIRGINIA CUSTODIO JORGE	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,206.99		14,889.01
1702	YENNY YVELISSE MEJIA MEJIA DE FABIAN	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,166.99		13,929.01
1702	EMERITA SORIANO HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		20,222.86		4,940.74
1702	LORENZO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,254.00	0.00	0.00	739.14	1,828.53	283.29	782.92	1,825.96	0.00		9,061.03		16,692.97
1702	EDDY AGRIPIN MORENO RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO YABACAO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	991.07	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80		100.00
1702	DEISIS MARIA MARIANO MARTES	TEVECENTRO YABACAO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02		17,680.98
1702	NANCI MAGDALENA PASCUAL	TEVECENTRO YABACAO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		8,070.86		11,025.14
1703	JOSE NATERA RINCON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		13,531.90		55,136.96
1703	EUSEBIO SATURRIA JAVIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		39,200.63		26,962.07
1703	GERALDA MAIELA BELLO MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		12,696.22		55,972.64
1703	RICHARD DANIEL DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		35,941.33		30,221.37
1703	ISAIEL OGANDO ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		25,450.70		40,712.00
1703	ANIURCA ROSA HILDA PONCEANO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		27,826.56		38,336.14
1703	HECTOR WILLIAM CONTRERAS GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		36,391.68		29,771.02
1703	NARCISA SANCHEZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		30,412.41		38,256.46
1703	ANEWDY SANTIAGO CASTILLO ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		44,605.27		19,051.27
1703	KENIA JOSEFINA TAVERAS LORENZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		38,056.84		23,093.53
1703	JIANNY UREYA ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00		27,230.87		33,919.50
1703	ALAN EMMANUEL ERNESTO SANTANA SUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,537.11	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	380.38	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00		19,198.45		39,445.76
1703	FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89		20,937.79		47,731.07
1703	ANGEL MANUEL ANTONIO FRIAS EUSEBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	5,516.48	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		45,969.78		20,192.92
1703	JESUS MARIA SENA JAVIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		33,066.15		35,602.71
1703	CONRADO ARMANDO VALDEZ SILVESTRE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		53,457.94		12,704.76
1703	JUANA NICASIA ARREDONDO FABIAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		31,333.55		34,829.15
1703	ANTONIA MEJIA MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,085.59	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,689.78		32,046.67		36,622.19
1703	RUBEN DARIO HUBIERE ROBLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		58,354.70		7,808.00
1703	MANUEL DE JESUS CASTRO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		35,132.13		31,030.57
1703	JOSE ANTONIO EUSEBIO OLMOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		17,520.34		48,642.36
1703	AMARILIS SOSA DE MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		42,083.11		24,079.59
1703	REYNALDO ANTONIO CASTILLO POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		42,099.79		24,062.91
1703	MARIBEL POLANCO FRIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		41,363.75		29,811.28
1703	MODESTO AMADO PONCEANO PIMENTEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89		21,006.43		42,650.11

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	MERCEDES VILLAMAN EVANGELISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	88,937.11	9,969.03	25.00	2,552.50	6,314.53	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00		20,930.81		68,006.30
1703	JUAN FLORIAN MEJIA LINAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	8,999.06	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	380.38	2,608.07	6,082.64	844.89		35,163.73		50,628.08
1703	GEORGINA SOSA TEJANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,442.78	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	380.38	2,090.64	4,875.87	0.00		38,739.54		30,031.53
1703	DANIEL ANTONIO ACOSTA SANTANA	ESC NOCT 27 DE FEBRERO 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		1,661.50		20,760.90
1703	BUENAVENTURA ENRIQUE DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO	ESC NOCT 27 DE FEBRERO 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,467.51		1,353.29
1703	ALEJO VINICIO RODRIGUEZ CARRASCO	ESC NOCT 27 DE FEBRERO 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,643.67		16,177.13
1703	NELSON DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT 27 DE FEBRERO 17-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		1,725.40		21,559.40
1703	JUAN JOSE CAMAYO	ESC NOCT 27 DE FEBRERO 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		10,519.89		11,101.71
1703	SOFIA MARGARITA AQUINO CASTILLO	ESC NOCT 27 DE FEBRERO 17-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		7,240.10		15,182.30
1703	EDINSON JOSE ADALBERTO MARTE MANZANILLO	ESC NOCT ENRIQUE DE MARCHENA 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47		16,312.13
1703	LOURDES E ALTAGRACIA JAVIER CASTILLO	ESC NOCT ENRIQUE DE MARCHENA 17-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
1703	FELICIA AMPARO JAVIER	ESC NOCT ENRIQUE DE MARCHENA 17-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,366.48		11,255.12
1703	SENCION CRISOSTOMO	ESC NOCT ENRIQUE DE MARCHENA 17-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,788.93		31.87
1703	SILFRIDO BURGOS PAEZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUE DE MARCHENA 17-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70		17,629.30
1703	MARIA DOLORES SEVERINO CHALAS	ESC NOCT ENRIQUE DE MARCHENA 17-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,276.69		10,540.11
1703	RAMON LEOVALDO MEJIA LINARES	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		6,854.78		18,924.82
1703	JOSE FRANCISCO OGANDO ROJAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,938.71	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,120.44		18,301.96
1703	JULIO ANTONIO LIRIANO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		15,476.39		6,946.01
1703	GENOVA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,513.27		17,108.33
1703	MARIA VICTORIA PAYANO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
1703	MARTHA RAMONA DE LA ROSA MEJIA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,779.60		6,842.00
1703	TERESA MARIA SOSA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,577.48		18,044.12
1703	ESPERANZA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,159.48		13,462.12
1703	FELICIANA OBISPO SANTANA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	963.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
1703	ONDALIZA RAMONA ROSARIO ALARCON	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	497.85	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,534.67		7,638.56		13,182.24
1703	LUZ DEL CARMEN MERCEDES SANTANA DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,977.48		17,644.12
1703	MARTHA JIMENEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,445.48		14,176.12
1703	MIRTHA LEANDRA SORIANO GERMAN	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,356.43		265.17
1703	FLORDALIZA DISHMEY DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48		18,444.12
1703	MILTON MEJIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,098.70		8,921.30
1703	MARITZA CELENIA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		2,616.16		15,399.84
1703	ROSA TIBURCIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48		18,244.12
1703	ALBERTO ANTONIO DEL C PERALTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,609.15		3,012.45
1703	SOFIA MARGARITA AQUINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,270.86		19,151.54
1703	MERCEDES PARRA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
1703	VIRGEN LUISA VIRGEN CHALA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90		29,283.10
1703	LINARDA RINCON NAVARRO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,197.90		25,834.10
1703	CRISEL ESTHER VASQUEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00		4,564.29		30,670.91
1703	NERYS ZABALA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,225.90		13,806.10
1703	TERESA JAVIER ROMERO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,191.90		22,840.10
1703	ANA YVELISSE ROBLES LUGO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,366.90		27,665.10
1703	YULENDYS RODRIGUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,493.50		19,538.50
1703	NEURYS GREGORIO GERMAN CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		22,383.40		9,648.60

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	NELSON ORTIZ PASCUAL	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		11,317.40	20,714.60	
1703	JOSE FRANCISCO ROSARIO ROJAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00		5,892.60	28,139.40	
1703	ALEXIS FABIAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,919.57	27,112.43	
1703	RAMON LEOVALDO MEJIA LINARES	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		17,431.73	8,347.87	
1703	JULIO ANTONIO LIRIANO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
1703	GENOVA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,996.06	13,625.54	
1703	ALTAGRACIA ROJAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,777.46	16,844.14	
1703	MARIA VICTORIA PAYANO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		21,040.15	581.45	
1703	MARTHA RAMONA DE LA ROSA MEJIA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1703	TERESA MARIA SOSA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,945.08	15,676.52	
1703	ESPERANZA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,815.37	14,806.23	
1703	FELICIANA OBISPO SANTANA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78		6,446.67	15,975.73	
1703	VETANIA DE LA MERCEDES LUGO ABREU	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,540.78	8,080.82	
1703	LUZ DEL CARMEN MERCEDES SANTANA DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,230.24	1,391.36	
1703	MARTHA JIMENEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,149.36	3,472.24	
1703	MIRTHA LEANDRA SORIANO GERMAN	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1703	FLORDALIZA DISHMEY DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,560.94	5,060.66	
1703	CARLOS MANUEL SEPULVEDA RAMOS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,760.55	2,255.45	
1703	ROSA TIBURCIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,894.06	15,727.54	
1703	LILIS MERCEDES ORTIZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,980.67	15,636.93	
1703	CANDIDA MERCEDES CHALAS FABIAN	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,422.15	15,609.85	
1703	ALTAGRACIA CONSORO BEATO	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1703	REYNA CHALA	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00		20,550.54	17,887.86	
1703	CONCEPCION DEYANIRA MORENO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00		24,046.42	9,985.58	
1703	LUZ DEL CARMEN MORENO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,151.89	13,880.11	
1703	JUANA RAMIREZ NATERA	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00		15,421.96	18,610.04	
1703	DAYSY MARIA ALMONTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		8,834.59	24,799.01	
1703	YOMARA GUZMAN SORIANO	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,722.20	22,309.80	
1703	SILVIA MILAGRO SANTANA AQUINO	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,035.50	17,996.50	
1703	MARIA CRISTINA FABIAN BIDO	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		24,967.07	7,064.93	
1703	JUAN GEOVANNY UREÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		10,055.15	28,136.85	
1703	DOMINGO EMILIO VASQUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMÁN ARISTY MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		14,720.84	11,058.76	
1703	DOMINGO EMILIO VASQUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMÁN ARISTY VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,736.67	5,042.93	
1703	SILFRIDO BURGOS PAEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,234.08	16,785.92	
1703	KENIA MARIA GONZALEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		6,302.49	18,522.31	
1703	MARGARITA DE LA ROSA AQUINO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,242.94	16,378.66	
1703	SOFIA TAMARIZ PONCIANO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,677.48	17,944.12	
1703	CARLOS MANUEL SEPULVEDA RAMOS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,377.96	11,638.04	
1703	YOHANNA DILEYCA ROSALIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		8,026.73	9,590.87	
1703	MARGARITA DE LA ROSA AQUINO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1703	KENIA MARIA GONZALEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,202.16	19,419.44	
1703	SOFIA TAMARIZ PONCIANO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,939.96	17,681.64	
1703	MIRIAN JAVIER MEJIA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	YOHANNA DILEYCA ROSALIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		10,386.47	7,231.13	
1703	YANNEL LUCRECIA MANZANILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,872.09	14,147.91	
1703	FATIMA YOSELYN DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		23,683.45	1,480.15	
1703	YLISANDRA DEL PILAR FRIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1703	JUSTINA SANTANA CABRERA	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,177.48	17,444.12	
1703	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,995.80	825.00	
1703	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN DE LA ROSA MEJIA	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,601.60	20.00	
1703	PELAGIA MARTE DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,266.65	13,354.95	
1703	EDELMIRA MARIA FABIAN GERMAN	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48	18,244.12	
1703	LUIS RAFAEL JIMENEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,879.08	4,742.52	
1703	MIRIAN JAVIER MEJIA	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,531.48	15,488.52	
1703	MERY VERONICA UREÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,284.09	16,536.71	
1703	ANA MERCEDES LEYBA AQUINO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,938.48	15,683.12	
1703	BLASINA DE LA ROSA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1703	RAYMISSI MARIA SANCHEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		3,383.59	30,250.01	
1703	MELANIA DE LEON HERRERA	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,366.90	26,665.10	
1703	INOCENCIA SANTANA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,425.90	22,606.10	
1703	RUTH ESTHER ORTIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1703	YAHINA DENIS SOSA QUIVO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,396.90	24,635.10	
1703	KATERIN SATURRA IGNACIO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,268.14	23,763.86	
1703	ANGELINA CAROLINA CONTRERAS ZAPATA	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		21,720.43	10,311.57	
1703	LUIS MIGUEL SEPULVIDA	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,943.99	19,088.01	
1703	YONAISE CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1703	FRANCY RAFAEL GUERRERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1703	YLISANDRA DEL PILAR FRIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,868.00	1,753.60	
1703	JUSTINA SANTANA CABRERA	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,851.09	8,770.51	
1703	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,800.80	20.00	
1703	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN DE LA ROSA MEJIA	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		8,521.05	13,100.55	
1703	PELAGIA MARTE DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		2,447.05	19,174.55	
1703	BLASINA DE LA ROSA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,141.65	2,479.95	
1703	FATIMA YOSELYN DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,002.16	19,619.44	
1703	EDELMIRA MARIA FABIAN GERMAN	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,245.99	1,375.61	
1703	ANA MERCEDES LEYBA AQUINO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,139.16	6,482.44	
1703	MERY VERONICA UREÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,209.25	10,611.55	
1703	LUIS RAFAEL JIMENEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1703	RAFAEL ANTONIO ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1703	AUTRIA BERTA ZAPATA AQUINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,316.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1703	MARIA CRISTINA PAYANO JACINTO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,503.72	17,516.28	
1703	CATALINA PARRA TINEO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	905.37	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		4,327.03	13,290.57	
1703	CRISTIAN EFRAIN POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,029.48	16,990.52	
1703	RAFAEL ANTONIO ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,708.62	21,070.98	
1703	MARIA CRISTINA PAYANO JACINTO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,358.68	6,462.12	
1703	CATALINA PARRA TINEO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		12,142.62	5,474.98	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	AUTRIA BERTA ZAPATA AQUINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		19,222.80	5,602.00	
1703	ANA MARIA SOSA DURAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,506.09	14,314.71	
1703	JOSE ALBERTO LIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,577.48	18,044.12	
1703	LEONARDA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	511.56	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		11,896.38	8,924.42	
1703	SANTA COLASINA MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
1703	LUCIA AQUINO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,150.96	5,865.04	
1703	ANA MARIA SOSA DURAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,343.84	476.96	
1703	JOSE ALBERTO LIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,548.08	5,073.52	
1703	LEONARDA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,402.78	5,617.22	
1703	ANGEL EUSEBIO HERNANDEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,625.07	6,390.93	
1703	LUCIA AQUINO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,847.79	12,168.21	
1703	CASILDA SANTANA MEJIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,148.92	9,630.68	
1703	JUANA ROSARIO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,599.80	18,021.80	
1703	PEDRO JOSE CARRERAS CONSORO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,453.45	16,168.15	
1703	DAYSE MARIA CARDENA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,323.00	14,497.80	
1703	EVA MARIA TAVERAS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		10,313.16	12,109.24	
1703	YNOCCENCIA MARGARITA CONTRERAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		12,182.30	4,634.50	
1703	CAROLINA HENRIQUEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1703	ROSA YRIS POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1703	YENELSI ALTAGRACIA SOSA RINCON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,305.96	9,710.04	
1703	CASILDA SANTANA MEJIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1703	JUANA ROSARIO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1703	YNOCCENCIA MARGARITA CONTRERAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,827.42	13,989.38	
1703	QUIRICA SAMAYRA MEJIA COCA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,382.08	6,434.72	
1703	PEDRO JOSE CARRERAS CONSORO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1703	JOSE RUIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,440.25	5,339.35	
1703	DAMASO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,832.75	6,946.85	
1703	ENERCIDA RUIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,677.49	17,944.11	
1703	MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,711.76	3,109.04	
1703	CRISTOBALINA GUZMAN ARAUJO	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,716.20	1,104.60	
1703	ROBINSON RADAELUS SOSA VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1703	DANILSA ORTIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,977.30	6,839.50	
1703	NIURKA ARELIS JABALERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,232.78	7,584.02	
1703	NIURKA ALEJANDRINA CELESTE JEREZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
1703	MANUEL DE JESUS TEJEDA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,515.79	4,500.21	
1703	MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		19,119.20	100.00	
1703	JUANA MILDRED POLANCO REINOSO	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,232.79	13,783.21	
1703	JOSE RUIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1703	DAMASO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1703	RAFAEL ANGEL PONCIANO MARTE	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1703	ENERCIDA RUIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,643.06	2,978.54	
1703	MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1703	CRISTOBALINA GUZMAN ARAUJO	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	AMARILIS CONTRERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	9,487.49	7,329.31		
1703	NIURKA ARELIS JABALERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	16,716.80	100.00		
1703	SOL MARIA CASTILLO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,186.79	14,829.21		
1703	ROBINSON RADAELUS SOSA VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	4,236.08	15,783.92		
1703	ANA MORILUA PACHECO VIDAL	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	13,451.42	9,463.78		
1703	NIUKA ALEJANDRINA CELESTE JEREZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	5,361.02	13,734.98		
1703	MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	8,547.15	10,672.05		
1703	JUANA MILDRED POLANCO REINOSO	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	11,314.96	4,701.04		
1703	EDUAR ENRIQUE ROSA CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	5,012.79	11,003.21		
1703	JUAN DE DIOS BRITO SANTANA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,448.37	2,355.54	25.00	759.07	1,877.83	290.93	804.03	1,875.19	844.89	5,779.75	20,668.62		
1703	RUTH ESTHER MENDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	17,015.12	3,805.68		
1703	JESUS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
1703	DEYSIS MARIA BRIOSO ROMERO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	13,346.36	7,474.44		
1703	MARIA MARGARITA VASQUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	2,390.70	17,629.30		
1703	CELESTE AURORA MEJIA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	10,595.96	9,424.04		
1703	NIURKA SULEIKA BRITO NATERA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	679.33	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	10,280.63	6,536.17		
1703	BLANCA DE JESUS VASQUEZ VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	6,927.80	9,088.20		
1703	SUGELIN YOCELYN HERNANDEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	11,813.76	4,202.24		
1703	AIDA SANTANA ABELINO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
1703	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTILLANA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	13,654.15	6,365.85		
1703	EUNICE YANET UREÑA FLORES	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	5,500.31	11,316.49		
1703	FANI ALTAGRACIA SATURRIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	2,436.66	15,180.94		
1703	SANTA SOSA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	4,778.96	11,237.04		
1703	JUANA GENAO ANDUIAR	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,769.30	15,047.50		
1703	YGNACIO SOSA DURAN	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,451.85	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	11,599.81	11,684.99		
1703	JUAN DE DIOS BRITO SANTANA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,559.83	0.00	0.00	762.27	1,885.75	292.16	807.42	1,883.09	0.00	22,287.19	4,272.64		
1703	JESUS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	12,953.21	8,668.39		
1703	DEYSIS MARIA BRIOSO ROMERO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	19,864.84	955.96		
1703	DAYSE MARIA CARDENA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	12,374.74	5,242.86		
1703	PEDRO MEJIA SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	656.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	5,337.05	14,682.95		
1703	MARIA MARGARITA VASQUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	19,897.49	122.51		
1703	NIURKA SULEIKA BRITO NATERA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	3,192.72	13,624.08		
1703	BLANCA DE JESUS VASQUEZ VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	3,091.74	12,924.26		
1703	SANTA SOSA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,186.79	14,829.21		
1703	AIDA SANTANA ABELINO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	2,232.79	13,783.21		
1703	HILDA CRISTOBALINA ROMERO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	12,570.93	8,249.87		
1703	EUNICE YANET UREÑA FLORES	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	7,072.54	9,744.26		
1703	JUANA GENAO ANDUIAR	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	16,159.61	657.19		
1703	YGNACIO SOSA DURAN	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	22,322.40	100.00		
1703	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTILLANA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,246.12	15,570.68		
1703	ANGEL EUSEBIO HERNANDEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM GENERAL PEDRO SANTANA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	8,390.96	7,625.04		
1703	WELLINTON ANTONIO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACION MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	9,579.55	11,241.25		
1703	MANUEL DE JESUS BONIFACIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACION MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	3,519.02	17,301.78		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	RAFAELA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,864.21	7,155.79	
1703	YOKASTA DE LAS MERCEDES ROSALIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,367.26	9,652.74	
1703	CRISTINA JAVIER DE SIRI	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,890.70	17,129.30	
1703	LUZ SENEIDA DE LA CRUZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,043.12	9,773.68	
1703	YESENIA ARIAS FABIAN	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,789.30	27,242.70	
1703	ESCALYN YUNELYS ACOSTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1703	RUBEN DARIO TAVERAS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,832.90	25,199.10	
1703	MELVIN AMAURIS LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,225.90	23,806.10	
1703	WELLINTON ANTONIO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,776.46	7,845.14	
1703	MANUEL DE JESUS BONIFACIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,864.46	17,757.14	
1703	MARLEN ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO DIAZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,594.25	9,226.55	
1703	RAFAELA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,590.70	17,429.30	
1703	YOKASTA DE LAS MERCEDES ROSALIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,737.82	4,282.18	
1703	CRISTINA JAVIER DE SIRI	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,226.08	17,693.92	
1703	LUZ SENEIDA DE LA CRUZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,386.28	8,430.52	
1703	MARIA ELIN PUENTE SOSA	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN VESP 17-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		8,889.41	9,126.59	
1703	GERARDO FRANCISCO ARREDONDO FABIAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
1703	YANNEL LUCRECIA MANZANILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,458.70	8,561.30	
1703	BELKIS ELIZABETH CASTILLO POLANCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,890.71	17,129.29	
1703	LUIS MANUEL GONZALEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		14,991.95	6,629.65	
1703	GERARDO FRANCISCO ARREDONDO FABIAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,998.71	9,780.89	
1703	JUAN JOSE CAMAYO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1703	BUENAVENTURA ENRIQUE DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,484.09	17,336.71	
1703	GLORIA MEJIA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,968.23	5,653.37	
1703	LUIS MANUEL GONZALEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1703	CRISTIAN EFRAIN POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1703	BELKIS ELIZABETH CASTILLO POLANCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-03	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,951.45	6,068.55	
1703	MANUEL DE JESUS TEJEDA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,306.96	8,709.04	
1703	CARLOS ONESIMO BIVECA HERRERA	ESC PRIM INGINIA D' LEÓN SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		14,440.41	11,339.19	
1703	ANA MARIA DOLORES CONTRERAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM INGINIA D' LEÓN SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,157.09	9,663.71	
1703	CARLOS ONESIMO BIVECA HERRERA	ESC PRIM INGINIA D' LEÓN SÁNCHEZ VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1703	ANA MARIA DOLORES CONTRERAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM INGINIA D' LEÓN SÁNCHEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,680.37	12,140.43	
1703	FRANCY RAFAEL GUERRERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ LUIS GONZÁLEZ MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,583.43	12,196.17	
1703	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VALERA CORNIELLE	ESC PRIM JOSÉ LUIS GONZÁLEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,527.17	8,293.63	
1703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ LUIS GONZÁLEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,390.70	16,629.30	
1703	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VALERA CORNIELLE	ESC PRIM JOSÉ LUIS GONZÁLEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,773.09	10,047.71	
1703	LUIS ALBERTO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ NÚÑEZ DE CÁCERES MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	538.99	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		7,861.33	11,357.87	
1703	LUIS ALBERTO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ NÚÑEZ DE CÁCERES VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,858.19	5,161.81	
1703	MARIA BERNARDA AQUINO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,136.63	19,642.97	
1703	BEATRIZ CASTILLO SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,195.64	17,425.96	
1703	ANA ARILIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,390.27	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		6,605.73	15,816.67	
1703	ALTAGRACIA ROJAS	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,429.48	16,192.12	
1703	FRANCISCO ALBERTO TEJEDA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,419.21	2,202.39	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	CARMEN TIBURCIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		10,553.26	12,669.94	
1703	CARLAS MEJIA PRENSA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,177.49	17,444.11	
1703	HERMES SANTANA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,134.48	11,487.12	
1703	JUANA MERCIDA AQUINO GERMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,584.10	8,037.50	
1703	DORIS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,178.46	8,443.14	
1703	ARISTELYS DANIRZA MOLINA PONCEANO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,864.46	18,757.14	
1703	AFRA DE LA ROSA JAVIER	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78		4,707.18	17,715.22	
1703	GRISEL GERMAN NATERA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		4,413.79	17,207.81	
1703	DANIA MARGARITA SOSA TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,577.48	18,044.12	
1703	MARIBER TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,136.58	6,485.02	
1703	ESMERALDA BONIFACIO Y BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.48	18,144.12	
1703	MERCEDES SOSA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1703	JUANA DONAYDA GARABITO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,822.48	14,799.12	
1703	VETANIA DE LA MERCEDES LUGO ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,077.48	17,544.12	
1703	MERCEDES ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,695.64	17,925.96	
1703	CARMELA OLMOS ALCALA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,277.48	17,344.12	
1703	MAXIMINA AQUINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,418.48	18,203.12	
1703	ALTAGRACIA HINOJOSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,873.09	10,947.71	
1703	JUANA ADALGISA CONSORO MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,342.11	11,478.69	
1703	YSABEL TIBURCIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,084.09	17,736.71	
1703	REYNA YSABEL SANTANA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,901.48	9,720.12	
1703	MERCEDES TRINIDAD MORA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		6,118.64	15,502.96	
1703	MIGUELINA ISABEL SATURRIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,284.09	16,536.71	
1703	SANTA MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,359.79	13,656.21	
1703	SERGIO AGRIPINO SORIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,328.70	7,691.30	
1703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,839.98	6,180.02	
1703	CELESTE AURORA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		13,671.71	6,348.29	
1703	YLLUMINADA MARIA GUERRERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		18,290.65	1,729.35	
1703	JACINTA CABRERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1703	FRANKIN JAVIER TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,863.94	4,152.06	
1703	YUNIOR MANUEL FAMILIA JOSE	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,232.79	5,783.21	
1703	RICHARD AMAURY SOSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,808.48	15,813.12	
1703	ROBISON EDUARDO SOSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,751.48	9,870.12	
1703	JUANA CEVERA EUSEBIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,453.86	366.94	
1703	PERSIDA DOMINGA GERMAN REYNA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,079.95	15,740.85	
1703	SAMUEL ELIAS CARRERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00		12,434.78	11,712.42	
1703	SANTA DAYSI POLANCO SATURRIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	24,824.80	751.32	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		12,554.58	12,270.22	
1703	MARIA MILEYDI PAYANO JACINTO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	1,384.58	3,425.26	530.68	1,466.60	3,420.44	0.00		7,946.81	16,174.79	
1703	MARIA ELENA PEGUERO SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		18,070.06	6,051.54	
1703	JOSE ANTONIO GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	1,909.08	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	844.89		5,304.95	19,617.45	
1703	MARCIA INDHIRA RINCON	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1703	JUAN PABLO GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		4,326.55	13,291.05	
1703	YRIS MARIA VARELA ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	JANET ARACELIS JIMENEZ AYBAR	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	18,698.01	13,333.99		
1703	SANTA OLIVA LIRIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	4,294.90	27,737.10		
1703	RUDELANIA VIVIECA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	19,837.90	12,194.10		
1703	MARIA YSABEL DE LA ROSA MEJIA DE CUBERO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	2,748.90	29,283.10		
1703	MARIA BERNARDA AQUINO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	10,258.54	15,521.06		
1703	BEATRIZ CASTILLO SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	11,023.98	10,597.62		
1703	ANA ARILIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,848.48	0.00	0.00	655.75	1,622.24	251.33	694.59	1,619.96	0.00	22,748.48	100.00		
1703	FRANCISCO ALBERTO TEJEDA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
1703	CARMEN TIBURCIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	12,319.85	10,903.35		
1703	CARLAS MEJIA PRENSA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	17,954.48	3,667.12		
1703	JUANA MERCIDA AQUINO GERMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
1703	ARISTELYS DANIRZA MOLINA PONCEANO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	12,137.63	8,683.17		
1703	AFRA DE LA ROSA JAVIER	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	3,797.90	18,624.50		
1703	GRISEL GERMAN NATERA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	17,035.39	4,586.21		
1703	DANIA MARGARITA SOSA TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	18,280.89	3,340.71		
1703	MARIBER TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
1703	LOURDES E ALTAGRACIA JAVIER CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	5,929.06	15,692.54		
1703	ESMERALDA BONIFACIO Y BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	18,705.27	2,916.33		
1703	ONDALIZA RAMONA ROSARIO ALARCON	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	12,150.17	8,670.63		
1703	MERCEDES SOSA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	10,693.17	10,928.43		
1703	ROBISSON EDUARDO SOSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	18,831.82	2,789.78		
1703	JUANA DONAYDA GARABITO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	16,088.05	5,533.55		
1703	MERCEDES ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	12,985.87	8,635.73		
1703	JUANA CEVERA EUSEBIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	20,720.80	100.00		
1703	CARMELA OLMOS ALCALA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	13,952.08	7,669.52		
1703	MAXIMINA AQUINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	5,394.06	16,227.54		
1703	ALTAGRACIA HINOJOSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	19,185.02	1,635.78		
1703	JUANA ADALGISA CONSORO MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	18,700.04	2,921.56		
1703	YSABEL TIBURCIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	15,157.87	5,662.93		
1703	DOLORES SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	2,684.09	18,136.71		
1703	REYNA YSABEL SANTANA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	7,557.29	14,064.31		
1703	MERCEDES TRINIDAD MORA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	18,985.90	2,635.70		
1703	MIGUELINA ISABEL SATURRIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	18,405.28	2,415.52		
1703	EVA MARIA TAVERAS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	4,289.02	18,133.38		
1703	SERGIO AGRIPINO SORIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	15,530.85	4,489.15		
1703	PASCUAL OVIDIO HERNANDEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	9,415.89	7,400.91		
1703	QUIRCIA SAMAYRA MEJIA COCA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	16,716.80	100.00		
1703	YUNIOR MANUEL FAMILIA JOSE	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
1703	HERMES SANTANA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	20,882.54	739.06		
1703	RICHARD AMAURY SOSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	2,859.96	18,761.64		
1703	SAMUEL ELIAS CARRERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	17,036.45	7,110.75		
1703	LUCIA DOÑE MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	8,718.62	9,297.38		
1703	MARIA ELENA PEGUERO SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	10,166.41	13,955.19		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	JOSE ANTONIO GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00		7,077.82		17,844.58
1703	MARCIA INDIRA RINCON	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,798.12		9,217.88
1703	ANDRES JULIO CONTRERAS AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,139.07		14,880.93
1703	SANTA DAIYSI POLANCO SATURRIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,078.12		7,738.68
1703	JUAN PABLO GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,868.66		7,748.94
1703	YRIS MARIA VARELA ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,433.45		11,383.35
1703	ARELUS MIRNA ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
1703	LILIS MERCEDES ORTIZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		11,363.66		6,253.94
1703	ARELUS MIRNA ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,490.72		4,330.08
1703	MAXIMO ZAPATA OLIVO	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,640.67		5,138.93
1703	MARIANA MELLA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,898.29		15,922.51
1703	LUIS MANUEL GUILLEN ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.48		18,144.12
1703	MARIA DOLORES SEVERINO CHALAS	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,905.08		13,911.72
1703	MARIANA MELLA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,942.82		16,877.98
1703	MAXIMO ZAPATA OLIVO	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,802.16		19,819.44
1703	LUIS MANUEL GUILLEN ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,040.08		8,581.52
1703	EDUAR ENRIQUE ROSA CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,160.96		9,855.04
1703	MARCELO ROJAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80		100.00
1703	RAMON JIMENEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,413.26		17,208.34
1703	MARIA PONCEANO MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,272.85		16,747.15
1703	CLARA MARIA DE LA GUARDA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,231.85		16,788.15
1703	ANA MERCEDES FABIAN MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,748.07		11,068.73
1703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO CARDENAS	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,732.79		14,283.21
1703	BERNARDINA RINCON JAVIER	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	844.89		15,075.49		3,091.31
1703	WILSON RINCON SOSA	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1703	RAMON JIMENEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,909.96		10,711.64
1703	MARIA PONCEANO MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,328.08		14,691.92
1703	CLARA MARIA DE LA GUARDA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,839.27		12,180.73
1703	ANA MERCEDES FABIAN MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80		100.00
1703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO CARDENAS	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,697.96		12,318.04
1703	NOELYS EUSEBIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO VESP 17-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1703	LUIS MANUEL BONIFACIO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMA MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,437.46	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,954.01		6,825.59
1703	LUIS MANUEL BONIFACIO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		4,291.94		17,329.66
1703	VIRGINIA ALBUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LUZ Y VIDA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	0.00		9,639.84		11,180.96
1703	PERSIDA DOMINGA GERMAN REYNA	ESC PRIM LUZ Y VIDA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,684.09		17,136.71
1703	KENIS JOSE BONIFACIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESÚS GALVÁN MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		14,447.58		12,286.82
1703	FLORA ELENA DE LA GUARDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESÚS GALVÁN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		8,161.25		12,659.55
1703	KENIS JOSE BONIFACIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESÚS GALVÁN VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		19,879.03		6,855.37
1703	FLORA ELENA DE LA GUARDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESÚS GALVÁN VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,451.55		8,369.25
1703	DEISIS DOLORES DE LA ROSA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		6,319.00		19,460.60
1703	DEISIS DOLORES DE LA ROSA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,974.63		8,804.97
1703	AURA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		3,989.02		18,433.38
1703	MARCELO ROJAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,319.41		3,501.39

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	EUQUIDIO BENITEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,586.48	9,035.12	
1703	DIGNA HUBIERE MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,861.11	1,959.69	
1703	MARIA CRISTINA GUZMAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,546.10	1,075.50	
1703	SEVERINO ANTONIO ZAPATA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		5,413.79	16,207.81	
1703	LUZ MARIA POLANCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		12,100.21	10,322.19	
1703	ALEJO VINICIO RODRIGUEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,864.46	18,757.14	
1703	YANIA DIVERKYS MOTA OLMOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,318.62	9,302.98	
1703	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ DE LA GUARDA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.48	18,144.12	
1703	EUGENIA ANDREA OLMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,245.48	12,376.12	
1703	TEMIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CAMALLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,877.48	17,744.12	
1703	PEDRO CONRADO MELLA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,381.19	9,439.61	
1703	SENCION CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	737.60	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		5,100.77	16,520.83	
1703	JUANA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,808.66	17,812.94	
1703	AMBROSIA CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		12,071.66	8,749.14	
1703	JUAN ANDRES GUZMAN CARRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,542.02	16,278.78	
1703	BENITA EUSANDRA CASTRO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,868.66	7,748.94	
1703	MARITZA POLANCO GERMAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,972.72	4,047.28	
1703	LANDOLFI MANSFIEL SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	264.14	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,271.73	8,748.27	
1703	MERCEDES VILLANUEVA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,803.72	17,216.28	
1703	JENIFFER ALEXANDRA MUÑOZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		7,615.77	12,404.23	
1703	FRANKIN JAVIER TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
1703	DANY OSCAR SENA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		6,616.16	11,399.84	
1703	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,782.80	0.00	0.00	682.57	1,688.58	261.61	723.00	1,686.20	0.00		23,682.80	100.00	
1703	ALBERTO ANTONIO DEL C PERALTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,729.48	15,892.12	
1703	LEISAN MANCERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		4,968.47	13,047.53	
1703	JAHANER ANTONIO SOSA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,270.86	19,151.54	
1703	YUDERCA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,579.90	26,452.10	
1703	YRIS MARGARITA MEDRANO MEJIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,937.90	19,094.10	
1703	YENAIIDY SENA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	0.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		9,054.43	24,579.17	
1703	AURA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,681.91	17,740.49	
1703	EUQUIDIO BENITEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,583.37	38.23	
1703	DIGNA HUBIERE MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	484.14	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,379.56		11,450.09	10,171.51	
1703	MARIA CRISTINA GUZMAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		6,968.39	15,454.01	
1703	SEVERINO ANTONIO ZAPATA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,919.67	11,701.93	
1703	LUZ MARIA POLANCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78		4,151.28	18,271.12	
1703	YANIA DIVERKYS MOTA OLMOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1703	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ DE LA GUARDA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,817.66	11,803.94	
1703	EUGENIA ANDREA OLMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,193.19	4,428.41	
1703	TEMIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CAMALLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,834.84	8,786.76	
1703	JUANA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,466.30	18,956.10	
1703	AMBROSIA CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1703	JUAN ANDRES GUZMAN CARRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,402.25	17,418.55	
1703	BENITA EUSANDRA CASTRO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		10,872.18	6,745.42	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	MARITZA POLANCO GERMAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,932.42		13,888.38
1703	LANDOLFI MANSFIEL SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,271.80	0.00	0.00	495.70	1,226.30	189.99	525.06	1,224.57	0.00		3,936.84		13,334.96
1703	MERCEDES VILLANUEVA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,880.74		940.06
1703	JENIFFER ALEXANDRA MUÑOZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,588.52		10,228.28
1703	DANY OSCAR SENA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
1703	SUGELIN YOCELYN HERNANDEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,901.96		10,114.04
1703	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,782.80	1,714.13	25.00	682.57	1,688.58	261.61	723.00	1,686.20	0.00		19,613.14		4,169.66
1703	MAYRA LUCIA PEREZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,864.81		16,553.59
1703	JAHANER ANTONIO SOSA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,874.43		17,547.97
1703	MARIA ARGENTINA PAULA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		19,910.78		12,121.22
1703	SOVEIDA RAMIREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,026.40		14,005.60
1703	ANTONIO CASTILLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,754.79	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		3,897.56		20,927.24
1703	RUBEN DARIO REYES OLMOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48		18,244.12
1703	ANTONIO CASTILLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78		10,570.82		14,253.98
1703	RUBEN DARIO REYES OLMOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,603.78		3,017.82
1703	TOMASINA SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,299.69		12,479.91
1703	FRANCIS DEIBI CASTILLO HUBIERES	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		20,000.00		20.00
1703	TOMASINA SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		24,554.60		1,225.00
1703	FRANCIS DEIBI CASTILLO HUBIERES	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,169.53		9,647.27
1703	RICHARD DANIEL TAVERAS MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES DOMINGA CARABALLO MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,379.44		3,400.16
1703	MARIA DEL CARMEN HUBIERES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES DOMINGA CARABALLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,884.09		17,936.71
1703	LUZ MARIA MATEO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES DOMINGA CARABALLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00		13,450.29		24,988.11
1703	RICHARD DANIEL TAVERAS MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES DOMINGA CARABALLO VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60		100.00
1703	MARIA DEL CARMEN HUBIERES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES DOMINGA CARABALLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,819.29		7,001.51
1703	MARIA CRISTINA OLMOS ALCALA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,848.48	1,070.20	25.00	655.75	1,622.24	251.33	694.59	1,619.96	2,534.67		5,881.43		16,967.05
1703	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA MARTY MONTILLA DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,437.16		12,184.44
1703	FERMIN ANTONIO PERALTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,907.99		1,912.81
1703	ROBERTO LORENZO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,818.92		9,802.68
1703	YAQUELIN AQUIÑO SORIANO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60		100.00
1703	ELIZABET ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40		100.00
1703	MARIA RAMONA BELLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,774.75		7,846.85
1703	VIANEY MUÑOZ SOSA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		15,255.21		8,065.59
1703	FREDDY ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,668.89		9,347.11
1703	RUBEN DARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,528.79		11,487.21
1703	LUCIA DOÑE MEJIA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
1703	REYES REYNA BRITO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	380.38	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00		22,163.95		18,895.25
1703	ANALETA MELENCIANO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	895.16	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	844.89		20,869.05		21,791.75
1703	JUANA MARIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,932.80	919.15	25.00	1,203.47	2,977.23	380.38	1,274.76	2,973.04	0.00		34,290.96		7,641.84
1703	MARIA CECILIA SOSA MARTE	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00		30,678.97		11,981.83
1703	REYNALDA JOSEFINA MELLA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,388.80	1,124.64	25.00	1,245.26	3,080.60	380.38	1,319.02	3,076.27	0.00		21,541.04		21,847.76
1703	OBDULIA ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	895.16	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	844.89		28,796.97		13,863.83
1703	ARIS MARGARITA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,220.80	1,100.93	25.00	1,240.44	3,068.68	380.38	1,313.91	3,064.35	0.00		22,825.64		20,395.16
1703	GENOVEVA NATERA RINCON	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00		18,342.84		24,317.96

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	JULIO CESAR MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00		23,415.45	19,245.35	
1703	ENMANUEL ANTONIO DE J PERALTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	380.38	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00		37,153.26	3,905.94	
1703	AMARILIS SIERRA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	895.16	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	844.89		10,861.64	31,799.16	
1703	NIURCA AQUINO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,220.80	1,100.93	25.00	1,240.44	3,068.68	380.38	1,313.91	3,064.35	0.00		21,080.46	22,140.34	
1703	GILBERTO DE OLEO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,388.64	856.75	25.00	1,216.55	3,009.59	380.38	1,288.61	3,005.35	844.89		24,137.49	18,251.15	
1703	VERONICA MATILDE PEREZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00		20,082.82	22,577.98	
1703	KENIA ALTAGRACIA URIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	380.38	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00		33,141.32	7,917.88	
1703	NAUSTIA ARGENTINA JIMENEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,746.90	24,285.10	
1703	MARTINA DE LA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	380.38	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00		10,496.15	28,961.45	
1703	FRANKLYN MANUEL BRITO MEJIA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	380.38	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00		20,745.78	18,711.82	
1703	REYNA MARIA MAURA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,896.90	23,135.10	
1703	SAMIA BERONICA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	844.89		7,058.96	28,176.24	
1703	YANET MARIA ROJAS SORIANO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00		14,162.87	21,072.33	
1703	YASMEIRA MERIDANIA CASTILLO FRIAS	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00		25,625.25	17,035.55	
1703	DOMINGO ANTONIO ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	768.43	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	1,689.78		14,381.79	28,279.01	
1703	BIBIANA AQUINO RODRIGUEZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00		29,685.95	18,054.05	
1703	GRILAYDA ZAPATA MAÑON	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,794.90	27,237.10	
1703	MARIA CRISTINA OLMOS ALCALA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,848.48	0.00	0.00	655.75	1,622.24	251.33	694.59	1,619.96	0.00		6,012.86	16,835.62	
1703	DANIA CONTRERAS REYES	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		15,854.49	5,767.11	
1703	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA MARTY MONTILLA DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,693.26	2,928.34	
1703	DANILO PEREIRA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,461.09	6,359.71	
1703	MARISOL GOMEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		9,954.64	11,666.96	
1703	FERMIN ANTONIO PERALTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		5,963.25	14,857.55	
1703	ROBERTO LORENZO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,077.48	17,544.12	
1703	YAQUELIN AQUINO SORIANO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		15,182.44	6,439.16	
1703	ELIZABET ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		15,579.98	6,842.42	
1703	WENDYS PATRICIA BRITO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,267.79	6,748.21	
1703	ELOISA NAIROVIL GJABA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,232.79	13,783.21	
1703	FREDDY ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,184.96	7,831.04	
1703	RUBEN DARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,814.96	4,201.04	
1703	WIANEY MUÑOZ SOSA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		12,685.07	10,635.73	
1703	BRIGIDA YSABEL VIVIECA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		19,483.00	12,549.00	
1703	MANUEL ANTONIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,366.47	11,454.33	
1703	FELICITA ARILEIDA CONTRERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA BALLESTER MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,500.84	20,278.76	
1703	MARIA ANTONIA PASCUAL BRITO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA BALLESTER MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,671.11	16,950.49	
1703	FELICITA ARILEIDA CONTRERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA BALLESTER MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,505.57	3,274.03	
1703	MARIA ANTONIA PASCUAL BRITO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA BALLESTER MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,157.84	19,264.56	
1703	YUBELKYS RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,995.50	17,626.10	
1703	CLARIBEL SANTANA ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		13,402.25	7,418.55	
1703	RAMON ALBERTO ACOSTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1703	YLUMINADA MARIA GUERRERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,709.48	13,310.52	
1703	ESTHER YAJAIRA FABIAN FABIAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		13,469.30	3,347.50	
1703	ADALGISA GOMEZ ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	MAYRA LUCIA PEREZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		7,874.80	10,543.60	
1703	SANTA SEVERINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,419.79	3,596.21	
1703	YUBELKYS RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		20,695.83	1,726.57	
1703	CLARIBEL SANTANA ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,921.02	9,899.78	
1703	RAMON ALBERTO ACOSTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,427.99	7,392.81	
1703	MILTON MEJIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,474.19	9,545.81	
1703	SATURNINA ENCARNACION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1703	ESTHER YAJAIRA FABIAN FABIAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,984.72	13,832.08	
1703	ADALGISA GOMEZ ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,804.79	13,211.21	
1703	SANTA SEVERINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,339.96	8,676.04	
1703	DOLORES SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,113.35	15,707.45	
1703	JESUS CLAUDIO URIANO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		16,423.56	3,596.44	
1703	SARIT ESTHEL OBISPO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,969.30	14,847.50	
1703	DORIS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1703	JESUS CLAUDIO URIANO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78		4,427.01	15,592.99	
1703	SARIT ESTHEL OBISPO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,212.31	13,604.49	
1703	PABLO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL EMILIO OLMOS ROBLES MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,918.84	11,860.76	
1703	FANI ALTAGRACIA SATURRIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL EMILIO OLMOS ROBLES MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,314.04	8,303.56	
1703	PABLO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL EMILIO OLMOS ROBLES VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,718.43	3,061.17	
1703	MARIANA CONTRERAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. PATRICIO ANTONIO BONÉT MANZANILLO MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		5,966.58	20,767.82	
1703	MARIANA CONTRERAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. PATRICIO ANTONIO BONÉT MANZANILLO VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		14,715.93	12,018.47	
1703	JUANA MARGARITA JAVIER CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. REYNALDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS MEJÍA MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84	21,278.76	
1703	HILDA CRISTOBALINA ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. REYNALDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,799.82	16,020.98	
1703	WILSON RINCON SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. REYNALDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,232.79	11,783.21	
1703	JUANA MARGARITA JAVIER CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. REYNALDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS MEJÍA VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,888.82	3,890.78	
1703	REYNA MARIA TAVERAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. SEBASTIAN RIO CEDEÑO MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,736.62	20,042.98	
1703	EULOGIA DE LEON JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. SEBASTIAN RIO CEDEÑO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,990.70	17,029.30	
1703	EULOGIA DE LEON JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. SEBASTIAN RIO CEDEÑO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,082.08	8,937.92	
1703	REYNA MARIA TAVERAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. SEBASTIAN RIO CEDEÑO VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		23,591.98	2,187.62	
1703	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA MORENO AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAMÓN AGUSTÍN ROJAS MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,700.84	21,078.76	
1703	ONEIDA POLANCO MORENO	ESC PRIM RAMÓN AGUSTÍN ROJAS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	412.25	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,041.46	8,978.54	
1703	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA MORENO AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAMÓN AGUSTÍN ROJAS VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		23,236.61	2,542.99	
1703	ONEIDA POLANCO MORENO	ESC PRIM RAMÓN AGUSTÍN ROJAS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89		2,669.03	16,550.17	
1703	MANUEL ANTONIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,884.09	17,936.71	
1703	RICHAR VIDAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ULISES ESPAILLAT MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,337.70	6,682.30	
1703	RICHAR VIDAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ULISES ESPAILLAT VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,067.42	10,952.58	
1703	ELOISA PIMENTEL EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,500.85	20,278.75	
1703	HENRYS RAMOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,884.09	17,936.71	
1703	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA LUGO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,326.28	17,295.32	
1703	FELICIA AMPARO JAVIER	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,134.40	4,487.20	
1703	SEGO BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1703	JUANA DE LOS ANGELES MELLA ARIAS	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,990.70	16,629.30	
1703	JACINTA CARRERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,660.39	12,355.61	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	ELOISA PIMENTEL EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	16,706.63	9,072.97		
1703	HENRYS RAMOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	2,368.02	18,452.78		
1703	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA LUGO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	11,423.24	10,999.16		
1703	SEGO BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	5,900.74	14,920.06		
1703	ELBA MARIA CONCEPCION SANTANA	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	5,527.11	16,094.49		
1703	JUANA DE LOS ANGELES MELLA ARIAS	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	18,163.50	1,856.50		
1703	ELBA MARIA CONCEPCION SANTANA	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
1703	ODALIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM WASHINGTON MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	14,141.84	11,637.76		
1703	ODALIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM WASHINGTON VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	16,099.66	9,679.94		
1703	SANDYS ARGELYS CONTRERAS AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	1,592.19	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	17,872.90	2,177.90		
1703	NELSON DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	2,277.77	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	6,473.96	21,800.44		
1703	DANIA CONTRERAS REYES	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
1703	MARISOL GOMEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	13,798.62	7,822.98		
1703	MARIA RAMONA BELLO MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	5,139.05	16,482.55		
1703	NEBIL ANTONIO MANZANILLO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	14,580.97	12,153.43		
1703	TOMAS JUAN MELLA ANDUJAR	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,302.00	0.00	0.00	726.17	1,796.44	278.32	769.18	1,793.91	0.00	8,631.13	16,670.87		
1703	VIRTUDES NORBERTA CRUZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	18,716.35	8,972.85		
1703	DANIEL ANTONIO ACOSTA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	1,938.71	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	10,499.16	16,235.24		
1703	WILSON ROBLES SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	20,219.08	4,605.72		
1703	ELVIN ERNESTO DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,493.57	0.00	0.00	731.67	1,810.04	280.43	775.00	1,807.49	0.00	25,393.57	100.00		
1703	CECILIA RAMONA SIERRA MALDONADO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	2,373.40	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	4,824.97	21,293.43		
1703	BRUNILDA ALCALA MOSQUEA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	24,724.80	100.00		
1703	MARIANA MERCEDES FRANCISCO DE BENITEZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	3,532.17	24,157.03		
1703	RAMON RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	17,546.27	8,233.33		
1703	ROSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	25,063.60	100.00		
1703	ONEIDA SANTANA MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	844.89	12,443.77	13,674.63		
1703	GREGORIO RAFAEL CRUZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	25,679.60	100.00		
1703	FERNANDO GOMEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	17,729.30	9,005.10		
1703	JULIAN ELIAS SEPTIMO ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,950.98	2,326.92	25.00	744.79	1,842.52	285.46	788.91	1,839.92	0.00	5,164.40	20,786.58		
1703	FLOR ANGEL MILOSYS DE LA ALT. MENDOZA CONSORO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	11,085.21	13,924.39		
1703	OLGA MERCEDES HICHEZ SENA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	14,707.71	10,455.89		
1703	EDINSON JOSE ADALBERTO MARTE MANZANILLO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	999.09	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	13,701.05	12,078.55		
1703	MARLEN ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	14,300.99	9,907.81		
1703	SANTA MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	11,487.99	7,608.01		
1703	MERCEDES GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	4,375.55	18,878.45		
1703	SANDYS ARGELYS CONTRERAS AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	19,950.80	100.00		
1703	NATIVIDAD PERALTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,325.11	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	3,335.78	19,918.22		
1703	PEDRO MEJIA SARMIENTO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	4,252.83	15,797.97		
1703	SATURNINA ENCARNACION CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	887.98	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	6,052.81	13,043.19		
1703	ANA MORILUA PACHECO VIDAL	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	10,704.12	12,211.08		
1703	AMARILIS CONTRERAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	19,950.80	100.00		
1703	MELANIA TEJEDA GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	3,052.18	16,043.82		
1703	WENDYS PATRICIA BRITO ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	887.98	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	7,050.57	12,045.43		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	MARGARITA POLANCO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1703	OLGA MERCEDES HICHEZ SENA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
1703	ALEXIS FABIAN CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	453.29	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00		646.32	1,553.68	
1703	FELICIANO MEJIA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00		9,428.82	17,895.98	
1703	CARMEN AUGUSTA MARTE DE MANZANILLO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		27,589.20	100.00	
1703	ARGENTINA ZAPATA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		9,644.60	12,315.80	
1703	ANTONIO PIERRET OSANLEO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
1703	MANUEL ARGENIS TAVAREZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		16,483.61	6,770.39	
1703	ANDRES JULIO CONTRERAS AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,194.32	675.68	
1703	JUANA ISIDRA AQUINO TIBURCIO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,536.00	1,442.09	25.00	1,335.58	3,304.06	380.38	1,414.69	3,299.40	844.89		23,741.30	22,794.70	
1703	ROSA MARIA SANTANA FRANCO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00		23,232.03	22,598.37	
1703	VIRGINIA VIDAL DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		18,189.62	20,002.38	
1703	CARMEN CAMILO BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		29,621.97	8,570.03	
1703	PEDRO ALFREDO ROMERO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00		19,205.95	22,805.25	
1703	RUTH ESTHER MENDEZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA DEL MEDIO 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,315.70	947.90	25.00	611.76	1,513.41	234.47	648.00	1,511.28	0.00		21,215.70	100.00	
1703	NEY ANTONI HERNANDEZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA DEL MEDIO 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,908.02	6,187.98	
1703	NEBI ANTONIO MANZANILLO	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	5,158.44	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	1,689.78		9,369.18	19,952.42	
1703	CELESTE GUILLERMINA OLMOS POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	699.82	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		9,738.82	8,679.58	
1703	JOSE FRANCISCO OGANDO ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		18,614.53	8,119.87	
1703	TOMAS JUAN MELLA ANDUJAR	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,250.88	2,135.74	25.00	724.70	1,792.81	277.76	767.63	1,790.29	0.00		4,514.35	20,736.53	
1703	VIRTUDES NORBERTA CRUZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,573.90	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89		14,102.17	12,632.23	
1703	WILSON ROBLES SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,751.03	20,073.77	
1703	ELVIN ERNESTO DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,605.03	3,359.17	25.00	734.86	1,817.96	281.66	778.39	1,815.40	0.00		23,693.26	1,911.77	
1703	CECILIA RAMONA SIERRA MALDONADO	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00		7,961.78	18,156.62	
1703	BRUNILDA ALCALA MOSQUEA	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,929.34	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	844.89		12,368.51	12,795.09	
1703	MARIANA MERCEDES FRANCISCO DE BENITEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,563.20	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		14,738.27	11,041.33	
1703	RAMON RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,762.82	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	2,534.67		6,440.26	18,384.54	
1703	ROSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		7,257.04	17,406.56	
1703	CELESTE GUILLERMINA OLMOS POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		20,767.26	1,193.14	
1703	ONEIDA SANTANA MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	2,246.67	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00		26,018.40	100.00	
1703	GREGORIO RAFAEL CRUZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,925.54	10,899.26	
1703	FERNANDO GOMEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,625.52	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		10,139.59	15,640.01	
1703	PEDRO CONRADO MELLA ANDUJAR	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,189.23	19,635.57	
1703	JULIAN ELIAS SEPTIMO ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,956.50	0.00	0.00	744.95	1,842.91	285.52	789.08	1,840.32	0.00		8,384.82	17,571.68	
1703	FLOR ANGEL MILOSYS DE LA ALT. MENDOZA CONSORO	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00		23,435.77	1,573.83	
1703	OLGA MERCEDES HICHEZ SENA	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	3,214.00	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		5,885.28	19,278.32	
1703	MERCEDES GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		19,181.47	4,072.53	
1703	NATIVIDAD PERALTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,453.20	0.00	0.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	844.89		11,189.05	11,264.15	
1703	MELANIA TEJEDA GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,592.98	12,503.02	
1703	MARGARITA POLANCO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		13,151.65	5,944.35	
1703	ELVIN ERNESTO DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
1703	FELICIANO MEJIA SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
1703	RAMONA EVANGELINA ROMERO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	FERNANDO GOMEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
1703	SANDYS ARGELYS CONTRERAS AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
1703	SATURNINA ENCARNACION CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
1703	NIURKA SULEIKA BRITO NATERA	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
1703	WENDYS PATRICIA BRITO ZAPATA	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
1703	JANET ARACELYS JIMENEZ AYBAR	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	453.29	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		972.36	5,627.64	
1703	LUCIA DOÑE MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	425.06	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00		781.11	3,618.89	
1703	CATALINA PARRA TINEO	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06	6,110.94	
1703	MANOLO ALCALA MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00		356.05	4,043.95	
1703	ALEXIS FABIAN CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00		326.04	4,073.96	
1703	YCELINE YNES MARTINEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		519.07	6,080.93	
1703	NEBIL ANTONIO MANZANILLO	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30	12,036.70	
1703	YENAIYD SENA FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	1,314.44	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		2,166.96	8,933.04	
1703	JUANA PAULINA BELLEMARE GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		437.56	5,062.44	
1703	ANGEL MANUEL ANTONIO FRIAS EUSEBIO	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	SUP DISTRITAL PREPARA	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	86.10	213.00	33.00	91.20	212.70	0.00		222.30	2,777.70	
1703	FELICIANO MEJIA SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	3,689.44	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	1,689.78		8,532.24	18,792.56	
1703	CARMEN AUGUSTA MARTE DE MANZANILLO	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		19,399.16	8,290.04	
1703	ARGENTINA ZAPATA CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		7,891.32	14,069.08	
1703	ANTONIO PIERRET OSANLEO	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,651.81	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		20,385.81	2,868.19	
1703	MANUEL ARGENIS TAVAREZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		23,154.00	100.00	
1703	MIRNA KATIUSKA SOSA SILVESTRE	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		6,305.51	13,745.29	
1703	EDELINA ANTONIA ALBUEZ DISLA	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,143.02	16,952.98	
1703	ELIDA GENAO ANDUIAR	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		8,006.44	11,089.56	
1703	UNITER SANCHEZ ROSARIO	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89		2,759.91	16,336.09	
1703	YANILKA ESTEFANIA VASQUEZ SOSA	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,788.02	7,307.98	
1703	MIRNA KATIUSKA SOSA SILVESTRE	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89		17,916.14	2,134.66	
1703	EDELINA ANTONIA ALBUEZ DISLA	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	137.72	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,689.78		4,488.49	14,607.51	
1703	ELIDA GENAO ANDUIAR	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,352.18	16,743.82	
1703	UNITER SANCHEZ ROSARIO	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		3,199.44	15,896.56	
1703	YANILKA ESTEFANIA VASQUEZ SOSA	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,418.18	14,677.82	
1703	FRANKLIN LEYBA FABIAN	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00		9,019.18	10,076.82	
1703	RAMONA EVANGELINA ROMERO SANCHEZ	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	54,146.40	3,932.70	25.00	1,554.00	3,844.39	380.38	1,646.05	3,838.98	0.00		31,377.36	22,769.04	
1703	MINERVA NATERA FABIAN	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	380.38	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00		41,409.12	8,918.08	
1703	BERNIS YANET CONTRERAS REYES	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,124.00	1,651.81	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	380.38	1,432.57	3,341.09	0.00		31,262.23	15,861.77	
1703	KEILA EUZABET CASTILLO VILORIO	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	1,064.97	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	380.38	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00		19,405.69	23,560.31	
1703	MARY LUZ ADAMES MARTE	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		10,876.86	29,224.74	
1703	HIDANIA ELIZABETH TAVERAS LORENZO	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		6,801.26	33,300.34	
1703	YOVANKA DOLORES ROMERO SANCHEZ	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		21,837.27	18,264.33	
1703	JESURNIA CRISTINA MUÑOZ SOSA	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		23,566.83	14,625.17	
1703	AMARILYS PEREZ MONTERO	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		15,897.15	22,294.85	
1703	EDUALKIDIA VASQUEZ AQUINO	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		36,280.40	1,911.60	
1703	FAUSTINO PLACENCIO RODRIGUEZ	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	41,888.00	912.82	25.00	1,202.19	2,974.05	380.38	1,273.40	2,969.86	0.00		4,490.62	37,397.38	
1703	WILNELIA MERCY SOSA VILLAMAN	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	DANILSA ORTIZ RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO EL COPEY VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	4,966.32	11,850.48		
1703	RAFAEL ANGEL PONCIANO MARTE	TEVECENTRO EL COPEY VESP 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	1,825.68	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	26,634.40	100.00		
1703	SURINA ANTONIA MERCEDES ALBRINCOLA	TEVECENTRO EL COPEY VESP 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	5,945.55	14,105.25		
1703	SOL MARIA CASTILLO GOMEZ	TEVECENTRO EL COPEY VESP 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	7,954.54	11,141.46		
1703	NEY ANTONI HERNANDEZ TEJEDA	TEVECENTRO EL COPEY VESP 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	13,210.70	5,885.30		
1703	CAROLINA HENRIQUEZ MUÑOZ	TEVECENTRO EL COPEY VESP 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	3,909.23	15,186.77		
1703	NOELYS EUSEBIO AQUINO	TEVECENTRO EL COPEY VESP 17-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	16,178.81	2,917.19		
1704	JUAN BEATO MARTINEZ CEDANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	12,784.91	53,377.79		
1704	ZONIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	50,858.30	17,810.56		
1704	FREDIS MIGUEL FERNANDEZ CHALAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	40,284.23	25,878.47		
1704	FELIX ANTONIO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	22,373.42	43,789.28		
1704	JOSE HENRIQUE MORENO DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	28,422.82	40,246.04		
1704	BERKIS MOTA UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	40,154.57	26,008.13		
1704	KLVIO RAMON MEJIA SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	21,412.04	44,750.66		
1704	ALTAGRACIA YUDELKA VILCHE NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	51,332.94	17,335.92		
1704	NINOSKA TORRES DE LA GUARDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	36,988.02	31,680.85		
1704	SILVESTRA MELANIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	54,899.33	13,769.53		
1704	PEDRO JOSE MEJIA CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	25,099.59	41,063.11		
1704	VIRGINIA ORBE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	23,311.65	42,851.05		
1704	JESUS MERCEDES MORENO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	24,802.33	41,360.37		
1704	AGUSTIN DE LA GUARDA MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	4,747.64	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	3,379.56	41,896.60	26,772.26		
1704	SENAIDA MERCEDES EUSEBIO R. DE SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78	29,646.57	36,516.13		
1704	MARIANELA TEJEDA CALDERON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	21,357.84	44,804.86		
1704	BERKYSRRAL SUAREZ GUARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	28,941.60	39,727.26		
1704	TERESA CONFIDAN ALISME	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	33,375.17	32,787.53		
1704	ALIDA ADON AQUINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	0.00	0.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	44,315.33	19,341.21		
1704	ANDREA DE LOS SANTOS GELVASIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	25,295.20	40,867.50		
1704	LUZ MIREYA AQUINO HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,670.76	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	1,689.78	29,098.74	32,051.63		
1704	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO MORENO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,839.74	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	844.89	18,230.07	42,920.30		
1704	ORLANDO HENRY BELTRAN GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	44,638.65	21,524.05		
1704	GELIN CADETE COLON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,573.26	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	30,292.20	30,858.17		
1704	NESTOR EMILIO MORLA ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	57,430.27	3,720.10		
1704	JUNIOR DE LA ROSA AQUINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,839.74	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	844.89	45,235.56	15,914.81		
1704	PEDRO CELESTINO RIVERA LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	28,411.79	32,738.58		
1704	ANGELA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	0.00	0.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	42,610.95	21,045.59		
1704	JULIO CESAR PEGUERO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	9,210.28	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	380.38	2,608.07	6,082.64	0.00	48,624.51	37,167.30		
1704	MATILDE PARDILLA CACERES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
1704	SIMEON ANTONIO MARTINEZ AQUINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,442.78	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	380.38	2,090.64	4,875.87	0.00	44,411.58	24,359.49		
1704	HECTOR RINCON	DISTRITO EDUCATIVO 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	42,508.05	23,654.65		
1704	ROXANNA GONZALEZ MATA	DISTRITO EDUCATIVO 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	41,167.98	27,500.88		
1704	LIDIA LORENZO	DISTRITO EDUCATIVO 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	40,076.25	28,592.61		
1704	NELCIDA SORIANO POLONIA	DISTRITO EDUCATIVO 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	18,677.72	52,497.31		
1704	JUANA ANTONIA NUÑEZ DURAN	DISTRITO EDUCATIVO 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	30,539.35	38,129.51		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	GELIN CADETE COLON	DISTRITO EDUCATIVO 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	SUP DISTRITAL PREPARA	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	86.10	213.00	33.00	91.20	212.70	0.00		222.30	2,777.70	
1704	GLORIA JIMENEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,564.20	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		19,311.81	6,467.79	
1704	URSULA CASTRO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,936.48	13,685.12	
1704	ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,877.48	17,744.12	
1704	JOSE ALFREDO GONZALEZ MATA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1704	MARTHA IRIS TORRES DISLA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	638.30	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1704	ALTAGRACIA ASENCION SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	850.54	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	844.89		7,086.12	14,437.72	
1704	MATILDE MARIANO TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,684.09	17,136.71	
1704	RUTH CELESTE CARVAJAL MIESES	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,366.48	11,255.12	
1704	MILTHA ADAMES REYES	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,895.64	17,725.96	
1704	LORAYNE ZULEYKA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,436.48	11,185.12	
1704	TERESA ROSARIO MOLINA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,791.53	7,830.07	
1704	ELIDIS ACOSTA PALMERA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1704	DAVID AYBAR FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,249.19	17,571.61	
1704	RUDELANIA MICHEL DOLIS	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,536.66	16,080.94	
1704	ISIS YUMAIRA ORTIZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,229.48	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,880.41	16,940.39	
1704	YANNERIS ALCANTARA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	882.40	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		2,553.74	16,665.46	
1704	YOLANDA POLANCO MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,155.58	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00		20,428.11	207.89	
1704	ZANITA MONTERO OVIEDO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,785.96	5,230.04	
1704	ANGELA BONILLA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,246.85	13,769.15	
1704	ALEJANDRO DE LA CRUZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,812.48	10,809.12	
1704	STALIN MARLENIN ROMERO TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,108.85	16,911.15	
1704	ANA MARIA OROSCO MARTE	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,303.72	16,728.28	
1704	ADARIN TEJEDA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		25,456.56	6,575.44	
1704	FRANCIA ANDREINA DE JESUS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,604.50	25,427.50	
1704	EVELYN LUNA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,719.92	14,312.08	
1704	JUAN RAFAEL SEGUNDO LOPEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		21,120.74	10,911.26	
1704	JHUNEIRI CARABALLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
1704	JUAN CARLOS DE LEON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
1704	JULIO CESAR LOPEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1704	URSULA CASTRO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,479.67	8,141.93	
1704	ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,550.36	2,071.24	
1704	JOSE ALFREDO GONZALEZ MATA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,601.60	20.00	
1704	MARTHA IRIS TORRES DISLA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		2,478.18	17,541.82	
1704	ALTAGRACIA ASENCION SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1704	MATILDE MARIANO TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,118.31	7,702.49	
1704	JOSE YSMAEL ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,264.32	17,357.28	
1704	MILTHA ADAMES REYES	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,460.06	15,161.54	
1704	GLORIA JIMENEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		10,279.05	11,342.55	
1704	JUAN LORENZO SEVERINO MARIANO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1704	LORAYNE ZULEYKA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,087.81	533.79	
1704	TERESA ROSARIO MOLINA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1704	CARMELO SEVERINO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	WILLIAN ABIGAIL ZAMBRANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		17,517.60	100.00	
1704	ELIDIS ACOSTA PALMERA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,374.68	17,645.32	
1704	MIGUELA ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO MORENO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		2,148.74	17,070.46	
1704	RUTH CELESTE CARVAJAL MIESES	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,637.40	1,984.20	
1704	NURIS DE LEON FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,981.31	13,038.69	
1704	ALEJANDRO DE LA CRUZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,295.46	5,326.14	
1704	STALIN MARLENN ROMERO TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,710.85	13,309.15	
1704	MERCEDES MARIANO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		17,834.55	4,587.85	
1704	DEIDANIA ALBERTINA SANCHEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,847.85	17,184.15	
1704	HILDA ZAPATA MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,802.62	19,229.38	
1704	JOSE YSMAEL ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,350.49	12,429.11	
1704	BEATRIZ SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,045.65	11,575.95	
1704	JUAN LORENZO SEVERINO MARIANO	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,481.40	1,140.20	
1704	VICTORIA GARCIA BARONA	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,410.95	1,210.65	
1704	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BUENO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,639.96	981.64	
1704	CARMENCITA SANTANA MEJIA DE ZAMBRANO	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		9,821.50	12,600.90	
1704	PEDRO GUERRERO SANTANA	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,274.91	9,541.89	
1704	GABRIELA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,227.79	14,788.21	
1704	MARIA RAMONA GOMEZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1704	FELICIANA MARTE CUBA	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,032.79	13,983.21	
1704	AROLD WILSON SEGURA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ALFONSO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,366.09	21,413.51	
1704	SANTA ANGELA DE LOS SANTOS LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM ALFONSO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,362.25	17,458.55	
1704	SOVEIDA LORA	ESC PRIM ALFONSO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1704	GILCIA GERMAN MARTES	ESC PRIM ALFONSO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	73.19	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89		2,522.08	15,896.32	
1704	AROLD WILSON SEGURA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ALFONSO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		6,047.48	18,777.32	
1704	NURIS DE LEON FABIAN	ESC PRIM ALFONSO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,672.48	11,347.52	
1704	MARIA BRITO AQUINO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		15,885.64	8,939.16	
1704	GUILLERMINA SILVERIO REYES	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,434.48	10,187.12	
1704	ALTAGRACIA PASCUAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,969.30	14,847.50	
1704	MARIA BRITO AQUINO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1704	GUILLERMINA SILVERIO REYES	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
1704	RAMON MARTIN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA VALVERDE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,129.54	6,691.26	
1704	RAMON MARTIN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA VALVERDE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,674.82	11,145.98	
1704	MILAGROS DE JESUS PEGUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,921.52	11,858.08	
1704	KATTY MARIA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		11,091.25	9,729.55	
1704	TEODOCIA PERDOMO HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		3,825.61	15,393.59	
1704	JUAN ANTONIO FRANCISCO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		26,879.87	5,152.13	
1704	OLGA CONFIDAN ARISMEN	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00		3,018.29	32,216.91	
1704	WILDENIA CASTILLO RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,410.72	23,621.28	
1704	MARTIN DE JESUS CLASIA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1704	CARLOS MANUEL GARCIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	32,732.00	0.00	25.00	939.41	2,323.97	360.05	995.05	2,320.70	0.00		12,045.29	20,686.71	
1704	RICARDO CARMONA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1704	MILAGROS DE JESUS PEGUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	JOSELITO AMPARO VALERA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,190.83	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1704	JOSELITO AMPARO VALERA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		15,915.61	9,247.99	
1704	ANA POLANCO BONILLA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		2,097.31	17,121.89	
1704	TEODOCIA PERDOMO HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		19,119.20	100.00	
1704	ISABEL MORENO AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		7,512.96	8,503.04	
1704	ANA POLANCO BONILLA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		1,624.14	17,595.06	
1704	YUBERKYS HOLGUIN SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,637.90	22,394.10	
1704	LISFREIDY ROSMERIS FERNANDEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,082.77	22,949.23	
1704	MARGARITA MARTINA MEJIA MALDOMADO	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		11,856.68	11,058.52	
1704	NELSON VALDEZ MOYEN	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,443.09	6,373.71	
1704	LEIDA MARITZA ORTEGA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		9,841.31	9,377.89	
1704	RAMONA MORALES SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		8,734.32	8,082.48	
1704	JUANA SANTANA MORENO	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,469.30	14,347.50	
1704	JOHANNA ADAMES GOMES	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,947.96	13,068.04	
1704	YANEURYS HILARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1704	ARELIS SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)	20,636.00	1,282.32	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00		20,536.00	100.00	
1704	GRICEL ESTHER VASQUEZ SILVESTRES	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,947.96	13,068.04	
1704	NELSON VALDEZ MOYEN	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1704	GUMERCINDA TRINIDAD PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,047.13	15,972.87	
1704	LEIDA MARITZA ORTEGA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		14,696.01	4,523.19	
1704	RAMONA MORALES SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,760.12	7,056.68	
1704	MERCEDES BENITEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,228.96	4,787.04	
1704	JUANA SANTANA MORENO	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		10,351.07	6,465.73	
1704	PEDRO GUERRERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,428.30	10,388.50	
1704	FAUSTA RAMONA AYBAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY LUNA MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,595.49	9,184.11	
1704	CLAUDIA MARGARITA ANDUJAR MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCIÓN BONA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		5,529.71	15,291.09	
1704	JULIA ALCANTARA NICACIO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
1704	ANASTACIA MARGARITA DISLA DE LEON	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,106.09	14,714.71	
1704	BELKYS HOLGUIN POLANCO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,795.64	16,825.96	
1704	NATIVIDAD ALBAAREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,850.75	18,770.85	
1704	NILDA RODRIGUEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
1704	GERTRUDIS SOSA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		8,016.42	13,605.18	
1704	EULOGIO VALERA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,091.17	1,518.91	25.00	662.72	1,639.47	254.00	701.97	1,637.16	0.00		6,751.67	16,339.50	
1704	MERCEDES GOMEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,777.48	17,844.12	
1704	CLEOTILDE AQUINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		11,484.64	10,136.96	
1704	CARMELA FABIAN SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,077.48	17,544.12	
1704	SATURNINO FABIAN FABIAN	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,778.69	9,842.91	
1704	ILDA NORMANDA GERMAN JAVIER	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,695.64	17,925.96	
1704	MARCIA BONAPARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,445.27	7,176.33	
1704	EPIFANIA SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,213.26	16,408.34	
1704	NEY EDUARDO SOTO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,637.09	15,183.71	
1704	ROSSELISE HOLGUIN POLANCO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,395.64	17,225.96	
1704	JULIA GARCIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		7,079.37	14,542.23	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	ANA ANTONIA REYNA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		10,237.84	12,184.56	
1704	PEDRO JULIO ALMONTE LUNA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		11,941.32	10,481.08	
1704	ZOILA TORRES	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,977.48	15,644.12	
1704	YRMA MARIA MEJIA TORRES	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,246.58	3,375.02	
1704	LEONCIA AQUINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1704	CELSA REYNOSO MEJIA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		17,517.60	100.00	
1704	VINICIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,536.66	16,080.94	
1704	JANI RAMONA CUETO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,359.95	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	1,689.78		4,827.27	15,654.73	
1704	CARMELO SEVERINO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,632.28	1,188.52	
1704	RAMONA ANTONIA VENTURA RINCON	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,111.81	8,505.79	
1704	ISABEL REYNOSO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		6,870.49	10,747.11	
1704	CRESCENCIA DE LA CRUZ TORRES SANTANA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1704	BLASINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,722.70	9,297.30	
1704	JUNIO RAFAEL LOPEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,325.11	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		15,831.94	4,988.86	
1704	EDDY ARMANDO MEJIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	765.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1704	VIANNE PEÑA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,229.48	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,480.41	16,340.39	
1704	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION PUJOLS	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,114.44	17,706.36	
1704	JOSEFINA REYES	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	807.15	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78		10,532.62	9,487.38	
1704	JUANA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,114.44	17,706.36	
1704	ESTHELA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
1704	AMERICA REYNOSO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1704	DAMARIS IVEN NUVEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		3,097.31	16,121.89	
1704	ANYOLI ALTAGRACIA PEYA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	366.30	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,167.60	6,649.20	
1704	PATRICIO ALTAGRACIA BRITO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,746.85	13,269.15	
1704	RAFAEL CALPIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		3,451.42	19,463.78	
1704	FRANCISCA CUETO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,082.66	15,534.94	
1704	FIOR D' ALIZA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,103.26	5,912.74	
1704	EVELIN VERAS VERGAL	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,447.96	13,568.04	
1704	KEREN MICHEL DE JESUS LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1704	SINDY MARIEN REYES REYES	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,247.96	13,768.04	
1704	JENNIFER JAVIER DILONE	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,601.96	14,414.04	
1704	MARIA LUPE REYNOSO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1704	GLENI ALTAGRACIA PERALTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1704	CARMEN SANCHEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	19,219.20	820.87	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89		3,337.10	15,882.10	
1704	FRANCISCA ANTONIA TEJADA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA IV	25,779.21	0.00	25.00	739.86	1,830.32	283.57	783.69	1,827.75	0.00		2,223.04	23,556.17	
1704	GENOVEVA GARCIA PEVALO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,811.70	20,967.90	
1704	ANASTACIA MARGARITA DISLA DE LEON	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,458.88	11,361.92	
1704	BELKYS HOLGUIN POLANCO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,463.96	16,157.64	
1704	NATIVIDAD ALBAREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		12,639.97	8,981.63	
1704	NILDA RODRIGUEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,603.75	18,017.85	
1704	GERTRUDIS SOSA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,944.89	2,676.71	
1704	EULOGIO VALERA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,091.17	0.00	0.00	662.72	1,639.47	254.00	701.97	1,637.16	0.00		8,595.51	14,495.66	
1704	MERCEDES GOMEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,687.69	13,933.91	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	CLEOTILDE AQUINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,639.13	982.47	
1704	CARMELA FABIAN SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,907.71	7,713.89	
1704	SATURNINO FABIAN FABIAN	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1704	ILDA NORMANDA GERMAN JAVIER	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,035.92	4,585.68	
1704	MARCIA BONAPARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1704	EPIFANIA SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,092.74	5,528.86	
1704	NEY EDUARDO SOTO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,787.95	9,032.85	
1704	ROSSELISE HOLGUIN POLANCO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,608.16	14,013.44	
1704	JULIA GARCIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1704	ANA ANTONIA REYNA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,440.23	2,181.37	
1704	PEDRO JULIO ALMONTE LUNA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
1704	ZOILA TORRES	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,702.65	8,918.95	
1704	YRMA MARIA MEJIA TORRES	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1704	LEONCIA AQUINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1704	YANERIS ESTHER VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,078.27	1,543.33	
1704	CELSA REYNOSO MEJIA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		16,716.59	901.01	
1704	VINICIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		13,436.48	4,181.12	
1704	RAMONA ANTONIA VENTURA RINCON	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,305.47	16,312.13	
1704	ISABEL REYNOSO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		17,517.60	100.00	
1704	CRESCENCIA DE LA CRUZ TORRES SANTANA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,394.95	11,425.85	
1704	CARMEN XIOMARA MEJIA MORALES	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1704	BLASINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,063.54	9,956.46	
1704	KATTY MARIA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,252.42	10,568.38	
1704	CARMENCITA SANTANA MEJIA DE ZAMBRANO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		10,083.92	12,338.48	
1704	AMERICA REYNOSO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,134.07	5,885.93	
1704	DAMARIS IVEN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		17,362.71	1,856.49	
1704	ANYOLI ALTAGRACIA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,737.61	14,079.19	
1704	MARTHA RILEYKA SILVESTRE ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,518.79	6,497.21	
1704	CIPRIANA DE LEON MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,603.99	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		7,656.17	15,259.03	
1704	YANIRIS SANTANA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1704	BERNARDA AMPARO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,827.96	12,188.04	
1704	PILAR MERCEDES AMPARO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		14,433.21	2,383.59	
1704	YANIRIS SANTANA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,804.79	3,211.21	
1704	MARTIN ALBERTO OZORIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,736.62	20,042.98	
1704	CANDIDA ROSA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,988.71	15,628.89	
1704	ANDREA LUGO DE LEON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,805.47	15,812.13	
1704	CANDIDA MEJIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00		3,638.12	16,843.88	
1704	YOSELIN DEL CARMEN TORRES DISLA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89		2,614.19	14,202.61	
1704	MODESTO DE LOS SANTOS AQUINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	872.28	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,610.97	17,409.03	
1704	INGRID MARIA DE LA ROSA PAEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,673.57	15,143.23	
1704	MERCEDES BENITEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,696.37	11,319.63	
1704	ARELUS AQUINO AQUINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		8,158.38	16,666.42	
1704	MARTIN ALBERTO OZORIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,425.06	10,354.54	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	WENDY AMPARO VALERA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,232.48	11,787.52	
1704	MODESTO DE LOS SANTOS AQUINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,580.71	0.00	0.00	619.37	1,532.23	237.39	656.05	1,530.07	0.00		15,665.28	5,915.43	
1704	EDWARD DIAZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,910.65	7,105.35	
1704	ALINA JAVIER SORIANO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,923.47	15,694.13	
1704	MARLENIS MARTINEZ CLASE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,447.96	13,568.04	
1704	MIGUEL ANGEL MEJIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1704	FELICIANA MARTE CUBA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO PERDOMO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1704	ANA YANEIRI ESPIRITU REYES	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		19,724.87	5,099.93	
1704	TOMASA AMPARO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,401.83	1,308.60	25.00	642.93	1,590.53	246.42	681.02	1,588.29	0.00		7,358.27	15,043.56	
1704	ANDREA AVELINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,077.48	17,544.12	
1704	RAMON ARISTIDES CORNELIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,986.37	2,834.43	
1704	WILLIAN ABIGAIL ZAMBRANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		8,498.52	9,119.08	
1704	ONERCIDO CORNELIO ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,540.16	14,280.64	
1704	DORKA ESTHER FRIAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,853.79	9,162.21	
1704	SILVANY MILEDYS FELIZ SOSA	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1704	LEYDY MIRIS AQUINO UREÑA	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,039.96	11,976.04	
1704	KIRSIS CABRERA AQUINO	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,078.04	12,937.96	
1704	YSABEL CALDERON PERALTA	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,912.82	14,907.98	
1704	SANTA HOLGUIN MORENO	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1704	DIZNARDA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,437.46	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,295.53	12,484.07	
1704	WENDY MILAGRO MERCEDES AQUINO	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		5,582.66	12,034.94	
1704	JUANA LUNA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,542.46	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89		14,449.44	8,773.76	
1704	SANTA HOLGUIN MORENO	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,730.97	11,085.83	
1704	GUILLERMO DAVID CALDERON ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,401.96	13,614.04	
1704	ANA YANEIRI ESPIRITU REYES	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1704	TOMASA AMPARO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	0.00	0.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00		22,190.37	100.00	
1704	ANDREA AVELINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,874.28	11,747.32	
1704	RAMON ARISTIDES CORNELIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1704	ARELIS AQUINO AQUINO	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,330.13	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,068.82	16,951.18	
1704	SANTA ADELAIDA UCETA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	933.89	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		7,093.47	12,926.53	
1704	ANDRES REYES CASTRO	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,847.13	17,172.87	
1704	WENDY AMPARO VALERA	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,190.70	16,829.30	
1704	PAPO REGLA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	882.40	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		2,553.74	16,665.46	
1704	LEONARDO MORENO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,377.51	0.00	0.00	527.43	1,304.80	202.15	558.68	1,302.97	0.00		7,667.42	10,710.09	
1704	ESPERANZA SAMORA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
1704	NANCY MIOSOTIS DE LA CRUZ ANTONIO	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,261.20	5,754.80	
1704	RUDELANIA MICHEL DOLIS	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,980.67	15,636.93	
1704	JUANA LUNA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00		18,919.68	5,104.32	
1704	GUILLERMO DAVID CALDERON ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,232.79	12,783.21	
1704	ELVIDO MEDINA VENTURA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,282.32	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00		6,373.81	14,262.19	
1704	MIGUELINA DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,090.71	16,929.29	
1704	MANOLO ANTONIO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	515.39	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,917.35	14,098.65	
1704	JULITA DEL ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,232.80	8,783.20	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	EDWARD DIAZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,252.96	8,763.04	
1704	ANA HILDA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,947.96	13,068.04	
1704	MADelyn TOLENTINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1704	SANTA BASARTE PERALTA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		17,597.60	20.00	
1704	FELICIA REYES NICASIO DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,847.13	17,172.87	
1704	MIGUELINA DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,759.08	14,260.92	
1704	ANGELA BONILLA TEJADA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,740.24	10,275.76	
1704	JORGE ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,563.13	7,456.87	
1704	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA TEJADA CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,186.79	13,829.21	
1704	AURIZ ALBERTO FELIZ SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,066.96	8,949.04	
1704	RAISA ARACENA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,601.96	14,414.04	
1704	YAJAIRA NATALIA PEREZ CEDANO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,204.96	3,811.04	
1704	NORALIZA PEGUERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,364.81	17,053.59	
1704	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA TEJADA CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,481.46	6,534.54	
1704	MONICA SANCHEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,486.79	14,529.21	
1704	AURIZ ALBERTO FELIZ SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1704	RAISA ARACENA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,232.79	11,783.21	
1704	YAJAIRA NATALIA PEREZ CEDANO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1704	NORALIZA PEGUERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,768.40	390.46	25.00	567.35	1,403.56	217.45	600.96	1,401.58	0.00		10,418.36	9,350.04	
1704	MONICA SANCHEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,944.30	12,071.70	
1704	MINELIS HICIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,835.90	27,196.10	
1704	RAINELYS CRISI CALAZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		6,376.45	25,655.55	
1704	SANTO MODESTO AQUINO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,777.10	22,254.90	
1704	TERESA ARACEUS DURAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89		4,139.79	27,892.21	
1704	JOSE RAMON GOMEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,796.50	26,235.50	
1704	HILARIA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,215.48	23,816.52	
1704	KRYSTI GISSEL DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,404.90	15,627.10	
1704	YUDERKY JORGE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,621.90	22,410.10	
1704	RUDY HIDALGO VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F., BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,109.78	18,922.22	
1704	GLADYS GONZALEZ JUAN	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,008.50	23,023.50	
1704	YUDERKI ADELA JOSE NIJA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ DE JESÚS RAVELO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,794.90	26,237.10	
1704	RAUL AMBROSIO SANTANA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA PERDOMO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,627.07	4,392.93	
1704	MIGUELA ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO MORENO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA PERDOMO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89		10,573.46	8,645.74	
1704	MARIA ABREU REYES	ESC PRIM JOSEFA PERDOMO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1704	MAGALIS REYNOSO CARMONA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA PERDOMO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,947.96	13,068.04	
1704	EUNICE TEJADA DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO AUX MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,947.96	12,068.04	
1704	EDDY ARMANDO MEJIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO AUX MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,307.79	4,712.21	
1704	JOSE MANUEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PÉREZ YESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,528.27	8,089.33	
1704	YRENE OROSCO MARTE	ESC PRIM LORENZO JIMÉNEZ SANTANA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,114.44	17,706.36	
1704	ARGENTINA VENTURA DOYE	ESC PRIM LORENZO JIMÉNEZ SANTANA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1704	GABRIELA MANUELA SEVERINO CANELA	ESC PRIM LORENZO JIMÉNEZ SANTANA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,301.30	6,515.50	
1704	HAILY JOSEFINA VIZCAINO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LORENZO JIMÉNEZ SANTANA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	36,713.60	182.54	25.00	1,053.68	2,606.67	380.38	1,116.09	2,602.99	0.00		15,739.16	20,974.44	
1704	PEDRO JULIO LEGUISAMON ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LORENZO JIMÉNEZ SANTANA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,435.54	28,596.46	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	ROSA HERMINIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO JIMÉNEZ SANTANA VESP 17-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,591.89	6,424.11	
1704	MARLENI DE LEON HICIANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESÚS ABREU MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1704	YOSELI SANTANA AYBAR	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESÚS ABREU MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,147.96	12,868.04	
1704	CATIURKA ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM MARÍA TRINIDAD SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,282.32	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00		9,523.56	11,112.44	
1704	MARTIRES JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARÍA TRINIDAD SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,894.96	3,121.04	
1704	SILVIA AMPARO VALERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,479.61	390.39	
1704	AURA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		10,047.94	10,002.86	
1704	ROSA ERMINIA BAUTISTA VALERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,032.29	1,788.51	
1704	CRISTINA REINOSO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		6,253.13	13,766.87	
1704	JOSEFINA ALCANTARA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,447.96	13,568.04	
1704	MONICA DIVINA DE JESUS PICHARDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,578.04	13,437.96	
1704	ALINA JAVIER SORIANO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		11,363.66	6,253.94	
1704	ANGELA OLMOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,689.78		8,202.27	8,614.53	
1704	MARGO DEL CARMEN CUEVA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	23,870.00	1,661.24	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		8,313.01	15,556.99	
1704	MARGO DEL CARMEN CUEVA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00		23,220.80	100.00	
1704	JUAN MANUEL RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1704	AURA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		8,448.98	11,601.82	
1704	SILVIA AMPARO VALERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		1,542.82	19,277.98	
1704	ROSA ERMINIA BAUTISTA VALERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1704	TERESA ELVIRA LUNA CUEVA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,686.37	12,935.23	
1704	JULITA DEL ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1704	ANGELA OLMOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80	100.00	
1704	JUAN MANUEL RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,928.55	8,087.45	
1704	CLAUDIA MARGARITA ANDUIAR MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,270.68	3,550.12	
1704	JULIANA CONTRERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		6,295.66	11,321.94	
1704	TERESA ELVIRA LUNA CUEVA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,660.20	7,957.40	
1704	PILAR MERCEDES AMPARO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,769.30	15,047.50	
1704	SOBEIDA CALDERON DISLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,769.30	15,047.50	
1704	SOBEIDA CALDERON DISLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,050.44	7,766.36	
1704	CARMEN ANTONIA BAEZ LOUIS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,947.96	13,068.04	
1704	JULIANA CONTRERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		3,516.32	14,101.28	
1704	FELICITA RAMIREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00		2,723.00	16,958.20	
1704	JUAN ELPIDIO FERNANDEZ CHALAS	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		12,130.27	13,649.33	
1704	ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		4,151.03	20,673.77	
1704	YOJAIDA FELIZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1704	ANA JOSEFINA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		18,160.93	1,859.07	
1704	CARMEN XIOMARA MEJIA MORALES	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,320.76	500.04	
1704	LUISA AMERICA ACOSTA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,764.82	10,055.98	
1704	SANTA MARIA DEL ROSARIO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,081.65	2,739.15	
1704	AMADA ANTONIA JIMENEZ REYNA	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	266.99	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,439.08	8,576.92	
1704	ANA JULIA CORDERO CHALAS	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,626.09	8,389.91	
1704	OLIVER ROJAS	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		4,922.18	11,894.62	
1704	JUANITA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,983.41	9,032.59	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	JULIA PAULINO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,254.03	10,761.97	
1704	SANTO EFIGENIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,820.80	1,577.91	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,883.96	16,936.84	
1704	CRUCITA ENCARNACION PRIMENDEL	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		14,433.34	17,598.66	
1704	JUAN ELPIDIO FERNANDEZ CHALAS	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		9,178.62	16,600.98	
1704	ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,550.01	274.79	
1704	YOJAIDA FELIZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,480.40	14,340.40	
1704	ANA JOSEFINA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1704	LUISA AMERICA ACOSTA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,265.08	2,555.72	
1704	SANTA MARIA DEL ROSARIO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,623.24	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,429.28	17,391.52	
1704	AMADA ANTONIA JIMENEZ REYNA	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,686.79	13,329.21	
1704	ANA JULIA CORDERO CHALAS	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,378.96	11,637.04	
1704	OLIVER ROJAS	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,967.30	9,849.50	
1704	JUANITA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,909.96	6,106.04	
1704	JULIA PAULINO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO VESP 17-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,377.96	11,638.04	
1704	YOSELIN DEL CARMEN TORRES DISLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		14,910.62	1,906.18	
1704	MARTHA RULEYKA SILVESTRE ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,954.03	10,061.97	
1704	SATURNINA RUIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1704	ROSA HERMINIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		8,597.85	7,418.15	
1704	MERCEDES MOTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,753.57	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	844.89		18,457.94	9,231.26	
1704	JUANA DELNIA MARIANO TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,866.09	21,413.51	
1704	ALENIA ENRIQUETA CARRERAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,579.17	10,042.43	
1704	SUSANA FABIAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,217.67	14,603.13	
1704	LUZ M RIVERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,695.64	17,925.96	
1704	LOURDES EUGENIA ROSARIO SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,300.10	7,321.50	
1704	MARIA CRISTINA LORENZO CALDERON DE LEYBA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,695.64	17,925.96	
1704	PATRIA MERCEDES OLIVO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,596.49	10,025.11	
1704	JUANA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,177.48	18,444.12	
1704	NAYDA TEOFILA SANCHEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		12,454.36	8,366.44	
1704	HILARIA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,190.70	16,829.30	
1704	BERQUIS ROSARIO BERAS ZAPATA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,277.48	17,344.12	
1704	BERNARDINA DIPRE MARTE DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,270.86	18,151.54	
1704	FRANKLIN OSIRIS MEJIA MACARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,080.57	12,541.03	
1704	MATILDE CADETE COLON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,412.48	11,209.12	
1704	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,749.35	17,872.25	
1704	AIDA LUCIA MEJIA SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,897.51	11,724.09	
1704	MERCEDITA DE LEON SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,695.64	17,925.96	
1704	TEOFILO URIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,686.49	1,935.11	
1704	GLENNY SANCHEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,284.58	11,337.02	
1704	BERTHA HEREDIAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		9,415.26	13,807.94	
1704	VICTOR NICOLAS MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,217.87	11,602.93	
1704	DIZNARDA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		18,305.82	3,315.78	
1704	ALDAJINA JIMENEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,938.71	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		3,879.44	18,542.96	
1704	FACUNDA MATEO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,127.48	12,494.12	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	FRANCISCA AMPARO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1704	ADALICES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,402.25	17,418.55	
1704	DORA JAVIER ZAPATA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,584.36	8,236.44	
1704	QUENIA ESTER ORTIZ RAMIREZ DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,873.09	10,947.71	
1704	DINA MARITZA TORRES DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		9,845.27	8,573.13	
1704	EUSEBIA MARIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,006.04	18,814.76	
1704	MILEDYS MONTERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		10,354.64	11,266.96	
1704	THERMA ORTIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,080.00	6,740.80	
1704	ANA CEUA DOTEL VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,119.87	16,700.93	
1704	JUANA MARITZA FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89		11,022.65	8,196.55	
1704	ALTAGRACIA ZABALA MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,934.07	17,085.93	
1704	ELAINE BEATRIZ SANTANA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,804.79	14,211.21	
1704	YESENIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,232.79	13,783.21	
1704	YOSANI FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,613.03	11,402.97	
1704	ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ DECENA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1704	MARIA CRISTINA LORENZO CALDERON DE LEYBA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,329.04	8,292.56	
1704	TEOFILO URIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1704	MANUEL EMILIO SORIANO MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1704	ALTAGRACIA PASCUAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		12,865.89	3,950.91	
1704	GEORGINA EDUARDA DE LA ROSA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		5,706.66	11,910.94	
1704	PRIMITIVO OLIVO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		8,458.24	15,663.36	
1704	MARTIN CUSTODIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		14,399.84	2,416.96	
1704	CARLOS ABRAHAM RAMIREZ LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1704	MARIA CRISTINA MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
1704	JUAN FELIX GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,394.90	19,637.10	
1704	BIENVENIDA GUZMAN AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		19,078.91	12,953.09	
1704	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA MORLA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00		29,027.02	6,208.18	
1704	ALTAGRACIA DOÑE ABAD	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,689.78		18,582.54	13,449.46	
1704	JUANA LUISANA DE LOS SANTOS ZAPATA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,294.90	27,737.10	
1704	CRISMILDA CONTRERAS NARCISO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1704	VICTORIA GARCIA BARONA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1704	GLENNY SANCHEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1704	YOSANI FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96	14,314.04	
1704	MERCEDES MOTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		27,589.20	100.00	
1704	ALENIA ENRIQUETA CARRERAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,082.16	12,539.44	
1704	SUSANA FABIAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1704	LUZ M RIVERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,664.06	14,957.54	
1704	BEATRIZ SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,095.64	17,525.96	
1704	LOURDES EUGENIA ROSARIO SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1704	SOL ELENA EUSEBIO ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,026.57	8,595.03	
1704	JUANA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,379.12	14,242.48	
1704	BERQUIS ROSARIO BERAS ZAPATA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,843.88	7,777.72	
1704	BERNARDINA DIPRE MARTE DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		6,924.10	15,498.30	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	MATILDE CADETE COLON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,766.54	1,855.06	
1704	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1704	AIDA LUCIA MEJIA SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1704	MERCEDITA DE LEON SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,191.59	3,430.01	
1704	BERTHA HEREDIAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		12,708.21	10,514.99	
1704	VICTOR NICOLAS MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,895.83	924.97	
1704	YSIDRA FABIAN MARCIAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,564.32	18,057.28	
1704	FACUNDA MATEO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,409.59	212.01	
1704	ADALICES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,084.06	15,736.74	
1704	DORA JAVIER ZAPATA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		13,925.62	6,895.18	
1704	QUENIA ESTER ORTIZ RAMIREZ DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,195.84	10,624.96	
1704	FELICIA DE LA CRUZ DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,651.25	10,169.55	
1704	MILEDYS MONTERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,047.09	5,574.51	
1704	THERMA ORTIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		5,068.38	15,752.42	
1704	EPIFANIA PONCEANO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,534.67		8,977.15	11,042.85	
1704	ANA CELIA DOTEL VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,793.49	6,027.31	
1704	JUANA MARITZA FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		19,119.20	100.00	
1704	JULIA DE LA ROSA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,360.96	9,655.04	
1704	ELAINE BEATRIZ SANTANA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
1704	YESENIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,402.96	3,613.04	
1704	ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ DECENA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,232.79	13,783.21	
1704	PATRIA MERCEDES OLIVO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1704	MANUEL EMILIO SORIANO MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,316.66	304.94	
1704	GEORGINA EDUARDA DE LA ROSA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		6,561.67	11,055.93	
1704	HILARIA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,559.48	11,460.52	
1704	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA MOTA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1704	DINA MARITZA TORRES DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,468.40	206.98	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00		2,215.18	16,253.22	
1704	PRIMITIVO OLIVO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00		24,021.60	100.00	
1704	FAUSTA RAMONA AYBAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMÓN ANTONIO AYBAR DE JESÚS VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,908.63	2,295.98	25.00	743.58	1,839.51	284.99	787.62	1,836.92	0.00		4,529.91	21,378.72	
1704	ADOLFO PAULINO MORALES	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		5,506.22	22,182.98	
1704	NAYDA TEOFILA SANCHEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,316.42	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1704	JULIAN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1704	DANILO PEREIRA	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,679.14	2,141.66	
1704	GLORIA MEJIA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1704	ALFONSO MARIA HILARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,352.37	14,468.43	
1704	DANNY MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		13,957.80	3,659.80	
1704	CECILIA VALENCIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,316.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		5,290.75	15,530.05	
1704	MARIA MAGALYS DE LEÓN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		9,164.48	10,855.52	
1704	MILEDY DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,969.30	14,847.50	
1704	ROSARIO YANIRA TRINIDAD CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,049.96	5,970.04	
1704	ANA DELIA REYES PASCUAL	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,210.70	12,809.30	
1704	MARLENE DEYANIRA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,447.96	13,568.04	
1704	FRANCISCA AMPARO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		17,358.87	3,461.93	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	NANCY MIOSOTIS DE LA CRUZ ANTONIO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78		8,111.74	7,904.26	
1704	MARIA AGAPITA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		1,803.92	16,614.48	
1704	ELOISA DEL CARMEN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,607.38	0.00	25.00	505.33	1,250.12	193.68	535.26	1,248.36	0.00		4,774.94	12,832.44	
1704	ANDREA DE LA ROSA GERBACIO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1704	ADOLFO PAULINO MORALES	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00		11,192.64	16,496.56	
1704	JULIAN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,770.23	12,851.37	
1704	MARIA MAGALYS DE LEON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		16,503.99	3,516.01	
1704	MILEDY DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,484.67	6,332.13	
1704	ROSARIO YANIRA TRINIDAD CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1704	ANA DELIA REYES PASCUAL	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		18,030.53	1,989.47	
1704	MARIA AGAPITA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		16,413.09	2,005.31	
1704	ANDREA DE LA ROSA GERBACIO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,706.39	12,309.61	
1704	CRICELDA ANTONIA MORENO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,609.99	10,169.61	
1704	JULIA ANNERI DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1704	ESTEBAN JACOBO MEJIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,800.80	20.00	
1704	LUIS HUMBERTO VILCHEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,118.46	3,702.34	
1704	SAMUEL TRINIDAD MONTERO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,864.46	18,757.14	
1704	DORCA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,563.52	3,257.28	
1704	NIURQUI BOVUA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1704	GILCIA GERMAN MARTES	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		16,939.19	1,479.21	
1704	GABRIELA MANUELA SEVERINO CANELA	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,019.72	8,797.08	
1704	ROCIO DE JESUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	19,219.20	820.87	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89		19,119.20	100.00	
1704	RAISA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA CALDERON	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,054.40	512.91	25.00	1,120.86	2,722.86	380.38	1,187.25	2,768.96	0.00		8,582.39	30,472.01	
1704	ISABEL VASQUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,038.65	18,993.35	
1704	JUAN VELAZQUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,851.50	22,180.50	
1704	RAQUEL DE LOS SANTOS GELVASIO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,203.14	15,828.86	
1704	ANA IRIS SANTANA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,724.53	19,307.47	
1704	ALEXANDRA ESPINAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,148.17	19,883.83	
1704	MECIA ERESSAIS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		20,071.76	11,960.24	
1704	EVANGELISTA TRINIDAD JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,248.90	28,783.10	
1704	EMELINDA CANELA	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,943.20	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	380.38	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00		48,665.35	2,277.85	
1704	BARTOLO DE LOS SANTOS GELVASIO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,536.37	25,495.63	
1704	CRICELDA ANTONIA MORENO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1704	JULIA ANNERI DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,185.96	11,435.64	
1704	ALEJANDRINA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,749.20	17,071.60	
1704	ESTEBAN JACOBO MEJIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1704	MIREYA ZAPATA CONSTANZA DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,330.13	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,768.82	16,251.18	
1704	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BUENO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,377.48	18,244.12	
1704	LUIS HUMBERTO VILCHEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1704	SAMUEL TRINIDAD MONTERO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,337.62	18,483.18	
1704	DORCA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1704	NIURQUI BOVUA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,871.70	8,949.10	
1704	JOSE MANUEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM YORYI MOREL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		4,462.48	13,155.12	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	ARGENTINA VENTURA DOYE	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	701.69	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		17,833.59	1,262.41	
1704	DORKA ESTHER FRIAS CRUZ	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,316.67	12,779.33	
1704	ZARITA MONTERO OVIEDO	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,689.78		11,645.88	7,450.12	
1704	JULIA ALCANTARA NICACIO	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		3,693.33	17,312.27	
1704	DANNY MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		20,905.60	100.00	
1704	FELICIA DE LA CRUZ DE CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		9,248.28	14,960.52	
1704	MARGARITA MARTINA MEJIA MALDOMADO	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89		13,460.07	9,455.13	
1704	VIANNE PEÑA SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		20,920.59	3,288.21	
1704	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION PUJOLS	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		19,912.32	3,957.68	
1704	JUANA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		9,928.38	13,941.62	
1704	SANTA ANGELA DE LOS SANTOS LEOCADIO	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		22,544.37	1,664.43	
1704	ESTHELA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		10,023.57	10,027.23	
1704	JUAN FRANCISCO OLIVO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		11,181.98	8,868.82	
1704	RAFAEL CALPIO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		2,553.10	20,362.10	
1704	DALIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		2,485.76	17,565.04	
1704	PATRICIO ALTAGRACIA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,591.64	12,504.36	
1704	JULIA DE LA ROSA HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,697.19	11,398.81	
1704	ADALICIA ARIAS AMPARO	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,600.66	14,495.34	
1704	GABRIELA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,670.74	12,425.26	
1704	SILVANY MILEDYS FELIZ SOSA	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,206.99	14,889.01	
1704	JUNIO RAFAEL LOPEZ FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,886.40	0.00	0.00	714.24	1,766.93	273.75	756.55	1,764.45	0.00		24,786.40	100.00	
1704	ROCIO DE JESUS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		9,954.34	12,960.86	
1704	JANI RAMONA CUETO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00		22,479.80	3,890.20	
1704	GLENI ALTAGRACIA PERALTA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO E. F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,461.02	9,634.98	
1704	CARMEN SANCHEZ MORONTA	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		12,128.97	10,786.23	
1704	IVAN ALFONSO TORRES DE LA GUARDA	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		7,268.76	12,782.04	
1704	DULCE MARIA REYES AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,163.60	1,810.63	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	2,534.67		12,159.57	13,004.03	
1704	NERIS CUSTODIO CORNIEL	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		12,895.76	11,313.04	
1704	ORLANDO DE LA ROSA SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
1704	INGRIS YANIRIS MARTINEZ FIGUERO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		4,850.92	15,199.88	
1704	AMALIA MARTINEZ JACOBO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		6,643.02	12,452.98	
1704	ROSA MARIA DURAN BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	2,460.34	25.00	1,516.88	3,752.55	581.38	1,606.73	3,747.26	0.00		5,911.91	20,206.49	
1704	ROBERTO ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,369.12	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,510.19	12,269.41	
1704	DULCE MARIA REYES AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		16,396.61	9,382.99	
1704	SOL ELENA EUSEBIO ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1704	AVER FERNANDEZ SOTO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		19,182.57	4,687.43	
1704	FRANKLIN OSIRIS MEJIA MACARIO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		20,624.62	4,200.18	
1704	ANTONIO OLIVO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1704	FLORITA RAMIREZ AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	560.38	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00		25,070.18	709.42	
1704	ALDAJINA JIMENEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		11,456.93	15,277.47	
1704	YSIDRA FABIAN MARCIAL	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		3,791.30	21,988.30	
1704	NERIS CUSTODIO CORNIEL	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		10,475.35	13,733.45	
1704	YRENE OROSCO MARTE	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		2,802.97	21,067.03	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	YANNERIS ALCANTARA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,453.20	0.00	0.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	0.00		4,446.13		18,007.07
1704	ORLANDO DE LA ROSA SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		13,817.04		10,052.96
1704	JORGE ACOSTA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		10,895.44		12,358.56
1704	INGRIS YANIRIS MARTINEZ FIGUEROE	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		7,015.17		13,035.63
1704	ANDREINA ALMONTE DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		5,252.84		14,797.96
1704	MARCIA CASTILLO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,352.18		16,743.82
1704	YAMELY RAMONA CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,026.37		8,069.63
1704	JUANA DELNIA MARIANO TORRES	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		15,161.78		9,663.02
1704	FIOR DALIZA SANCHEZ AMPARO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	950.08	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00		10,407.06		8,688.94
1704	SANTA MARIA DEL ROSARIO FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
1704	INGRIS YANIRIS MARTINEZ FIGUEROE	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
1704	ANYOLI ALTAGRACIA PEYA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
1704	MARTIN CUSTODIO DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00		260.83		3,259.17
1704	ARGENTINA VENTURA DOXE	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
1704	MANOLO ANTONIO VILLANUEVA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00		293.43		3,666.57
1704	FIOR DALIZA SANCHEZ AMPARO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00		293.43		3,666.57
1704	BARTOLO DE LOS SANTOS GELVASIO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	18.59	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00		309.43		3,210.57
1704	KELBIN MANUEL PAYANO OZORIA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00		293.43		3,666.57
1704	JUAN RAFAEL SEGUNDO LOPEZ FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		688.25		4,591.75
1704	KEILI MEDRANO JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00		293.43		3,666.57
1704	YENNI ISABEL PERALTA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26		4,858.74
1704	ALEXANDRA ESPINAL HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		688.25		4,591.75
1704	AMADA ANTONIA JIMENEZ REYNA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		391.25		4,888.75
1704	CARMEN VERAS VERGAL	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26		4,858.74
1704	MERQUIS LUGO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,080.00	0.00	0.00	88.40	218.68	33.88	93.63	218.37	0.00		258.24		2,821.76
1704	JUAN TORRES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26		4,858.74
1704	YAMELY RAMONA CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26		4,858.74
1704	MARTIN GERMAN MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00		421.26		4,858.74
1704	SAMUEL CANFIDAN ARISME	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30		12,036.70
1704	YOSELIN ACOSTA REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00		437.56		5,062.44
1704	ROBERTO ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	844.89		16,460.30		10,864.50
1704	MERCEDES MARIANO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,874.00	2,099.55	25.00	799.98	1,979.05	306.61	847.37	1,976.27	0.00		27,774.00		100.00
1704	SANTO EFIGENIO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		1,910.26		23,869.34
1704	MARTIN CUSTODIO DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	701.07	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		7,058.35		12,992.45
1704	CARLOS ABRAHAM RAMIREZ LEOCADIO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,660.99		17,435.01
1704	AMALIA MARTINEZ JACOBO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89		11,602.33		7,493.67
1704	IVAN ALFONSO TORRES DE LA GUARDA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		10,635.93		9,414.87
1704	SAMUEL CANFIDAN ARISME	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,368.40	3,485.21	25.00	1,302.07	3,221.16	380.38	1,379.20	3,216.62	0.00		16,503.70		28,864.70
1704	WENDY JUSTINA VALDEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		17,163.24		21,028.76
1704	ANDREA SANTOS POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
1704	CESAR BRITO MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15		34,533.85
1704	VICTOR ALFONSO REYNOSO AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,096.38		33,095.62
1704	CANDIDA ROSA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		2,292.21		18,713.39

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	ANTONIO OLIVO RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		7,272.07		18,507.53
1704	ANDREA LUGO DE LEON	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		10,365.11		10,640.49
1704	CANDIDA MEJIA ARIAS	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		6,115.07		17,754.93
1704	ANDREINA ALMONTE DE LEON	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		8,975.98		11,074.82
1704	YOLANDA POLANCO MEJIA	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		12,986.66		10,883.34
1704	INGRID MARIA DE LA ROSA PAEZ	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		13,860.11		6,190.69
1704	DALIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA NUVEZ	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		5,134.98		14,915.82
1704	JUAN TORRES VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02		17,680.98
1704	EPIFANIA PONCEANO REYNOSO	TEVECENTRO GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	949.93	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		18,240.03		6,584.77
1704	FELICITA RAMIREZ AQUINO	TEVECENTRO GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		4,295.36		18,619.84
1704	ESPERANZA SAMORA BELTRAN	TEVECENTRO GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		9,485.05		10,565.75
1704	MARIA ESTELA GONZALEZ LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,706.99		16,389.01
1704	GERMANIA REYNOSO DUVERGE	TEVECENTRO GONZALO VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	2,673.33	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00		6,206.24		22,068.16
1704	ALEJANDRINA VARGAS VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		15,551.41		9,273.39
1704	AVER FERNANDEZ SOTO	TEVECENTRO GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80		100.00
1704	MIREYA ZAPATA CONSTANZA DE AMPARO	TEVECENTRO GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,612.35		212.45
1704	GERMANIA REYNOSO DUVERGE	TEVECENTRO GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		22,695.25		3,084.35
1704	CECILIA VALENCIA SEVERINO	TEVECENTRO GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80		100.00
1704	ONERCIDO CORNELIO ESPIRITU	TEVECENTRO GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00		100.00
1704	SANTA ADELAIDA UCETA GUTIERREZ	TEVECENTRO GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		7,977.50		14,937.70
1704	ANDRES REYES CASTRO	TEVECENTRO GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		8,869.04		14,384.96
1704	PAPO REGLA JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,453.20	0.00	0.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	0.00		20,446.13		2,007.07
1704	DAVID AYBAR FELIZ	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		2,689.21		22,135.59
1704	CARLOS SANTANA AYBAR	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		6,399.91		18,424.89
1704	ELVIDO MEDINA VENTURA	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		9,106.84		14,763.16
1704	CIPRIANA DE LEON MANZUETA	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		17,956.81		5,913.19
1704	RAUL AMBROSIO SANTANA LIRIANO	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		2,587.11		21,282.89
1704	FELICIA REYES NICASIO DE MUÑOZ	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		5,895.16		17,358.84
1704	MANOLO ANTONIO VILLANUEVA	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,388.02		16,707.98
1704	MARCIA CASTILLO LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,170.08		6,925.92
1704	ADELAIDA CRISOTOMO REYES	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,706.99		16,389.01
1704	ISIS YUMAIRA ORTIZ CASTRO	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		4,133.57		20,075.23
1704	GUMERCINDA TRINIDAD PEGUERO	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		20,889.95		2,364.05
1704	ALTAGRACIA ZABALA MANZANILLO	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		3,887.11		19,982.89
1704	JUAN FRANCISCO OLIVO RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		4,435.94		15,614.86
1704	ARELIS SANTANA VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		21,948.28		1,921.72
1704	ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL TRONCOSO MACEA	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,706.99		16,389.01
1704	CARLOS SANTANA AYBAR	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	2,099.61	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	844.89		5,917.23		20,452.77
1704	JOSEFINA REYES	TEVECENTRO ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		20,043.65		2,871.55
1704	CATHURKA ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO	TEVECENTRO ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		22,961.77		908.23
1704	MARTIRES JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,230.42		14,865.58
1704	MARIA RAMONA GOMEZ LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,660.99		17,435.01
1704	KELBIN MANUEL PAYANO OZORIA	TEVECENTRO ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,206.99		14,889.01

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	CATALINA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78		18,902.95		47,259.75
1705	CARMELA HERRERA HEREDIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		32,384.95		33,777.75
1705	EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ MOREL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		32,126.66		34,036.04
1705	TERESA VARGAS DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78		23,774.87		42,387.83
1705	TEOFILO REYNOSO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00		27,207.37		41,461.49
1705	JUAN JOSE DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		20,362.92		45,799.78
1705	FELICIANO AQUINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,445.01	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	2,534.67		40,087.52		26,075.18
1705	TEODORO MARTINEZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		36,881.68		29,281.02
1705	ANTONIO REYES DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.69	5,178.52	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.93	1,689.78		44,727.19		21,435.50
1705	KELVIN DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		28,544.38		37,618.32
1705	ROBINSON CARELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		37,823.44		25,833.10
1705	GREGORIA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89		30,005.61		33,650.93
1705	JUANA JACQUELIN PAEZ ARAUJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00		42,755.51		28,419.52
1705	LIDIA DE LA CRUZ REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		23,607.93		42,554.77
1705	MARCELINA DE PAULA MANZUETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,557.21	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	1,689.78		39,505.70		31,669.33
1705	DAY ANA DIAZ MUESES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89		36,166.76		27,489.78
1705	PASCUAL DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		22,660.95		40,995.59
1705	SIXTA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		30,277.35		33,379.19
1705	WILSON VIZCAINO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00		55,202.44		8,454.10
1705	ALEIDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	3,973.40	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	2,534.67		16,222.55		2,433.99
1705	VITALINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,501.79	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	2,534.67		29,505.11		31,645.26
1705	YANIRA ANTONIA JIMENEZ REYNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00		22,655.82		43,506.88
1705	CLARA RAMONA DE LA ROSA VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78		32,135.03		34,027.67
1705	CARLOS DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	8,999.06	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	380.38	2,608.07	6,082.64	844.89		49,616.81		36,175.00
1705	EVANGELINA VARGAS MANZUETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,273.81	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	380.38	2,090.64	4,875.87	844.89		36,644.06		32,127.01
1705	JUAN DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		26,027.22		40,135.48
1705	JOSE RAMON SUERO DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89		46,771.82		24,403.21
1705	LIDIO MARIO SANTANA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89		28,532.15		37,630.55
1705	CIRILO PEVA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT ARROYO CUABA	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,649.89		11,166.91
1705	JUAN MANZUETA MENDEZ	ESC NOCT ARROYO CUABA	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,869.10		5,146.90
1705	SANTIAGO CUSTODIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO 17-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		15,982.70		9,586.90
1705	FILGIA ELISA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,669.30		15,147.50
1705	ANDREA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO 17-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		14,049.63		7,571.97
1705	ADELA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO 17-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		6,555.05		15,066.55
1705	MARIA ARACEL MANZUETA MARTE	ESC NOCT PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO 17-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,656.31		6,164.49
1705	NICOLAS CORPORAN ORTEGA	ESC NOCT PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO 17-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	453.29	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,855.25		14,160.75
1705	DANIA YDALCIA ACOSTA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO 17-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,305.47		15,312.13
1705	JUAN FRANCISCO SANTOS PINEDA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SICAL MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,815.99		11,008.81
1705	JUAN FRANCISCO SANTOS PINEDA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SICAL VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60		100.00
1705	TOMASA DEL ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA SEPULVEDA MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,239.71		7,585.09
1705	ETANISLA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA SEPULVEDA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		4,726.63		13,289.37
1705	YOSELY HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA SEPULVEDA MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		17,764.58		6,105.42
1705	FRANCISCO MOTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA SEPULVEDA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,995.04		7,622.56

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	TOMASA DEL ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA SEPULVEDA VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,762.82	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,534.67	10,447.56	15,332.04		
1705	FRANCISCO MOTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA SEPULVEDA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	8,734.00	12,086.80		
1705	YOSELY HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA SEPULVEDA VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,658.42	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	9,071.19	15,753.61		
1705	DINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MORLA JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	20,716.43	104.37		
1705	CORNELIA CERRANO MORLA	ESC PRIM ANA MORLA JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	0.00	8,420.78	13,200.82		
1705	FRANCISCA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA MORLA JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	3,777.48	17,844.12		
1705	FRANCISCA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA MORLA JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	13,706.83	7,914.77		
1705	LOURDES DE LA CRUZ CHALAS	ESC PRIM ANA MORLA JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	13,839.75	6,981.05		
1705	RUDILERSY MUESES DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	12,448.03	12,376.77		
1705	VILEIDY ROSANNY SIMET DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	15,819.27	8,050.73		
1705	ENESTORA DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	963.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	5,326.82	16,294.78		
1705	MARCELINO DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	3,084.09	17,736.71		
1705	MARTINA POLANCO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	17,192.71	4,428.89		
1705	PETRONILA DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	6,438.67	15,182.93		
1705	CRISTINA MOREL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	4,095.64	17,525.96		
1705	MIRIAN JIMENEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	12,681.59	8,940.01		
1705	ANA MARIA JIMENEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	10,668.12	10,152.68		
1705	EVELYN RAQUEL FIGUEROA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	4,484.09	16,336.71		
1705	MIGUEL DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	3,802.25	17,018.55		
1705	FILGIA ELISA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	6,755.43	10,061.37		
1705	CIPRIANA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	2,137.23	17,882.77		
1705	FELIX ANIBAL MUÑOZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	2,169.30	14,647.50		
1705	FRANCIA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	8,175.79	7,840.21		
1705	CRISTINA PEREZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,901.96	14,114.04		
1705	CESARINA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	13,041.86	2,974.14		
1705	GUILLERMINA SORIANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
1705	ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	5,531.42	16,090.18		
1705	AREUZ DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	13,002.79	8,618.81		
1705	JOSE MANUEL MUÑOZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	6,824.92	14,796.68		
1705	CRISTINA MANZUETA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,469.30	15,347.50		
1705	CORNELIA HERNANDEZ MORLA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	10,655.96	5,360.04		
1705	RAFAEL BRITO HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,446.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	3,760.09	19,524.71		
1705	CARLIXTA DILANIA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
1705	PORFIRIA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	9,879.42	7,738.18		
1705	SANTA SILVIA UREÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	10,243.75	23,389.85		
1705	FAUSTINA DE LA CRUZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	11,617.24	25,219.56		
1705	LUZ MARIA SEVERINO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	16,664.50	15,367.50		
1705	ISIDRA LEOCADIO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	4,968.50	27,063.50		
1705	ALBA NELLYS MUESES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	14,996.50	17,035.50		
1705	HIPOLITA SERGIA SANTANA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	3,855.88	28,176.12		
1705	MARIA CASILDA UREÑA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	4,675.59	28,958.01		
1705	RUDILERSY MUESES DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	17,604.48	7,220.32		
1705	VILEIDY ROSANNY SIMET DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	6,319.38	17,550.62		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	ENESTORA DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		19,635.48	2,786.92	
1705	MARCELINO DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,488.57	5,332.23	
1705	MARTINA POLANCO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1705	DIANELY MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,641.16	12,980.44	
1705	PETRONILA DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1705	CRISTINA MOREL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,239.96	1,381.64	
1705	MIRIAN JIMENEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1705	AGUEDA MARGARITA QUEZADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	0.00		8,304.09	12,516.71	
1705	ANA MARIA JIMENEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		21,601.60	20.00	
1705	EVELYN RAQUEL FIGUEROA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,880.35	4,940.45	
1705	FANNY USSELLOTT BRITO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,090.41	4,730.39	
1705	JACQUELIN ENCARNACION CARMONA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		4,288.71	13,328.89	
1705	BALDINA MEJIA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,809.54	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	0.00		9,517.47	11,303.33	
1705	MIGUEL DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		15,202.14	5,618.66	
1705	EMILIANA MORLA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,513.27	7,506.73	
1705	JULIANA SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,418.61	4,601.39	
1705	YUBERKY DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,207.80	613.00	
1705	CIPRIANA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78		8,461.86	11,558.14	
1705	FELIX ANIBAL MUÑOZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		8,061.55	8,755.25	
1705	CRISTINA PEREZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,304.79	12,711.21	
1705	CESARINA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,186.79	13,829.21	
1705	GUILLERMINA SORIANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,406.39	4,609.61	
1705	ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		6,326.41	15,295.19	
1705	CRISTINA MANZUETA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,120.45	9,696.35	
1705	ETANISLA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1705	CORNELIA HERNANDEZ MORLA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,804.79	13,211.21	
1705	RAFAEL BRITO HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,652.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89		11,177.21	12,107.59	
1705	CARLIXTA DILANIA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,406.39	11,609.61	
1705	JOSE MANUEL MUÑOZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,705.47	15,912.13	
1705	GUILLERMINA TOLENTINO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	22,422.40	1,938.71	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		12,699.47	9,722.93	
1705	JOSE DEL ROSARIO BELEN	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,300.84	20,478.76	
1705	LUCIA QUEZADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,110.50	11,511.10	
1705	CLARA ROSARIO BELEN	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,384.09	17,436.71	
1705	MARIA VIRGEN DE LOS SANTOS LAUREANO	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,569.30	14,247.50	
1705	JOSE DEL ROSARIO BELEN	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		10,684.61	15,094.99	
1705	LUCIA QUEZADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		17,987.55	4,434.85	
1705	CLARA ROSARIO BELEN	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,791.00	29.80	
1705	MARIA VIRGEN DE LOS SANTOS LAUREANO	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		15,484.12	1,332.68	
1705	MARIA MUÑOZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,066.09	20,713.51	
1705	DIANELY MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,861.57	11,760.03	
1705	SECUNDINO FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,616.09	9,204.71	
1705	JUANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,484.40	14,137.20	
1705	ALTAGRACIA POLANCO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,856.82	8,963.98	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	REGINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,967.26	15,654.34	
1705	AMARILIS HERRERA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1705	CLAUDIA HERRERA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1705	EMILIANA MORLA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1705	NIEVE GUZMAN DE MORLA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,436.08	15,583.92	
1705	LEONOR MANZUETA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,283.48	17,736.52	
1705	SAN VICENTE DE PAUL RUIZ LIZ	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,326.73	9,494.07	
1705	SUSANA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,969.30	14,847.50	
1705	AURELIO PEREZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,320.10	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	1,689.78		5,823.14	17,461.66	
1705	MARIA MUÑOZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		19,490.31	5,334.49	
1705	SECUNDINO FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		12,407.99	8,412.81	
1705	ADELA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,626.82	994.78	
1705	JUANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00		14,107.64	4,310.76	
1705	ALTAGRACIA POLANCO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,494.31	2,326.49	
1705	REGINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1705	AMARILIS HERRERA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,190.89	3,430.71	
1705	FRANCISCA URVAN	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,790.70	17,229.30	
1705	NIEVE GUZMAN DE MORLA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		12,089.70	7,930.30	
1705	ARELIZ DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,901.95	9,719.65	
1705	AURELIO PEREZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00		19,299.40	3,985.40	
1705	SAN VICENTE DE PAUL RUIZ LIZ	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,246.12	15,570.68	
1705	JOENNY GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,234.07	15,785.93	
1705	JUAN DE LA CRUZ LIZ	ESC PRIM BERNADINO RAMIREZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,416.19	6,404.61	
1705	ANA FRANCISCA MOREL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VASQUEZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,132.14	5,647.46	
1705	ANA FRANCISCA MOREL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VASQUEZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,536.62	19,242.98	
1705	ERNESTORA MARTE	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,754.79	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78		18,783.07	6,041.73	
1705	MARIA ARACELIS MANZUETA MARTE	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1705	YECENIA DE MORLA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1705	ANA MERCEDES TAVAREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		4,908.85	15,111.15	
1705	MELANIA VIZCAINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	412.25	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		4,695.83	15,324.17	
1705	EUSEBIO BRITO FERRER	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1705	MARIANA BAUTISTA TINEO	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		14,033.71	3,982.29	
1705	VIANEL TAVAREZ MORENO	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,247.96	12,768.04	
1705	JUANA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	1,017.15	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00		10,212.63	11,100.97	
1705	ERNESTORA MARTE	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1705	YECENIA DE MORLA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		10,507.47	6,309.33	
1705	ANA MERCEDES TAVAREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,804.09	5,215.91	
1705	MELANIA VIZCAINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00		17,114.34	2,104.86	
1705	EUSEBIO BRITO FERRER	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,338.12	14,478.68	
1705	JUANA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	0.00	0.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00		15,626.70	5,686.90	
1705	CATALINO MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM BRUNO BELEN MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		7,006.23	16,863.77	
1705	DANILSA CONTRERAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BRUNO BELEN MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,447.96	9,568.04	
1705	CATALINO MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM BRUNO BELEN VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,796.60	73.40	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	FELIPE DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		12,304.84		13,474.76
1705	DINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,302.25		16,518.55
1705	FELIPE DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		24,983.38		796.22
1705	JACOBO ESTEVEZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM DOLORES TEJEDA MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		5,485.79		19,339.01
1705	AGUSTIN PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES TEJEDA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		7,185.99		10,830.01
1705	JACOBO ESTEVEZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM DOLORES TEJEDA VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		24,557.48		1,222.12
1705	ARGENTINA GERMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ALVAREZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,621.99		157.61
1705	RAMON BRITO MIESES	ESC PRIM EDUARDO HERRERA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,647.05		17,974.55
1705	RUDELANIA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM EDUARDO HERRERA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,387.71		17,433.09
1705	RAMON BRITO MIESES	ESC PRIM EDUARDO HERRERA VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,429.44	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		18,608.32		6,216.48
1705	RUDELANIA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM EDUARDO HERRERA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,974.80		9,846.00
1705	AMBIORIS FERRER DISLA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO HERRERA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,186.79		13,829.21
1705	FELIX RAMON VERAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,654.48		4,967.12
1705	ANTONIO PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,477.48		18,144.12
1705	ANTONIA PASCUAL UREÑA	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,432.79		12,583.21
1705	ALEXANDER ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		9,712.56		7,104.24
1705	RUFINA POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,101.96		4,914.04
1705	ISABEL MARIA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96		14,614.04
1705	MARTIN DEL VILLAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,748.90		24,283.10
1705	JESUS MARIA TINEO TINEO	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,024.90		14,007.10
1705	FELIX RAMON VERAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,402.16		19,219.44
1705	ANTONIO PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		10,333.02		11,288.58
1705	ANTONIA PASCUAL UREÑA	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,390.96		7,625.04
1705	ALEXANDER ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		16,716.80		100.00
1705	MARIA GOMEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,342.64		9,673.36
1705	RUFINA POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79		14,829.21
1705	ISABEL MARIA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,906.39		12,109.61
1705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROBLE	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,650.50		15,381.50
1705	ARNEUS ADOLFINA DE LEON VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		14,108.41		9,761.59
1705	ELIGIO GUILLERMO GUZMAN Y CASSO	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		9,017.67		16,761.93
1705	LIDIA OGANDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,059.81		7,760.99
1705	LOURDES IRENE ESTEVEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		3,402.25		17,418.55
1705	HECTOR BENJAMIN DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		13,761.87		7,058.93
1705	MARIA NELIS VARGAS HIERRO	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,526.11		10,095.49
1705	FELIPA SOLANO MUESES	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		20,489.27		1,933.13
1705	LEOCADIA UREVA JEREZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,751.79		3,264.21
1705	DAMIANA ROSALY SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,983.16		7,032.84
1705	CONFESORA DILONE REYES	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00		100.00
1705	FRANCISCA PAULINA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,804.79		3,211.21
1705	PETRONILA BELEN UREÑA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,368.96		9,647.04
1705	MARIA SENEIDA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,701.96		14,314.04
1705	NIEVES LORENZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		10,492.64		7,523.36
1705	LEIVY YURISA CHECO HERRERA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,036.92		10,979.08

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	GIANIL MARIELA MOREL HERRERA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,208.52	23,823.48	
1705	DENIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,633.90	21,398.10	
1705	YAHAIRA ROSARIO IMBERT	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,294.90	23,737.10	
1705	DOLORES ALTAGRACIA PEÑA SEPEDA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		18,945.16	13,086.84	
1705	BEATRIZ DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,919.90	24,112.10	
1705	YSIDORA WILLIAM MANZUETA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	44,352.00	1,260.58	25.00	1,272.90	3,148.99	380.38	1,348.30	3,144.56	0.00		20,037.37	24,314.63	
1705	ARNELIS ADOLFINA DE LEON VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		23,770.00	100.00	
1705	ELIGIO GUILLERMO GUZMAN Y CASSO	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60	100.00	
1705	LIDIA OGANDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,084.09	16,736.71	
1705	LOURDES IRENE ESTEVEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,922.02	14,898.78	
1705	HECTOR BENJAMIN DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,084.09	17,736.71	
1705	MARIA NELIS VARGAS HIERRO	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,597.11	17,223.69	
1705	TOMASINA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,023.07	6,996.93	
1705	FELIPA SOLANO MUESES	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,070.86	18,351.54	
1705	ANGELA DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1705	DAMIANA ROSALY SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,360.96	9,655.04	
1705	CONFESORA DILONE REYES	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89		2,951.69	13,064.31	
1705	FRANCISCA PAULINA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,982.96	6,033.04	
1705	PETRONILA BELEN UREÑA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,606.39	12,409.61	
1705	MARIA SENEIDA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,660.51	10,355.49	
1705	BUENAVENTURA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		5,049.19	15,771.61	
1705	LEIVY YURISA CHECO HERRERA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1705	NIEVES LORENZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1705	FIORDALISA MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,794.90	25,237.10	
1705	CANDY MIGUEL DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,794.90	27,237.10	
1705	HAMILTON GREGORIO PEREZ CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM EMOGENE DE LA CRUZ CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		11,871.98	11,998.02	
1705	HAMILTON GREGORIO PEREZ CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM EMOGENE DE LA CRUZ CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,796.29	7,028.51	
1705	JHONNY DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,163.96	9,852.04	
1705	PEDRO HEREDIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,179.24	1,442.36	
1705	PEDRO HEREDIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,206.95	11,617.85	
1705	JHONNY DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1705	RAMONA VARGAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		9,826.78	15,952.82	
1705	ANDREA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,877.49	17,744.11	
1705	OLGA BIENVENIDA ACOSTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1705	CRISTINA VARGAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		10,772.88	11,649.52	
1705	FRAIRAN DUARTE AMPARO	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		7,854.37	12,165.63	
1705	GRISelda DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,612.15	1,208.65	
1705	RAMONA VARGAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		10,606.08	15,173.52	
1705	OLGA BIENVENIDA ACOSTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,868.36	15,753.24	
1705	CRISTINA VARGAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		12,166.85	11,056.35	
1705	CRUZ MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,457.25	6,363.55	
1705	CESAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,760.84	12,018.76	
1705	YULISSA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,061.46	10,560.14	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	MARTIN SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	1,190.11	25.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00		17,629.73	4,296.60	
1705	YOLANDA HERNANDEZ LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1705	YSABEL RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		14,523.13	6,297.67	
1705	CARMEN SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		8,161.25	12,659.55	
1705	JOSE ALFREDO AYALA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		6,228.30	10,588.50	
1705	HIPOLITA TEJEDA MINYETY	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,732.79	14,283.21	
1705	CORINA MARTINEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00		5,161.47	11,554.53	
1705	JOSEFINA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,447.96	12,568.04	
1705	FRANCISCA VIZCAINO CLETO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,548.83	23,483.17	
1705	RUDETHER GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,396.90	24,635.10	
1705	DULCE MARIA PERALTA MERCADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,300.90	21,731.10	
1705	PETRONILA VIDAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,450.56	21,581.44	
1705	KENIA MARIA GONZALEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		10,538.54	21,493.46	
1705	ALFONSO NIVAR CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1705	CESAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		21,525.65	4,253.95	
1705	YULISSA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,784.67	10,036.13	
1705	MARTIN SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	0.00	0.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00		21,826.33	100.00	
1705	JOSE MANUEL OGANDO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,655.48	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,959.52	12,861.28	
1705	YSABEL RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		12,876.71	7,944.09	
1705	CARMEN SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		8,466.11	12,354.69	
1705	INGRI PEKA FABIAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,814.07	10,201.93	
1705	MARIA GOMEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		13,354.79	2,661.21	
1705	HIPOLITA TEJEDA MINYETY	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,966.96	8,049.04	
1705	MARIBEL OGANDO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,161.05	5,854.95	
1705	JUANA MARTINEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,645.53	26,386.47	
1705	SANTIAGO MANZUETA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,100.84	20,678.76	
1705	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA UREÑA	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,412.53	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		5,315.91	21,418.49	
1705	ILUMINADA BELTRAN MANZUETA	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,064.88	2,755.92	
1705	ROSA ELADIA JAVIER MORLA	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,503.79	8,512.21	
1705	FRANCISCA FEUZ	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,767.96	7,248.04	
1705	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ PORTALATIN	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		9,182.42	12,439.18	
1705	BERNARDINA CUSTODIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,769.18	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00		14,135.19	8,040.81	
1705	SANTIAGO MANZUETA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		13,456.54	12,323.06	
1705	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA UREÑA	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		17,268.28	8,511.32	
1705	ILUMINADA BELTRAN MANZUETA	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		4,432.60	16,388.20	
1705	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ PORTALATIN	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89		4,506.39	17,916.01	
1705	ROSA ELADIA JAVIER MORLA	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,733.96	6,282.04	
1705	JACQUELIN ENCARNACION CARMONA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		17,610.41	3,395.19	
1705	MARTINA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		11,080.99	6,935.01	
1705	ANTONIO BAUTISTA TINEO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA FLORENTINO MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89		11,778.38	12,091.62	
1705	ANTONIO BAUTISTA TINEO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA FLORENTINO VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		16,612.42	7,257.58	
1705	JOSE ANIBAL ACEVEDO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,900.84	20,878.76	
1705	MARIA BEREQUETE EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	FELIPA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		8,533.71	13,087.89	
1705	JUANA FRANCISCA MANZUETA MOREL	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,101.42	8,520.18	
1705	KATTIA EUZABETH ACEVEDO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,783.06	11,037.74	
1705	CANDIDO MANZUETA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,634.08	16,385.92	
1705	FELIPA ALCANTARA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,015.47	15,602.13	
1705	ELIDA MARTE MOREL	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1705	MIRIAN BREA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,533.96	6,482.04	
1705	ERIDANIA MUESES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,071.96	10,944.04	
1705	PORFIRIO PAYANO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,033.29	5,982.71	
1705	MARIANA MOREL MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67		14,995.49	6,626.11	
1705	MARIA PENDESE DE LEON MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,199.96	7,816.04	
1705	MARIA EULALIA DE LA CRUZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,333.48	10,682.52	
1705	LUZ SAGRARIO ANTIGUA MOREL	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,814.70	27,217.30	
1705	BEATA RUDECINDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,891.50	18,140.50	
1705	VIRGINIA MUÑOZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,419.90	27,612.10	
1705	JACINTA SEVERINO MORENO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,877.60	1,617.03	25.00	1,345.39	3,328.31	380.38	1,425.08	3,323.62	0.00		23,386.31	23,491.29	
1705	JOSE ANIBAL ACEVEDO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		5,626.44	20,153.16	
1705	ELMITAÑO DE LA CRUZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,303.85	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		4,744.58	17,677.82	
1705	ANA LUISA QUEZADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,664.32	16,957.28	
1705	MARIANA MOREL MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1705	FELIPA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1705	JUANA FRANCISCA MANZUETA MOREL	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,047.05	18,574.55	
1705	JUAN DE LA CRUZ LUZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1705	KATTIA EUZABETH ACEVEDO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,684.09	18,136.71	
1705	CANDIDO MANZUETA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		3,108.85	16,911.15	
1705	FELIPA ALCANTARA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,836.66	15,780.94	
1705	ELIDA MARTE MOREL	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,213.59	11,802.41	
1705	MIRIAN BREA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,458.94	8,557.06	
1705	ERIDANIA MUESES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,883.95	5,132.05	
1705	PORFIRIO PAYANO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,901.96	13,114.04	
1705	MARIA PENDESE DE LEON MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		10,464.17	5,551.83	
1705	MARIA EULALIA DE LA CRUZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,533.96	6,482.04	
1705	FRANKELY TOLENTINO ABAD	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		3,794.90	28,237.10	
1705	CATALINA MARTINEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		17,851.60	7,928.00	
1705	ONEYDA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,773.52	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00		4,181.61	19,041.59	
1705	SUSANA MARTINEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		12,986.27	8,635.33	
1705	ARASELIS GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,015.30	14,801.50	
1705	CATALINA MARTINEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78		9,751.04	16,028.56	
1705	FELIX RAMIREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,230.77	2,390.83	
1705	SUSANA MARTINEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,095.64	17,525.96	
1705	CIRILO PEKA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,469.30	14,347.50	
1705	ONEYDA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,763.20	0.00	0.00	710.70	1,758.19	272.40	752.80	1,755.71	0.00		11,682.61	13,080.59	
1705	REYES AMPARO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN GUZMAN MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,662.25	17,158.55	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	REYES AMPARO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN GUZMAN MAT 17-05	SECRETARIO DOC	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	8,311.05	15,897.75		
1705	VALENTINA MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,564.20	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	5,482.48	16,139.12		
1705	FELIX RAMIREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	10,170.48	11,451.12		
1705	VALENTINA MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	17,576.77	8,202.83		
1705	OSBALDO MANZUETA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	22,533.80	3,245.80		
1705	BENITA DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,877.01	1,678.25	25.00	599.17	1,482.27	229.65	634.66	1,480.18	844.89	7,333.91	13,543.10		
1705	WENDY ESTHER MORENO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	11,909.66	5,707.94		
1705	MARIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	2,169.30	14,647.50		
1705	FRANCISCA REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	13,120.57	3,696.23		
1705	RADAMES ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	5,515.27	15,305.53		
1705	STEPHANY GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,747.96	14,268.04		
1705	ROSENDA DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	12,405.38	9,770.62		
1705	OSBALDO MANZUETA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	25,679.60	100.00		
1705	MARIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	12,304.56	4,512.24		
1705	ELISA RONDON CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	981.71	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	3,565.29	16,454.71		
1705	RADAMES ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	3,922.14	17,699.46		
1705	ROSENDA DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,260.58	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	4,080.59	18,095.41		
1705	BENITA DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO VESP 17-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	27,332.33	0.00	0.00	784.44	1,940.60	300.66	830.90	1,937.86	0.00	20,243.46	7,088.87		
1705	ESTEBAN QUEZADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NATIVIDAD MARTE MAT 17-05	DIR DOC BAS.II	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	4,351.03	20,473.77		
1705	LUISA ERIDANIA MANZUETA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NATIVIDAD MARTE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	4,695.64	16,925.96		
1705	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NATIVIDAD MARTE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	8,018.87	12,001.13		
1705	YANET MIGUELINA REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NATIVIDAD MARTE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	12,341.58	7,678.42		
1705	ESTEBAN QUEZADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NATIVIDAD MARTE VESP 17-05	DIR DOC BAS.II	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	13,218.37	11,606.43		
1705	LUISA ERIDANIA MANZUETA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NATIVIDAD MARTE VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	14,135.79	7,485.81		
1705	LUCRECIA MOREL MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JOSE NATIVIDAD MARTE VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	0.00	0.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	4,565.47	16,871.33		
1705	PEDRO HERRERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	8,562.64	13,058.96		
1705	IVELISSE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	0.00	0.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	11,961.90	9,351.70		
1705	CARMEN JOSEFINA MORENO DE LEON	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	12,064.11	19,967.89		
1705	ELIZABET BENITEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	3,248.90	28,783.10		
1705	ROSAURA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	2,748.90	29,283.10		
1705	LUISA SUAZO MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,455.20	1,869.16	25.00	1,396.65	3,455.14	535.31	1,479.39	3,450.27	0.00	4,580.85	19,874.35		
1705	PEDRO HERRERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	16,611.35	5,010.25		
1705	BLASINA MARTES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,186.79	14,829.21		
1705	RAFAEL SUAZO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,436.80	0.00	0.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	844.89	16,829.02	4,607.78		
1705	IVELISSE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	1,017.15	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	3,064.63	18,248.97		
1705	EDWIN RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,186.79	14,829.21		
1705	FIORDALIZA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	4,928.14	18,325.86		
1705	MIGUELINA MERCEDES AMADIS DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	14,465.26	7,156.34		
1705	JOSE MARIA DELGADO MORA	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	15,723.33	5,898.27		
1705	ANA MERIDA MANZUETA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	14,578.43	6,242.37		
1705	ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,536.66	16,080.94		
1705	BEATRIZ SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,811.97	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	844.89	5,942.64	18,204.56		
1705	TOMASA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,133.85	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	15,140.85	7,035.15		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	FIORDALIZA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		23,154.00	100.00	
1705	MIGUELINA MERCEDES AMADIS DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,602.16	18,019.44	
1705	JOSE MARIA DELGADO MORA	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1705	WENDY ESTHER MORENO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		4,461.55	13,156.05	
1705	ANA IRIS JIMENEZ SUAZO	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78		11,302.87	8,717.13	
1705	ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,443.47	8,174.13	
1705	TOMASA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	844.89		5,588.13	16,587.87	
1705	LUCRECIA VARGAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		7,924.00	17,855.60	
1705	MILAGROS BEATRIZ HERRERA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,284.09	17,536.71	
1705	MARGARITA FRIAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		19,106.15	1,714.65	
1705	EVARISTA MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		14,520.66	3,096.94	
1705	MIGUEL DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,326.08	16,693.92	
1705	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,920.00	100.00	
1705	DORALIS ORFELINA TRINIDAD IVAN	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		19,061.20	958.80	
1705	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,536.66	15,080.94	
1705	LUCRECIA VARGAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,291.60	7,488.00	
1705	CLAUDIA HERRERA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,481.14	11,339.66	
1705	DORALIS ORFELINA TRINIDAD IVAN	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,649.70	9,370.30	
1705	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		6,595.89	11,021.71	
1705	YANET MIGUELINA REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		4,908.85	15,111.15	
1705	MARGARITA FRIAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		2,142.82	18,677.98	
1705	VIRGINIO MUESES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78		6,937.15	18,842.45	
1705	MARIA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ MEDINA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		13,728.32	7,893.28	
1705	WILLIAMS JESUS OSORIA	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,250.75	18,370.85	
1705	ADRIA MUESES OSORIA	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,073.09	10,747.71	
1705	BETHANIA MIGUELINA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1705	EDWIN RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,401.96	12,614.04	
1705	VIRGINIO MUESES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		17,210.93	8,568.67	
1705	MARIA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ MEDINA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		3,047.05	18,574.55	
1705	WILLIAMS JESUS OSORIA	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		5,389.05	16,232.55	
1705	ADRIA MUESES OSORIA	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		18,104.32	2,716.48	
1705	TERESA AGRAMONTE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		11,739.09	8,280.91	
1705	NELI HERRERA REGALADO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	1,669.20	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00		21,704.77	5,522.43	
1705	MARIA MAGDALENA TIBURCIO MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,447.96	11,568.04	
1705	JUANA DE DIOS CUELLO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,837.20	0.00	0.00	626.73	1,550.44	240.21	663.85	1,548.26	0.00		2,618.14	19,219.06	
1705	NELI HERRERA REGALADO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,083.48	17,936.52	
1705	TERESA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		3,069.30	13,747.50	
1705	LUZ MARIA TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,929.34	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		6,352.78	18,472.02	
1705	SANTA FERRER HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,890.03	2,293.36	25.00	743.04	1,838.19	284.79	787.06	1,835.60	0.00		5,225.72	20,664.31	
1705	MAXIMA BRITO MIESES	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,890.50	17,731.10	
1705	IDALINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		3,977.48	17,644.12	
1705	PAULINA SOSA FERRER	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		19,837.11	1,784.49	
1705	JOSEFA BRITO FERRER	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	ANGELA MORENO	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		6,811.78	14,009.02	
1705	IDALIA BRITO	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,532.79	13,483.21	
1705	ANA DOLORES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,504.01	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		11,921.33	11,117.07	
1705	VISENTA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,574.76	1,246.41	25.00	647.90	1,602.81	248.32	686.27	1,600.55	844.89		8,196.10	14,378.66	
1705	IVELISSE SEPULVEDA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,968.50	27,063.50	
1705	MARITZA GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,468.50	26,563.50	
1705	JINETT JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		6,866.90	25,165.10	
1705	EVERADI PERALTA CEPIN	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,468.50	26,563.50	
1705	VERONICA MUESES MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,114.90	19,917.10	
1705	YANIRA YULISSA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,157.50	19,874.50	
1705	SARA LORENZO SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		13,121.90	18,910.10	
1705	RONNY GREGORIO POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		21,528.14	10,503.86	
1705	LUZ MARIA TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00		25,060.20	103.40	
1705	SANTA FERRER HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		8,284.37	17,495.23	
1705	MAXIMA BRITO MIESES	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		18,986.97	3,435.43	
1705	IDALINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		18,390.11	3,231.49	
1705	PAULINA SOSA FERRER	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		5,882.83	15,738.77	
1705	JOSEFA BRITO FERRER	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,694.16	16,927.44	
1705	ANGELA MORENO	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1705	EVARISTA MARTE	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		3,556.81	14,060.79	
1705	BONIFACIA FERRER BRITO	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,189.69	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78		5,285.51	15,535.29	
1705	PATRIA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,146.12	14,670.68	
1705	ANA DOLORES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		14,793.25	8,245.15	
1705	VISENTA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,574.76	0.00	0.00	647.90	1,602.81	248.32	686.27	1,600.55	0.00		22,474.76	100.00	
1705	OMAR EMILIO SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00		28,900.22	9,538.18	
1705	ROSMERY ROXANNA MOREL	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	765.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,599.82	4,220.98	
1705	NARSISA DE LA CRUZ MORENO	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1705	ADA ESTHER REYES CARRION	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,947.96	14,068.04	
1705	QUELVIN BAUTISTA TINEO	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,976.80	1,486.63	25.00	659.43	1,631.35	252.74	698.49	1,629.06	0.00		4,073.98	18,902.82	
1705	CRUZ MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	497.85	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,534.67		6,238.56	14,582.24	
1705	ROSMERY ROXANNA MOREL	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,483.48	16,536.52	
1705	NARSISA DE LA CRUZ MORENO	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		17,801.28	2,218.72	
1705	JUAN MANZUETA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		11,028.96	4,987.04	
1705	ONEYDA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		15,405.04	2,610.96	
1705	QUELVIN BAUTISTA TINEO	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,976.80	0.00	0.00	659.43	1,631.35	252.74	698.49	1,629.06	0.00		22,497.55	479.25	
1705	RAYSA DILANIA GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,316.42	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80	100.00	
1705	MARTINA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,122.72	14,694.08	
1705	FRANCISCO DE LOS SANTOS BELEN	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		1,469.30	15,347.50	
1705	RAYSA DILANIA GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		9,800.05	11,020.75	
1705	ISABEL ALCANTARA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		5,410.67	12,206.93	
1705	SUSANA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		5,591.72	11,225.08	
1705	FRANCISCO DE LOS SANTOS BELEN	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		7,326.78	9,490.02	
1705	MARTINA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		2,869.30	13,947.50	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	INOCENCIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,719.23	6,296.77	
1705	LUIS MANZUETA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		6,236.62	19,542.98	
1705	FRANCISCA URVAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		10,201.19	9,818.81	
1705	DAMIANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00		9,251.26	8,764.74	
1705	CARLOS LUIS HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,151.91	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,486.30	16,135.30	
1705	LUIS MANZUETA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		8,700.87	17,078.73	
1705	BALVINA FARIAS ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00		3,935.90	12,880.90	
1705	DAMIANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1705	LUCIA SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,302.71	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78		9,665.74	15,159.06	
1705	VIRGINIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,964.40	2,203.20	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	844.89		15,205.56	10,758.84	
1705	ANA DELIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1705	NURI MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ URENA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		15,507.54	6,114.06	
1705	JORGE AQUINO GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		12,552.48	9,069.12	
1705	FELICIA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78		4,813.79	16,807.81	
1705	JUAN FRANCISCO MANZUETA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	1,224.36	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00		15,695.21	6,352.47	
1705	RAMON ANTONIO LUGO ROBLES	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67		5,131.95	16,489.65	
1705	DARIA MILAGROS VASQUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,276.99	16,344.61	
1705	ENEIDA ALEXANDRA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	0.00	0.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00		2,017.71	18,464.29	
1705	YEWELY CHARLENY DE LOS ANGELES GENAO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		2,105.47	15,512.13	
1705	ARELUS SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		20,720.80	100.00	
1705	YAQUELIN VASQUEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		4,684.10	16,136.70	
1705	LUZ CELESTE HIDALGO GERMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,084.09	17,736.71	
1705	ZENIA MARIA VALDEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		9,685.17	7,932.43	
1705	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,450.21	11,569.79	
1705	ARELUS DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,181.20	0.00	0.00	636.60	1,574.87	243.99	674.31	1,572.65	0.00		15,740.35	6,440.85	
1705	NICOLAS CORPORAN ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,062.79	9,953.21	
1705	ANGELA ADAMES BELEN	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,798.76	11,217.24	
1705	EVELYN YAMIR MANZUETA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		4,249.75	11,766.25	
1705	GLENIS FAJARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,901.96	14,114.04	
1705	EVELIN SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1705	BACLIA BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		4,115.27	16,705.53	
1705	CARLITA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		3,706.39	12,309.61	
1705	YAFREICY PETRONILA HIDALGO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		7,103.56	12,916.44	
1705	MAGALYS HERNANDEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	20,697.60	620.91	25.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	844.89		10,336.48	10,361.12	
1705	GUADALUPE REYES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		16,057.78	15,974.22	
1705	JOSE MANUEL SANTOS BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		8,266.90	23,665.10	
1705	ANA VENTURA VIZCAINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		9,294.90	22,737.10	
1705	GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ JOHANNA LISSELOT	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		15,466.90	16,565.10	
1705	MARIA TEJADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,521.90	26,510.10	
1705	IRIS ISABEL MUESES DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,468.50	26,563.50	
1705	VIRGINIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00		25,864.40	100.00	
1705	LUCIA SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1705	ANA DELIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		7,204.79	13,616.01	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Esté

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	NURI MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ URENA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		1,602.16	20,019.44	
1705	JORGE AQUINO GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1705	FELICIA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,652.39	4,969.21	
1705	JUAN FRANCISCO MANZUETA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00		21,947.68	100.00	
1705	RAMON ANTONIO LUGO ROBLES	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		5,024.96	16,596.64	
1705	DARIA MILAGROS VASQUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00		22,322.40	100.00	
1705	SILVERIA YAQUELIN ACOSTA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,530.09	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00		4,187.94	17,248.86	
1705	YEWELY CHARLENY DE LOS ANGELES GENAO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,604.69	10,216.11	
1705	ARELUS SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		9,569.45	11,251.35	
1705	YAQUELIN VASQUEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		17,401.98	3,418.82	
1705	LIZ CELESTE HIDALGO GERMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		16,111.22	4,709.58	
1705	ZENIA MARIA VALDEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,536.66	16,080.94	
1705	FRAIRAN DUARTE AMPARO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		8,402.08	11,617.92	
1705	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1705	ARELUS DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	957.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,895.72	15,124.28	
1705	ANGELA ADAMES BELEN	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,909.96	6,106.04	
1705	EVELYN YAMIR MANZUETA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		15,916.00	100.00	
1705	GLENIS FAJARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		7,121.29	8,894.71	
1705	EVELIN SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1705	BACLIA BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		17,570.03	4,051.57	
1705	GRISELDA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,503.72	16,516.28	
1705	MAGALYS HERNANDEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		15,221.81	4,798.19	
1705	MARIANA BAUTISTA TINEO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1705	CARLITA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,035.96	10,980.04	
1705	YAFREICY PETRONILA HIDALGO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,390.70	17,629.30	
1705	BEATRIZ SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00		22,870.13	2,139.47	
1705	YSIDRA DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		17,839.41	14,192.59	
1705	VANESSA OTAÑO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		23,389.90	8,642.10	
1705	CANDIDA MUESES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		12,114.90	19,917.10	
1705	GRACIELA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,016.28	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		7,084.24	18,695.36	
1705	JUAN DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,897.57	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,534.67		7,653.31	18,124.29	
1705	ALEJA DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,429.44	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89		17,211.39	7,613.41	
1705	ANASTACIO VALDEZ DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		16,282.70	5,338.90	
1705	ROBERTO DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		2,977.48	18,644.12	
1705	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LA CRUZ BRITO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		11,973.09	8,847.71	
1705	MAGDALENA BAUTISTA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,684.09	17,136.71	
1705	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89		8,770.25	12,050.55	
1705	ELIDA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,284.09	17,536.71	
1705	ROSANNA VIZCAINO SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,837.70	6,182.30	
1705	TERESA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00		11,777.38	5,039.42	
1705	ALFONSO MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,412.48	10,209.12	
1705	ALEYDA DE LA CRUZ MORLA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		10,079.84	10,740.96	
1705	MARISOL JIMENEZ MUESES	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		6,661.51	9,354.49	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	ELVIRA ELISA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	8,558.96	7,457.04		
1705	MAXIMINA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,763.20	1,864.14	25.00	710.70	1,758.19	272.40	752.80	1,755.71	844.89	6,702.37	18,060.83		
1705	CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,446.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89	5,404.98	17,879.82		
1705	VALENTINA BAUTISTA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	5,388.50	26,643.50		
1705	ROSANY VASQUEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	844.89	7,991.99	26,040.01		
1705	JUAN MARTIN DIAZ GENAO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	2,748.90	29,283.10		
1705	BENITO ERISMEL BAUTISTA MORENO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	16,656.50	15,375.50		
1705	CACARIAS RODRIGUEZ CATELLANO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	2,748.90	29,283.10		
1705	GRACIELA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	5,308.44	19,516.36		
1705	JUAN DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	15,194.12	10,585.48		
1705	ROBERTO JOSE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	1,823.23	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	8,491.46	13,556.22		
1705	ANASTACIO VALDEZ DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	8,630.05	12,991.55		
1705	ROBERTO DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	2,609.96	19,011.64		
1705	ALEJIA DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	21,521.60	100.00		
1705	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LA CRUZ BRITO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	19,767.30	1,053.50		
1705	ANA MERIDA MANZUETA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	2,146.47	15,471.13		
1705	MAGDALENA BAUTISTA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	13,310.69	7,510.11		
1705	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	17,497.75	3,323.05		
1705	ELIDA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	8,477.42	12,343.38		
1705	BENITA MARTINEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	19,920.00	100.00		
1705	ROSANNA VIZCAINO SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	5,836.08	14,183.92		
1705	DEMETRIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	11,960.56	4,856.24		
1705	ONEYDA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
1705	ALFONSO MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	12,036.18	9,585.42		
1705	ALEYDA DE LA CRUZ MORLA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	3,587.71	17,233.09		
1705	DEMETRIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,689.78	3,435.90	13,380.90		
1705	CRISTIAN MUESES MEJIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	7,938.75	8,077.25		
1705	CORINA MARTINEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,186.79	14,829.21		
1705	MAXIMINA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,763.20	0.00	0.00	710.70	1,758.19	272.40	752.80	1,755.71	0.00	24,663.20	100.00		
1705	CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	17,164.77	6,120.03		
1705	DIGNORA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	6,091.11	9,924.89		
1705	JAIME BOLIVAR ROMERO SOTO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	2,150.36	15,467.24		
1705	MERCEDES NIVELISE DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	2,590.70	17,429.30		
1705	MARIA YSABEL CARMONA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	2,024.14	17,195.06		
1705	LUISA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	4,498.39	11,517.61		
1705	INGRID GENNETTE DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	10,482.96	5,533.04		
1705	DAMARIS DE LA CRUZ MORLA	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	9,244.60	6,771.40		
1705	TORIBIA MANZUETA BELEN	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,901.96	14,114.04		
1705	AGUSTIN PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	2,947.96	13,068.04		
1705	JUAN FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	10,253.16	7,762.84		
1705	DEIVI ANTONIO COLON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
1705	LEONIDAS EMILIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	1,401.96	14,614.04		
1705	DIONICIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	10,066.05	5,949.95		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	GILDA INES ESPINAL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	25.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	844.89		3,022.99	15,087.41	
1705	JULIAN TIBURCIO MANSANILLO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		18,996.00	100.00	
1705	MIRIAN PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00		12,404.75	27,635.25	
1705	NIEVES MUESES DURAN	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		7,596.50	24,435.50	
1705	PAULINA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		2,748.90	29,283.10	
1705	CARMEN GOMEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,952.40	26,079.60	
1705	AYDELIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		5,988.50	26,043.50	
1705	AMELIA JIMENEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,968.50	27,063.50	
1705	MANUEL ENRIQUE MARTINEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89		4,095.64	17,525.96	
1705	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA PLASENCIA RODRIGUEZ DE TOLEDO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	807.15	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78		7,035.62	12,984.38	
1705	MERCEDES IVELISSE DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		13,609.42	6,410.58	
1705	LUISA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		2,301.96	13,714.04	
1705	MINERVA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00		11,350.18	4,665.82	
1705	INGRID GENNETTE DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		12,814.01	3,201.99	
1705	DAMARIS DE LA CRUZ MORLA	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,533.96	6,482.04	
1705	MARTINA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1705	TORIBIA MANZUETA BELEN	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,483.92	10,532.08	
1705	DEIVI ANTONIO COLON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,186.79	14,829.21	
1705	LEONIDAS EMILIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		5,406.39	10,609.61	
1705	DIONICIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1705	GILDA INES ESPINAL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	0.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00		17,884.68	225.72	
1705	JULIAN TIBURCIO MANSANILLO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89		5,525.35	13,570.65	
1705	BACILIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		11,961.26	9,660.34	
1705	DIOMEDES ROBERTO OSORIA SUERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		5,108.85	14,911.15	
1705	BACILIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,086.60	1,535.00	
1705	MARIA MAGDALENA JIMENEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		21,521.60	100.00	
1705	DIOMEDES ROBERTO OSORIA SUERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		5,629.48	14,390.52	
1705	MARIBEL OGANDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		8,066.96	7,949.04	
1705	JUANA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,249.19	17,571.61	
1705	ZUDELKA SANTOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00		9,063.97	9,404.43	
1705	FANNY LISSELOTT BRITO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00		3,084.09	17,736.71	
1705	MARCELA RODRIGUEZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		4,665.35	16,956.25	
1705	BENITA MARTINEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		4,143.33	15,876.67	
1705	GUILLERMINA ALBARADO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		10,097.85	9,922.15	
1705	MIRTYSE CANDIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		1,738.69	18,281.31	
1705	MIGUEL DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		2,590.70	17,429.30	
1705	JULIANA SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89		4,608.85	15,411.15	
1705	GLENY MARIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00		4,783.14	13,383.66	
1705	ANA IRIS JIMENEZ SUAZO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		3,637.23	16,382.77	
1705	PEDRO DE DE JESUS VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1705	ISABEL ALCANTARA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00		1,936.66	15,680.94	
1705	IDALIA BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1705	DARILY REYES AMPARO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,737.96	6,278.04	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	CRISTIAN MUESES MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		1,401.96	14,614.04	
1705	DARLIN MOSQUEA DIAZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00		4,794.90	27,237.10	
1705	EVANGELINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,804.80	20.00	
1705	EVANGELINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		7,207.16	14,414.44	
1705	GUILLERMINA ALBARADO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00		14,775.15	5,244.85	
1705	ELENA DE LA CRUZ FERRER	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		23,018.43	1,806.37	
1705	YOLANDA MIRABAL ALBERTO	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	2,551.61	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00		5,296.43	21,930.77	
1705	YDELSA FRANCISCA CUSTODIO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89		5,852.46	20,881.94	
1705	HINGINIA BONIFACIO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		5,619.00	20,160.60	
1705	APOLONIA MANZUETA MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,008.26	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,931.33	20,848.27	
1705	JUANA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		23,923.29	901.51	
1705	DORITA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		3,781.21	21,043.59	
1705	PETRONILA EVANGELISTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,369.12	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		12,724.19	13,055.41	
1705	BERNARDINA CUSTODIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		10,231.21	15,548.39	
1705	LEONEL DE LA CRUZ MORLA	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	4,963.18	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		7,186.25	18,593.35	
1705	CARINA MANZUETA ARCANGEL	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,465.46	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89		4,051.63	15,999.17	
1705	ANGELA DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,752.99	16,343.01	
1705	FREDDY ANTONIO RIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,227.70	2,227.72	25.00	782.87	1,936.72	300.05	829.24	1,933.99	0.00		25,741.31	1,536.39	
1705	TEODORO HILARIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,488.00	2,390.79	25.00	760.21	1,880.65	291.37	805.24	1,878.00	0.00		4,673.45	21,814.55	
1705	ANA DINALDA MOTA RUIZ	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,369.12	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00		5,022.14	22,302.66	
1705	OLGA SANTANA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,194.18	13,901.82	
1705	HILARIA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		10,566.06	15,213.54	
1705	GUILLERMINA TOLENTINO HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		26,634.40	100.00	
1705	NURY CRESCENCIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		13,340.03	11,484.77	
1705	NISAURY ACEVEDO MUESES	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		9,350.02	9,745.98	
1705	ANA LUISA DE LA CRUZ FAJARDO	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		3,658.15	34,533.85	
1705	ADRIA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		14,896.86	23,295.14	
1705	JUANA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		11,814.93	9,190.67	
1705	PEDRO DE DE JESUS VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
1705	SULEIKA YANIRA DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
1705	MARIELA HERRERA MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		1,415.02	17,680.98	
1705	MIRIAM CANDELARIO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,052.18	17,043.82	
1705	ZACARIAS DE LEON PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,038.40	1,217.11	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00		18,569.08	4,469.32	
1705	JUANA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		14,729.79	6,275.81	
1705	TOMASINA VARGAS VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		12,247.66	11,622.34	
1705	MARIA YSABEL CARMONA DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	947.60	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		15,837.74	7,277.46	
1705	LEOCADIA UREXA JEREZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,501.63	6,594.37	
1705	MARIELA HERRERA MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		7,148.69	11,947.31	
1705	MIRIAM CANDELARIO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,552.62	14,543.38	
1705	INOSENCIA MUÑOZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	2,725.49	25.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00		12,274.25	15,322.55	
1705	YUBERKY DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,100.00	1,072.99	25.00	662.97	1,640.10	254.10	702.24	1,637.79	844.89		6,551.38	16,548.62	
1705	BUENAVENTURA GARCIA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		17,116.31	7,708.49	
1705	SULEIKA YANIRA DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		5,553.02	13,542.98	

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	PORFIRIA DE LA CRUZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	8,649.63	12,355.97		
1705	JOENNY GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	8,913.02	14,956.98		
1705	FELIX HIDALGO HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,350.52	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	380.38	1,422.27	3,317.07	1,689.78	10,189.80	36,595.40		
1705	MARTIN DE LA CRUZ PASCUAL	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,276.76	1,673.37	25.00	1,356.84	3,356.65	380.38	1,437.21	3,351.92	0.00	10,463.26	36,813.50		
1705	ANGELA CRUZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	14,517.48	25,584.12		
1705	ESPERANZA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	9,590.15	28,601.85		
1705	MERCEDES REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	8,886.15	29,305.85		
1705	JHOMELIA DE LA CRUZ BREA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	7,295.75	30,896.25		
1705	SEGUNDO MORENO MUNOZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,240.00	2,091.58	25.00	1,441.89	3,567.04	380.38	1,527.30	3,562.02	0.00	22,282.92	27,957.08		
1705	SANDRY PASCUAL CLETO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	6,704.15	31,487.85		
1705	DANIEL GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	7,204.15	30,987.85		
1705	ARACELIS VIZCAINO DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	50,265.60	2,095.20	25.00	1,442.62	3,568.86	380.38	1,528.07	3,563.83	0.00	23,896.40	26,369.20		
1705	CRISNELY JOHANNA BONIFACIO MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	6,504.15	31,687.85		
1705	JOSE MANUEL OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	844.89	12,250.43	14,976.77		
1705	JOSE ALFREDO AYALA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,246.12	15,570.68		
1705	INGRI PEÑA FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	12,332.88	6,763.12		
1705	DARIO SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,293.99	16,802.01		
1705	ANA LUISA JIMENEZ MARTE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	2,644.08	16,451.92		
1705	ELMITAÑO DE LA CRUZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	22,643.46	6,678.14		
1705	ANA LUISA QUEZADA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	15,088.98	10,690.62		
1705	ROBERTO JOSE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,290.89	0.00	0.00	754.55	1,866.65	289.20	799.24	1,864.02	0.00	5,699.79	20,591.10		
1705	RAFAEL SUAZO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,403.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	14,000.13	10,824.67		
1705	BONIFACIA FERRER BRITO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	17,246.49	7,578.31		
1705	PATRIA DE LA CRUZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	12,139.20	7,911.60		
1705	BLASINA MARTES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	8,694.44	10,401.56		
1705	AMBORIS FERRER DISLA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	12,765.66	6,330.34		
1705	ANA LUISA JIMENEZ MARTE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	18,996.00	100.00		
1705	LUCRECIA MOREL MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	1,882.93	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	9,011.43	18,313.37		
1705	ESTANISLAO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,508.00	0.00	0.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	380.38	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	19,947.17	26,560.83		
1705	MARICELA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	21,706.06	16,485.94		
1705	BIANELY SUAZO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	17,791.72	20,400.28		
1705	GINETTE ADAMILKA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	7,113.75	31,078.25		
1705	ARIDELMIS PERALTA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	12,404.15	25,787.85		
1705	PEDRO ANTONIO MANZUETA FERREIRA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	19,671.15	18,520.85		
1705	MARIANELY HERRERA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	8,485.04	29,706.96		
1705	JACOBA GARCIA MONEGRO	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	4,670.62	14,425.38		
1705	CRISTINO DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,169.20	1,263.59	25.00	1,325.06	3,278.01	380.38	1,403.54	3,273.40	1,689.78	7,816.21	38,352.99		
1705	WILSON MUESES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	6,613.75	31,578.25		
1705	JUANA DE LOS ANGELES BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	18,683.07	19,508.93		
1705	ROSA ALMELIA DE LOS SANTOS CAYETANO	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	9,782.41	28,409.59		
1705	DENY CAROLINA POLANCO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	9,250.15	28,941.85		
1705	JOSE BELTRAN ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	49,033.60	1,921.32	25.00	1,407.26	3,481.39	380.38	1,490.62	3,476.48	0.00	18,995.59	30,038.01		
1705	ELSIDIO GIL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	17,395.50	20,796.50		

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	ANDERSON DIAZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,704.15		32,487.85
1705	ROSA AIDA DE LA CRUZ UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		8,704.15		29,487.85
1705	NELLY JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA PAEZ ARAUJO	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	1,469.24	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		14,541.41		10,283.39
1705	LYDIA EDITA HERRERA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		6,864.18		17,960.62
1705	YENY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,679.60		100.00
1705	JUAN PABLO ORTEGA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		7,110.26		18,669.34
1705	FRANKLIN GOMEZ BURDIER	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		2,142.77		22,682.03
1705	WILIAN RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		24,724.80		100.00
1705	ENEIDA ALEXANDRA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,260.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		10,683.29		13,186.71
1705	ELENA DE LA CRUZ FERRER	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,738.75	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		4,120.93		18,794.27
1705	JACOBA GARCIA MONEGRO	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		4,504.18		14,591.82
1705	BALDINA MEJIA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06		6,110.94
1705	MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		519.07		6,080.93
1705	PEDRO BRAZOBAN HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		519.07		6,080.93
1705	CARINA MANZUETA ARCANGEL	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06		6,110.94
1705	ARISEYDA DE LA CRUZ MORLA	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06		6,110.94
1705	NICOLAS COPORAN ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		489.06		6,110.94
1705	LUCIA GALVEZ DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,720.00	0.00	0.00	353.58	874.72	135.52	374.53	873.49	0.00		423.85		5,296.15
1705	FLOR BETHANIA HOLGUIN CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00		356.05		4,043.95
1705	MARIELA HERRERA MENDOZA	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00		1,841.75		4,758.25
1705	ALBA IRIS VIZCAINO SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00		356.05		4,043.95
1705	LEONEL DE LA CRUZ MORLA	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00		963.30		12,036.70
1705	SULEIKA YANIRA DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	1,957.79	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00		2,810.31		8,289.69
1705	ANTONIO REYES DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	SUP DISTRITAL PREPARA	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	86.10	213.00	33.00	91.20	212.70	0.00		222.30		2,777.70
1705	PETRONILA EVANGELISTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	844.89		20,521.39		6,803.41
1705	LOURDES DE LA CRUZ CHALAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		24,108.80		100.00
1705	YOLANDA MIRABAL ALBERTO	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,180.00	0.00	0.00	751.37	1,858.78	287.98	795.87	1,856.16	0.00		6,736.09		19,443.91
1705	HINGINIA BONIFACIO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		20,152.96		5,626.64
1705	YENY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		25,266.25		513.35
1705	JUAN PABLO ORTEGA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		18,009.28		7,770.32
1705	ANA DINALDA MOTA RUIZ	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89		9,662.39		16,117.21
1705	APOLONIA MANZUETA MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		10,741.02		13,128.98
1705	DORITA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,921.32	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00		4,012.29		20,196.51
1705	NELLY JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA PAEZ ARAUJO	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		1,756.51		19,249.09
1705	FENIA HIDALGO HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		4,500.84		21,278.76
1705	MARIA MAGDALENA REGLA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,656.28		7,439.72
1705	CARINA MANZUETA ARCANGEL	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		19,721.59		329.21
1705	ARISEYDA DE LA CRUZ MORLA	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		2,215.02		16,880.98
1705	TEODORO HILARIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,872.00	0.00	0.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	0.00		16,582.40		9,289.60
1705	LEONEL DE LA CRUZ MORLA	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,442.80	0.00	0.00	787.61	1,948.44	301.87	834.26	1,945.69	0.00		3,261.95		24,180.85
1705	ANA DORIS SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		16,051.18		3,044.82
1705	OLGA SANTANA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,620.78		7,475.22
1705	HILARIA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,285.79	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		12,121.17		14,613.23

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2015) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							APP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	NURY CRESCENCIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		20,985.16	3,839.64	
1705	NISAURY ACEVEDO MUESES	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		12,002.19	7,093.81	
1705	DANIA YDALCIA ACOSTA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00		4,819.63	16,185.97	
1705	DOMINGA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		11,801.02	26,390.98	
1705	JAIME BOLIVAR ROMERO SOTO	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	1,203.40	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00		5,494.22	21,732.98	
1705	MANUEL ENRIQUE MARTINEZ HEREDIA	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00		20,363.56	1,258.04	
1705	DIGNORA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00		9,733.96	6,282.04	
1705	WILIAN RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		8,722.90	17,056.70	
1705	INOSENCIA MUÑOZ DE JESUS	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00		26,634.40	100.00	
1705	RAMONA CORDERO SEVERINO	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		14,896.40	9,928.40	
1705	MARCELA RODRIGUEZ CORONADO	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		18,614.90	6,209.90	
1705	FENIA HIDALGO HEREDIA	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00		23,480.00	2,299.60	
1705	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA PLASENCIA RODRIGUEZ DE TOLEDO	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00		19,600.28	3,314.92	
1705	ELISA RONDON CONTRERAS	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00		8,345.58	14,908.42	
1705	IRIS RAQUEL FIGUEROA CHALA DE LUGO	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00		8,186.08	15,683.92	
1705	LEONOR MANZUETA ALCANTARA	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,330.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00		16,240.72	8,584.08	
1705	FRANCISCA REYES MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00		7,433.04	12,617.76	
1705	ARISEYDA DE LA CRUZ MORLA	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		8,769.28	10,326.72	
1705	ELBA ROMELY MUESES DEL ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00		11,706.99	7,389.01	
1705	CARLOS LUIS HERNANDEZ CRUZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00		16,381.39	5,579.01	
1705	YENNY CESARINA DE MORLA MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00		21,300.53	18,801.07	
1705	UBALDA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00		28,195.46	19,544.54	
1705	ALBERTO PEÑA GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		13,576.81	24,615.19	
1705	LUCIA GALVEZ DURAN	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	2,129.97	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,783.93	32,408.07	
1705	ALTAGRACIA MOSQUEA ROJAS	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		13,980.86	24,211.14	
1705	MARTINA TAVAREZ ORTEGA	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		6,886.15	31,305.85	
1705	SANTA INOCENCIA GOZANLEZ POLANCO	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		7,704.15	30,487.85	
1705	NANCY CANDELARIO MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		8,614.15	29,577.85	
1705	CARMEN ELISA CHECO HERRERA	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		21,447.15	16,744.85	
1705	SONIA MARGARITA DE MORLA MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,388.15	32,803.85	
1705	CARLOS MANUEL HERNANDEZ MORLA	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		15,151.15	23,040.85	
1705	ANDERSON PEREZ GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00		5,329.15	32,862.85	
1705	SANTA ANA GONZALEZ ALCANTARA	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	43,920.80	0.00	0.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00		4,436.57	39,484.23	